

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2011 with funding from  
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries









at Hatfield

Lib. B.

Containing Court matters from y<sup>r</sup>  
Term in Sept. 1735 to March Term 1740/41  
both included





Sept 20



Anno R<sup>g</sup>i Georgij Secundi Magna Britannia &c Nono

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court  
of Common Pleas holden at Springfield within and for the  
County of Hampshire by Adjournment on the first Tuesday of  
September being the Second day of said Month Annoque -  
Domini 1735

Present

Samuel Parkidge  
John Stoddard  
John Ashby  
Ebenezer Somersy  
Eliaser Corter  
William Synchon  
Timothy Dwight  
John Kent  
William Synchon Junr.  
John Sherman - now come & sworn

Esq<sup>r</sup> Justices of  
said Courts

Grand Jurors

Preserved Clapforeman Northampton  
James Warner Senr Springfield  
John Bagg  
Jonathan Rust Northampton  
Moses Cook Hadley  
Joseph Asman  
Samuel Dickinson Hatfield  
Joseph Remington Suffield  
Nathaniel Harmon Suffield  
Benoni Gains Infield  
Robert Beape Junr Infield  
Joseph Root Westfield  
Judah Wright Deerfield  
Joseph Field Junr Sunderland  
Eliaser Mattun Northfield  
Benja<sup>n</sup> Cooley Brimfield

The grand jury  
attended two days  
this session besides  
travel except  
Westfield grand  
jury men who  
attended but  
one day

Jury of Tryalls

Thomas Cotton foreman  
William Stebbins  
Samuel Warner  
Roger Cap  
Benja<sup>n</sup> Alward  
James Gray  
John King  
Benajah Austin  
Joseph Beape  
Ephraim Terrey  
Benja<sup>n</sup> Mun  
Richard Scott

Joseph Beape & Ephraim Terrey taken off in Jon<sup>a</sup> Terrey's  
Action vs James Kellum and John Warners and Samuel  
Warners Action Against said Jon<sup>a</sup> Terrey and Noah Ashley  
and Joseph Cotton put on and sworn in their Room

William Synchon Junr Esq<sup>r</sup> of Springfield in the County  
of Hampshire being chosen by the General Assembly of this Province and Com-  
missioned by his Excellency the Governour to be Collector of Excise in the said County  
of Hampshire for the Year ensuing - was sworn before this Court and gave Bond  
to the Treasurer of this Province as by Law directed and Required for his faith-  
ful Discharge of his Duty in said Office in all Things Appertaining Thereto.



Kellogg? Nathaniel Kellogg of Colchester in the County of Hartford Junr Husbandman and  
Dickinson of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> vs. Nathaniel Dickinson of Northfield in the County  
of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Ejectment as of the Writ on file is fully  
set forth & this action has been continued by several continuations, from Decem<sup>r</sup> Court  
1734 to this Court & now the Plat<sup>t</sup> being three times called was non-suited and the  
Def<sup>t</sup> being called was defaulted

Dwight & Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esq<sup>r</sup> Lydia Dwight Gent<sup>l</sup>  
vs. and Seth Dwight Cordwainer both of Hatfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Executors  
Bedortha of the Last Will and Testament of Henry Dwight late of said Hatfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup>  
Plat<sup>t</sup> vs. Joseph Bedortha of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husband  
man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hatfield aforesaid on  
the sixth day of March 1721/22 by one Bond Obligatory Under his hand and  
seal well executed of that date in Court to be produced acknowledged himself to  
be holden and firmly to stand bound and oblig'd unto the said Henry Dwight  
Dec<sup>d</sup> in the full and just sum of six pounds fourteen shillings Lawful money  
of New England and did then and there bind and oblige himself to pay the  
same sum to the said Dec<sup>d</sup> his heirs Executors Administrators or assigns on  
Demand yet notwithstanding the Def<sup>t</sup> neglected to pay the same to the said  
Dec<sup>d</sup> in his Life time and since his decease the Def<sup>t</sup> hath hitherto neglected  
and still neglects to pay the same to the Plat<sup>t</sup> in said capacity tho by their  
often thereto requested to the Damage of the Plat<sup>t</sup> in said capacity the sum  
of ten pounds & Both Parties appeared in Court & The Def<sup>t</sup> offered a Plea  
in abatement of the Writ Indorsed on it which the Court having considered  
Judge insufficient to abate the same & saving which the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleads to shew  
that the Bond produced in Court is not his Act & Deed & In this action the  
evidences being produced in Court and Read and the Pleas on both sides being  
heard and all things Touching the same being fully discuss'd It was committed  
to the Jury (Mr. Thomas Colton being foreman) who returned their Verdict  
upon Oath that they find for the Plat<sup>t</sup> in said capacity the forfeiture of the  
Bond sued for being six pounds fourteen shillings and cost of Court &  
It is Therefore considered by the Court that the Plat<sup>t</sup> in said capacity shall recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of six pounds seven shillings & Two pence Debt and Cost  
of Court taxed at four pounds six shillings & Three pence

Execution shued out Novem<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1735

Dwight & Timothy Dwight of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Surveyor or Plat<sup>t</sup>  
vs. William of Sheffield in said County Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In  
a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of forty Nine shillings due by  
a Note under the Defen<sup>t</sup> hand bearing date the twentieth day of May last  
past yet he refuses to pay it as of the Writ dated the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1735  
on file is more fully set forth & The Plat<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court & But the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance & It is  
Therefore considered by the Court that the Plat<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Against the  
Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Two pound Nine shillings Damages and Cost of Court  
taxed at Three pound six shillings & Execution shued out Octo<sup>r</sup> 21. 1735



Silence Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire single woman Spinster <sup>Hastings</sup>  
 versus Samuel Fairfield of said Hatfield Feltmaker <sup>Fairfield</sup> Defent. In a Plea of the Case  
 for that Whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hatfield aforesaid being Inrolled to the Plat<sup>t</sup> to Bullame  
 accounts the Just Sum of Seven pounds Three Shillings and Ten pence as <sup>the Plat<sup>t</sup> and</sup>  
 annexed to the Writ may appear the Def<sup>t</sup> Promised to pay said Sum to the Plat<sup>t</sup>  
 on Demand and the latter Demanded said Sum of the Defent yet he neglects  
 refuses to pay the same to the Damago of the said Silence Hastings as the latter  
 the Sum of fifteen pounds ~ Both Parties appeared in Court ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> offer-  
 red a Plea in abatement which the Court overruled as Insufficient saving which  
 the Def<sup>t</sup> pleads to shew he owes nothing ~ In this Action the Evidence being Pro-  
 duced in Court and Read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all Things  
 Touching the same being fully Discus'd it was Comitted to the Jury (Mr Thomas  
 Cotton being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for  
 the Plat<sup>t</sup> the Sum of four pounds five Shillings and two pence and Cost of Court  
 Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plat<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent  
 the Sum of four pounds five Shillings and two pence Damages and Cost of Court  
 Taxed at four pounds ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court  
 to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and  
 for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and Regog-  
 nize as the Law directs for his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as <sup>the Regog-</sup>  
 nizeance on file appears ~

John Hoddard of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Judge of the Probate of wills and Granting Administrations in said County and the Successor of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hoddard  
 Partridge of Hatfield in said County Esq<sup>r</sup> the Late Judge of Probates in said County { Ashley  
 Plat<sup>t</sup> vs John Ashley of Westfield in said County Esq<sup>r</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of Debt  
 as <sup>the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> 1733 on file is fully set forth</sup> The  
 Defent appeared and offered several Pleas in abatement of the writ which the  
 Court having considered do adjudge and say that the Writ shall abate and that  
 the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plat<sup>t</sup> Cost which the Def<sup>t</sup> acknowledges he has Rec<sup>d</sup>

Robert Danks of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman { Danks  
 Plat<sup>t</sup> versus John Rust of Skipsey in the County of Dutches Cordwainer al<sup>d</sup> Dick<sup>son</sup> John Rust  
 Rust of Northampton aforesaid Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of Debt ~ This Action was continued  
 to the next Term to be held and kept at Northampton on the first Tuesday of Dec<sup>r</sup>  
 next the Def<sup>t</sup> being out of this Province ~

Thomas Wright of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plat<sup>t</sup> { Wright  
 versus Ezekiel Kellogg of Hadley in said County Trader Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case  
 for the Recovery of the Sum of Thirteen Pounds Damages due by a Note Kellogg  
 dated the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June 1734 as <sup>the Writ on file is fully and at large</sup>  
 set forth ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appea-  
 rance in Court ~ Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the said  
 Thomas Wright shall Recover against the said Ezekiel Kellogg the Sum of  
 Thirteen pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds  
 eight Shillings ~ Execution shued out Septem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1735 ~



Chandler  
Hayward Henry Chandler of Infield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus Ephraim  
Hayward of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gentle Defendant In a Plea of the Case  
for the Recovery of Six pounds, eighteen shillings money or so much worth of Iron  
as by a Note dated Novemb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1731 as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is at Large set forth  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times called made Default of Appearance His Therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of six  
pounds eighteen shillings money or Iron Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two  
pound thirteen shillings ~ Execution issued out Oct<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1735 ~

Parsons  
Milward Daniel Parsons of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> versus  
Jeffery Milward of Broomfield in the County of Suffolk Victualler Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the  
Case for the Recovery of the Sum of thirty pounds with the Interest due by a Note dated the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1733/4 as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is more fully set forth and The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
Three Times called made Default of Appearance His Therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of thirty two pounds sixteen  
shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound seventeen shillings ~  
Execution issued out Septemb<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1735 ~

Adams  
Hannmore John Adams of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman the only surviving  
Executor of the Last will and Testament of Jacob Adams of said Suffield Dec<sup>d</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup> versus  
Francis Hannmore formerly of Weatherfield now of Boston in the County of Suffolk Sadler  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt of the Sum of Twenty pounds due to the said Jacob by one Bond dated  
the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1713 which the Def<sup>t</sup> neglected to pay to said Dec<sup>d</sup> in his life  
time and neglects to pay it to the Pl<sup>t</sup> in his said Capacity as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ is more fully  
set forth and The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times called made Default of Appearance  
His Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> in said Capacity shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Twenty pounds Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at three  
pound seventeen shillings & sixpence ~ Execution issued out Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1735 ~

Roe vs  
Huggins Peter Roe of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> versus Nathaniel  
Downing of Suffield in said County Physician and Theria Downing his Wife house  
wife Administratrix on the Estate of John Huggins Gent<sup>l</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
of Debt of the Sum of Two hundred and eighty pounds due by a Bond under the  
said Dec<sup>d</sup> hand dated Feb<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1731 as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ is at Large set forth  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times called made Default of Appearance His Therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of  
ninety five pounds one shilling Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound  
seventeen shillings ~ Execution issued out Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1735 ~

Spencer  
Blodget Thomas Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> versus  
Henry Blodget of said Suffield Trader alias Weaver Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for  
the Recovery of the Sum of four pounds eight shillings due by a Note dated  
the Sixth day of May 1735 - as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully and at Large set  
forth ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times solemnly called made Default of  
Appearance in Court His Therefore Considered by the Court that the said  
Thos<sup>s</sup> Spencer shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said Henry Blodget the Sum of four  
pounds eight shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound  
four shillings ~ Execution issued out Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1735 ~



Joseph Morgan of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus Ezekiah Ward of a Place called New Medfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Defendant In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Twelve pounds in Bills of Credit Due by a Note under the Defts Hand Dated Decem<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1733 - as of the Writ on file is more fully set forth - The Defent being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Against the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Twelve pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Nineteen Shillings & Six pence Execution shued out Sept<sup>r</sup> 15. 1735.

John Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt<sup>t</sup> versus Jacob Hawkins of Salem in the County of Essex Victualler Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of one hundred twenty one pounds Ten Shillings due by a Note dated the 28<sup>th</sup> of June last as of the Writ on file is at Large set forth - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Against the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Ninety six pounds seven Shillings & Ten pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at four pounds two Shillings & Six pence Execution shued out Sept<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Jacob Warner of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plt<sup>t</sup> versus Ebenezer Kellogg of said Hadley Yeoman alias Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Defent at Hadley aforesaid being indebted to the Plt<sup>t</sup> on the 14 day of May 1735 by a Bond Obligatory in Writing under the Defts own hand and seal duly executed in Court to be produced of that Date bound and oblig'd himself to pay the full and just Sum of Sixty four pounds Ten Shillings Lawful money of New England to the Plt<sup>t</sup> on Demand and the Plt<sup>t</sup> hath Demanded said Sum of the Def<sup>t</sup> yet he Neglects and Refuses to pay the same to the Damage of the said Jacob Warner as he hath the Sum of Sixty five pounds - The Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and offered a plain Abatement of the Writ on file which the Court having Considered Judge insufficient to abate the same - Saving which the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleads to shue he has performed the conditions of the Bond - In this Action the Evidence being Produced in Court and Read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all Things Touching the same being fully Discus'd it was Comitted to the Jury M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Cotton being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plt<sup>t</sup> the forfeiture of the Bond sued for being Sixty four pounds Ten Shillings and Cost of Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Thirty two pounds fifteen Shillings & Ten pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Ten Shillings - The Def<sup>t</sup> Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of his Jurisdiction to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> next and Recogniz'd as the Law directs for his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plt<sup>t</sup> versus John Towley of Saffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Defent In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Three pounds Six Shillings and four pence due by Book as of the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Three pound six Shillings & four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Nine Shillings - Execution shued out Oct<sup>r</sup> 16. 1735.



Beauchamp  
Nathanial Beas of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the  
Case for the Recovery of the sum of Three pound and nine pence due by Bookes for the  
Writ on file is fully set forth and the Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default  
of Appearance in Court ~ Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall  
Recover Against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of five pound & nine pence Damages and Cost of  
Court Taxed at two pound fourteen shillings & six pence Execution Issued out Octo<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Milly  
Collins  
Peter Milly Jun<sup>r</sup> of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pl<sup>t</sup> versus Nathanial  
Collins of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Clerk Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the  
Recovery of the sum of thirteen pounds four shillings and six pence due by Bookes  
for the Writ on file is fully set forth and the Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made  
Default of Appearance in Court ~ Its therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of thirteen pounds four shillings and six pence  
Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound twelve shillings  
Execution Issued out Octo<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Usworth  
numble  
Jonathan Usworth of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>l</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup> versus Ebenezer  
numble of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
the Case for the Recovery of the sum of twenty pounds and the Interest due by  
a Note dated the tenth day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1734 and the Writ on file is fully set forth  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court ~  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of fifteen pound three shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two  
pound ten shillings & six pence Execution Issued out Octo<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Usworth  
Lambdin  
Jonathan Usworth of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>l</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup> versus William  
Lambdin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
the Case for the Recovery of the sum of seven pounds five shillings & five pence  
and the Writ on file is fully and at Large set forth ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
Times Called made Default of Appearance ~ Its therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Against the sum of seven pounds five shilling  
and five pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound twelve  
shillings & six pence Execution Issued out Octo<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Gillit  
Lakes  
Joel Gillit of Windsor in the County of Hartford Joyner Pl<sup>t</sup> versus Victory  
Lakes of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for  
the Recovery of the sum of fifteen pounds money due from the Def<sup>t</sup> to the Pl<sup>t</sup> in  
said Suffield by one Note under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand bearing date the 9<sup>th</sup> day of July  
1734 by which Note the Def<sup>t</sup> obliged himself to pay said sum in three weeks  
from the date thereof and said Note may appear in Court yet the Def<sup>t</sup> denies  
to pay the same to the Damage of the said Joel Gillit as he saith the sum of seven  
pounds ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Mr Ch<sup>s</sup> Jacob Lawton appeared in Court and Plea  
to shew that he Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Pl<sup>t</sup> five pounds and no more on the Receipt of which  
he gave the Note declared on to the Pl<sup>t</sup> and therefore the Note so declared on is a spurious  
contract and contrary to Law ~ In this Action the Evidence being Produced in  
Court and read and the Cases on both sides being heard and all the Arg<sup>s</sup> Touching  
the same being fully discuss<sup>d</sup> It was Comitted to the Jury (Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Cotton being  
foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pl<sup>t</sup>  
the sum sued for being fifteen Pounds and Cost of Court ~ Its therefore Consider  
by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifteen pound  
Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound three shillings and six pence  
Execution Issued out Octo<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1735.



Taron Siney of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaintiff versus Moses Gun Siney  
of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant. In a Plea of the Case  
as of the Writ bearing date July the 31<sup>st</sup> 1735 on file is fully set forth. Both  
parties appeared in Court. The Defendant offered several Pleas in Abatement of  
the Plaintiff's Writ Indorsed on it so the Court having considered the same collidged  
and say that the Writ shall Abate and that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant  
Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Eleven Shillings and

Arariah Siney of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaintiff versus  
Nathaniel Gillit of a Place called Bedford in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant. In a Plea of the Case  
for the Recovery of the sum of seven pounds due by a  
Note dated the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1734 as of the Writ on file is more largely set forth.  
The Defendant being Three Times called made Default of Appearance. It is there-  
fore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of  
seven pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound five Shillings  
and Nine pence. Execution issued out Octo<sup>r</sup> 16. 1735.

John Beauchamp of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff versus  
Nathaniel North of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Defendant. In a Plea  
of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of seven pounds eight Shillings and four  
pence due by Book as of the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defendant being Three  
Times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the  
Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of seven pounds eight  
Shillings and four pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound  
Shillings and Six pence. Execution issued out Octo<sup>r</sup> 16. 1735.

Uriah Marshall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Inholder Plaintiff versus John Marshall  
Goodman of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant. In a Plea of the  
Case for the Recovery of the sum of eleven pound Seven Shillings and seven pence  
with the Interest due by a Note dated the 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1734 as of the Writ  
on file is fully set forth. The Defendant being Three Times called made Default  
of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of four pounds Nineteen Shillings and seven  
pence Damages and Cost. Execution issued out Nov<sup>r</sup> 10. 1735.

James Poisson of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff versus  
Gideon Pratt of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Joiner Defendant. In a Plea of the  
Case for the Recovery of the sum of fifteen pounds due by a Note dated the  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 4. 1734. Then drawn on the Plaintiff as of the Writ on file is Largely set forth.  
The Defendant being Three Times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore  
considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of fifteen  
pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound nine Shillings and six pence.  
Execution issued out Octo<sup>r</sup> 16. 1735.

Noah Smith Husbandman and Sarah Smith Spinster of Middletown in the Parish  
of Kensington in the County of Hartford as they are Executors on the Last will and  
Testament of Samuel Smith of the Town and Parish afores<sup>d</sup>. De<sup>d</sup> Husbandman  
Plaintiff versus Jonathan Worthenton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire  
Husbandman Defendant. In a Plea of the Case as of the Writ is fully set forth. The  
Plaintiffs being Three Times called to appear in Court and prosecute their Action  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant failed and were Non-suited. It is considered by the Court  
that the Defendant shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plaintiffs in their said Capacity Cost of Court  
Taxed at thirteen Shillings.



Shelpe  
Worthington  
Josiah Phelps the Sheriff of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaintiff versus Jonathan Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Three pounds due by a Note under the Defts hand dated Augt the 9<sup>th</sup> 1734 as is the Writ on file is fully set forth & the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance & is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaff shall recover Agt the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Three pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at Two pound fourteen Shillings & Execution shewed out Oct 16. 1735.

Kellogg  
Pell  
Stephen Kellogg of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff versus John Pell of Sheffield in said County Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of the Case for this Namely the Def<sup>t</sup> being Justly indebted to one Thomas Ashley of Westfield aforesaid Yeoman the Sum of Thirty two pounds in bills of Credit upon the 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1725. draws an order upon John Anderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Trader desiring him to pay said Sum to the said Thos Ashley which order the said Ashley turns over to the Plaff in order to the Plaffs receiving Twenty five pounds in part of the said Pell order for so much the said Ashley was indebted to the Plaff and the Plaff on the 20<sup>th</sup> of July 1726 presented the said order to the said Anderson desiring him to answer the same but the said Anderson refused unless the Plaff would give his Receipt of the said Twenty five pounds and also oblige himself to repay the same if the said Pell would now allow thereof in adjusting of Ac<sup>t</sup>s with him said Anderson and the Plaff complied with Andersons Terms and gave Anderson a Receipt of said Sum (having rec<sup>d</sup> it and also obliged himself to refund and pay Back said Sum in case Pell would not allow it as aforesaid. Afterwards (viz) on March the 14<sup>th</sup> 1732 at Westfield aforesaid the Plaff applies to the Def<sup>t</sup> that the Def<sup>t</sup> would save him harmless from the said Receipt and Obligation he had given said Anderson to refund and pay back as aforesaid and the Def<sup>t</sup> did then and There by an Instrument in Writing under his own hand in Court to be produced declare that he did thereby acquit the Plaff from the Receipt of the said Twenty five pounds given to said Anderson and that he did allow it in making up his Ac<sup>t</sup> with said Anderson and that he always would allow the said Twenty five pounds mentioned in the receipt the Plaff gave Anderson yet this notwithstanding the said Anderson since Continued his Suit Against the Present Plaff at a County Court held at Hartford within and for the County of Hartford on the first Tuesday of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1733 declaring on the aforesaid Receipt and Obligation to refund & setting forth that Pell had never allowed the said order or Discharge one farthing thereof altho Anderson was in Pell's Debt more than the Sum of said order but utterly refused the same and upon the whole Anderson laid his Action for Thirty five pounds Damages and whiles the said Suit was Depending and some Months before final Judgement was given the Present Plaff notified the said Pell Def<sup>t</sup> of said Suit and requested him to produce evidence of his payment and allowance of said Twenty five pounds to Anderson and thereby Indemnify said Kellogg there Def<sup>t</sup> and the present Plaff from Andersons Suit or that he would otherwise save him harmless yet Nevertheless the said Pell not regarding his duty therein and Obligation aforesaid neglected to produce any evidence thereof and so Indemnify the present Plaff and consequently final Judgement was entered up agt the present Plaff at the Superior Court held at Hartford within and for the County of Hartford on the second Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Last past for the said Sum of Thirty five pounds Damages and Cost Taxed at Seven pound Thirteen



Shillings and Two pence and Execution shued accordingly all which <sup>of</sup> Records and other Widen-  
 as at Court to be produced will appear and to the Def<sup>t</sup> hath Damified the Present  
 Plat<sup>f</sup> the sum of forty two pounds Thirteen Shillings and two pence who therefore  
 brings this Action for the Recovery of said sum of the Def<sup>t</sup> and altho' often  
 thereto requested the Def<sup>t</sup> neglects and refuses to pay said sum to the Plat<sup>f</sup> to the  
 Damages of the said Kellogg as he saith the sum of forty pounds and Both Parties  
 appeared in Court - The Def<sup>t</sup> pleads to shue not guilty In this Action the  
 Evidence being produced in Court and Read and the Pleason both sides being  
 heard and all things Touching the same being fully disputed it was Comitted  
 to the Jury (Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Colton being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath  
 that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court  
 that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover of the Plat<sup>f</sup> Cost of Court - The Plat<sup>f</sup>  
 appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of India:  
 here to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the  
 fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> next The App<sup>t</sup> as Principal Tim<sup>s</sup> Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> and  
 Mr. Jacob Lawson Gent<sup>l</sup> as Surors in the App<sup>t</sup> Behalf came into Court and  
 acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appellee in  
 the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Applee in case the App<sup>t</sup>  
 fails of Prosecution his Appeal with Effort and of Abiding and Performing the  
 order of said Court thereon and of Paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages  
 occasioned to the Applee by his being delayed with Additional Cost in case the  
 Judgment be affirmed

Jonathan Terrey of Somers in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plat<sup>f</sup> versus James Terrey  
 William of Infield in said County Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Covenant broken wherein  
 the Plat<sup>f</sup> saith that at Infield aforesaid on the 23 day of March 1733/4 the Def<sup>t</sup> by William  
 his Deed under his hand and Seal well executed and of that Date in Court to be pro-  
 duced in consideration of the sum of Two Thousand Pounds Curr<sup>t</sup> money to him  
 in hand Paid by the Plat<sup>f</sup> did then and there give Grant bargain sell alien convey  
 and confirm unto the Plat<sup>f</sup> one certain Tract or Farm of Land with housing and  
 barn on the same situate Lying and being on both sides of Scantick River so  
 called at the North end of Scantick great Meadows then in the last Purchase in  
 the Township of Infield afores<sup>d</sup> now in Somers afores<sup>d</sup> containing three hundred  
 Acres to be made good in full Number unto the Plat<sup>f</sup> by the Def<sup>t</sup> buttled and Bounded  
 North on Edward Ribber South on Sam<sup>l</sup> Meachams Land the Ministry Land and  
 Robert Pease 3<sup>d</sup> Land East on Mr. Allis' Land partly and Johnsons Land partly  
 and partly on Ben Morris' Land and Partly North on said Morris' Land and  
 West partly on Land that did belong to Obadiah Abby Late of Infield Deed and  
 partly on Jonathan Land - Now the Plat<sup>f</sup> saith the said Tract or Farm of Land doth  
 not contain three hundred Acres of Land as Expressed in said Deed but wanteth  
 thereof sixty eight Acres and four Rods whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> by said Deed covenan-  
 ted to make the said three hundred Acres good in full Number to the Plat<sup>f</sup> on  
 Demand and yet nevertheless the Def<sup>t</sup> hath hitherto and still doth neglect  
 to do so and therein hath broken covenant and therefore the Plat<sup>f</sup> brings this Action  
 to have and Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> his just Damages sustained thereby which  
 he saith is five hundred Pounds which the Def<sup>t</sup> tho' often requested neglects  
 and refuses to pay the Plat<sup>f</sup> which is to the Damage of the said Jonathan  
 Terrey as he saith the sum of five hundred Pounds Both Parties appeared



Terrey  
Killam } In Court - The Def<sup>t</sup> Pleads to You not Guilty In this Action the Evidence, being  
produced in Court and Read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
touching the same being fully discussed It was Comitted to the Jury (W<sup>m</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Colton  
being foreman) Who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Cost of Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
Ag<sup>t</sup> the Plat<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at seven pounds nine shillings - The  
Def<sup>t</sup> Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of  
Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on  
the fourth Tuesday of Septemb<sup>r</sup> next and recognis<sup>d</sup> for his prosecuting his appeal  
with effect as if the Recognizance on file appears -

Grandy  
Brown } Silence Grandy of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Spinster Plat<sup>t</sup> versus  
John Brown of said Northfield Carpenter Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the recovery  
of the Sum of four pounds due by a Note dated Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1734 as if the Writ on  
file is Largely set forth - The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times Called made Default  
of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plat<sup>t</sup>  
shall Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of four pounds Damages and Cost of Court  
Taxed at three pound five shillings - Execution Issued Decem<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1735 -

Wells  
King } Thomas Wells of Barfield in the County of Hampshire Physiticianal Cordwainer  
Plat<sup>t</sup> versus David King of Westfield in said County Cordwainer Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Deb<sup>t</sup> of the Sum of Sixty Seven pounds due by a Bond dated the 13<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1734 as if the Writ on file is more fully set forth - The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times  
Called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plat<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Thirty five pounds two  
shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound Ten shillings & six pence  
Execution Issued Novem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>th</sup> 1735 -

Smith  
Gilbard } Daniel Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plat<sup>t</sup> versus  
Ebenezer Gilbard of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of six pounds Thirteen shillings  
and four pence due by a Note bearing date the 2<sup>th</sup> day of July last as if the Writ  
dated the 30<sup>th</sup> of July 1735 on file is fully set forth - The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three  
Times Called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plat<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Three pound Thirteen shil-  
lings & four pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten shillings and  
six pence - Execution Issued out Feby 4<sup>th</sup> 1735/6 -

Smith  
Ayres } Daniel Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plat<sup>t</sup> vs  
Edward Ayres of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case as if the Writ dated July 30<sup>th</sup> 1735 is at Large set forth  
The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared in Court and offered  
several Pleas in Abatement of the Writ Indorsed on it - The Court having  
considered the same so adjudge and say that the Writ shall Abate and that the  
Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the Plat<sup>t</sup> Cost Taxed at Thirteen shillings -

Dwight  
Towfley } Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esq<sup>r</sup> Plat<sup>t</sup> versus Mich<sup>l</sup>  
Towfley of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Trespas wherein the Plat<sup>t</sup> saith that on or about the first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> Instant  
in Brimfield aforesaid the Def<sup>t</sup> did then and there with force and Arms and  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Law and our peace enter into and upon a certain Tract or piece of Land of  
the Plat<sup>t</sup> and in the Plat<sup>t</sup> Possession then being and thus described viz<sup>t</sup> This  
part



Plaintiff who therefore brings this Action for the Recovery the same the Nonpayment of which is to the Damage of the said Josiah Fielden as he saith the sum of two hundred pounds - Both parties appeared in Court - The Deft. pleads to the payment of the Bond declared on in that at the day of the executing of the said Bond it was agreed by the Plaff and Deft. that the said Bond should be left in the hands of John Kent Esq. and accordingly it was so left in his hands, and at any after when the said Copley should leave his Bond payable to Jacob Hatheway of Suffield for the like sum due by said Bond that was to be a payment thereof - Now the Deft. in fact says that he left with the said Kent a Bond made to the said Hatheway for the like sum of the said Bond made to the Plaff declared on according to the Agreement which Bond made to the said Hatheway was delivered said Kent before the Writ was served on the Deft. and thus the Plaff was paid and this the Deft. is ready to prove - In this Action the evidences being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed It was Comitted to the Jury (Mr. Tho. Cotton being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaff the forfeiture of the Bond sued for being two hundred pounds & Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaff shall Recover agt the Deft. the sum of one hundred & five pounds Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound ten shillings - The Deft. Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septem<sup>r</sup> next - The Appellant as Principal W. Jacob Lawton and David Ingersole as Sureties in the Appellants Behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appt. fails of prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court Thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delay'd with additional Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed -

William Sanderfor of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Labourer Plaff Sanderfor  
versus Jonathan Church of said Springfield Telt-maker Keeper of his Majesties Goal in Springfield Deft. Church  
In a Plea of Debt whereupon the Plaff saith that at our Superior Court of Judicature holden at Springfield within and for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1733 he by the Consideration of four said Court Recovered Judgment against Robert Old of Springfield afore said Trader for the sum of Eleven pounds five shillings money Damages and five pounds nineteen shillings & six pence Cost of Suit and the Plaff for the more speedy obtaining of the same sums obtained a Writ of Execution issuing out of the Clerks office of the said Court the 22<sup>d</sup> day of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1733 - on said Judgment directed to the Sheriff of said County his under Sheriff or Deputy commanding them that for want of money Goods Chattels or Lands of the said Robert Old to be by him shewn unto them or found within their Precinct to the acceptance of the Plaff to satisfy the sums aforesaid to take the Body of the said Robert Old and him convey unto our Goal in Springfield aforesaid and detain in their Custody in said Goal



Sanderfon) Goal untill he should pay the full Sume aforementioned with two Shillings for said  
Quitch) writ of Execution together with their own fees or that he should be discharged by the  
Creditor or other wise by order of Law as also to make return of that writ of  
Execution with their doings thereon unto the next Superiour Court of Judicature  
to be holden at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1734.  
And the Plaintiff on about the seven<sup>th</sup> day of January 1733/4 at Springfield  
afore said Delivered the same to Samuel Marshfield Esq<sup>r</sup> then Sheriff of said County  
directing him to serve the same who accordingly on the eighth day of said Jan<sup>y</sup>  
Levyed the same on the Body of the said Robert Old and committed him to said  
Goal as appears by his return indorsed on said Execution under his hand in  
the following words (viz) Hampshire Co Jan<sup>y</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1733/4 Then for want of Goods Chattels or Lands  
of the within named Robert Old to be found within my Precinct to the Acceptance of the  
within named W<sup>m</sup> Sanderfon the Creditor whereon to Levy this Execution, I have taken  
the Body of the said Old and him committed to his Majesties Goal in Springfield in the  
County of Hampshire and have left an Attested Copy of this Execution with the  
return thereon with the keeper of the said Goal Sam<sup>l</sup> Marshfield Sheriff, all which  
by the said Execution and return thereon in Court to be produced appears. And the  
Platf further saith that the Def<sup>t</sup> at the time of the commitment of the said Old  
to Goal as aforesaid was keeper of the said Prison and ought to have kept the  
said Old safe in Custody in said Goal untill he had paid the said Sum, or other  
wise have been regularly discharged therefrom. But the Def<sup>t</sup> Prison keeper as  
aforesaid not regarding his duty in that matter and designing to defraud the  
Platf of the Sum aforesaid voluntarily suffered the said Robert Old on or about  
the 10 day of January aforesaid to make his escape from said Prison without  
his having paid the said Sum to him or the Platf or without his being  
discharged by the Platf or by order of Law as shall by the Platf Evidence in Court  
to be produced also appear by means of which escape suffered by the Prison keeper  
aforesaid and pursuant to the Law of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay and  
particularly an Act made in the twelfth year of King William the Third entitled  
an Act for the regulating of Prisons and to prevent escapes which shall at Court  
appear the Def<sup>t</sup> as Prison keeper as aforesaid is answerable to the Platf for the  
Sum aforesaid being in the whole seventeen pounds six shillings and six  
pence which have not as yet been paid to the Platf which the Def<sup>t</sup> as Prison  
keeper as aforesaid the often Requested hath hitherto neglected and still neglects  
to pay to the Platf which is to the Damage of the said W<sup>m</sup> Sanderfon as he  
saith the Sum of twenty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> appeared and offered him  
dry Pleas in Abatement of the Writ on file which the Court having considered  
Judge Insufficient to Abate the same. Refusing which the Def<sup>t</sup> for  
his saith he is not guilty of the breach of the Law recited. In this  
Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on  
both Sides being heard and all things Touching the same being fully discussed  
It was Comitted to the Jurys (W<sup>m</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Colton being foreman) who returned  
their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Platf the Sum sued for being  
seventeen pounds six shillings and six pence & Cost of Court. It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Platf shall recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of  
seventeen pounds six shillings and six pence damages and Cost of Court  
Taxed



Taxed at 80 The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Attorney Mr Timothy Luggles Appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The said Att<sup>y</sup> as Principal for Jacob Lawton and David Ingersole as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup>s Behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of Paying and satisfiing all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed with Additional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed

Petaliah Hitchcock of Springfield in the County of Hampshire vsoman Plaintiff versus Petaliah Glover of said Springfield gent<sup>l</sup> Administrator on the Estate of John Glover late of said Springfield dec<sup>d</sup> in said Capacity Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the said Dec<sup>d</sup> in his life time being justly indebted to the Plaintiff at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> did by one Bond Obligatory under his hand & seal duly executed and dated the 22 day of May 1732 acknowledged himself to stand bound & obliged unto the Plaintiff in the just sum of thirty five pounds current money of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay and thereby obliged himself to pay said sum to the Plaintiff on Demand as if the said Bond in Court to be produced may appear yet the said Dec<sup>d</sup> did not pay the said sum to the Plaintiff in his life time nor hath the Def<sup>t</sup> in said Capacity paid it to the Plaintiff since tho often thereto requested to the Damage of the said Petaliah Hitchcock as he saith the sum of forty Pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made default of appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> in said Capacity the sum of twenty pounds eighteen shillings and eight pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound nine shillings. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September current and recognized with Sureties for his prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as if the recognizance on file appears

Daniel Parsons of Springfield in the County aforesaid fund Husbandman Plaintiff versus Benjamin Hobbs of said Springfield fund Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> being indebted to the Plaintiff by one Note dated the 22 day of October 1733 promised to pay to the Plaintiff the sum of two pounds fifteen shillings yet neglects to do so as if the writ on file is more fully set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made default of appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of two pounds fifteen shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound eight shillings. Executed out Aug 30. 1736

Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire vsoman Plaintiff versus David Ingersole of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as if the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Plaintiff being three times called made default and the Def<sup>t</sup> defaulted



Barnard } Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus  
Gilbert } Ebenezer Gilbert of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Defendant  
Plea of Debt of the Sum of Eighteen Pounds due by two Bonds viz by one Bond dated  
the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1732 of the Sum of Ten pounds and by one other Bond of the  
Sum of Eight pounds dated 21<sup>st</sup> day of April 1732 as  $\phi$  the Writ on file is fully  
set forth The Debt being three times Called made Default of Appearance  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Debt the Sum of Eleven pounds Thirteen Shillings one penny Debt and Cost  
of Court Taxed at three pound eight Shilling Execution shued Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. 1735

Worthington } Daniel Worthington of Colchester in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaintiff versus  
Bush } Gaphet Bush of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds Ten Shillings due by  
a Note dated the first day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1731 as  $\phi$  the Writ on file is fully set forth  
The Debt being three times Called made Default of Appearance It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Debt the Sum of  
Three pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound five Shillings  
Execution shued Oct<sup>r</sup> 13. 1735

Worthington } John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman Plaintiff versus  
Gun } Moses Gun of Westfield in said County Cordwainer Defendant  
Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of six pounds six Shillings & six pence due  $\phi$  book as  $\phi$   
Writ on file is fully & at Large set forth The Debt being three times Called  
made Default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Debt the Sum of Six pounds six Shillings and  
six pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound one Shilling  
Execution shued Sept<sup>r</sup> 22. 1735

Kellogg } Robert Feathergil of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler having been  
Feathergil } served with a Writ of Scire facias to appear before this Court to shew Cause if any  
he have wherefore Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
ought not to have his Execution ag<sup>t</sup> him the said Feathergil on a judgment of  
Court he obtained ag<sup>t</sup> him at an Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield  
for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1731. for the Sum of  
Thirty four pounds Debt & also three pounds Seventeen Shillings for Costs  
whereof Execution remains to be done in part viz for the Sum of Thirty one  
pounds Seventeen Shillings as  $\phi$  the Writ on file is fully set forth The said  
Feathergil being three times Called made Default of Appearance  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the said Kellogg shall recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the said Feathergil the aforesaid Sum of Thirty one pounds Seventeen  
Shillings with the additional Cost of this Suit Taxed at four pound six Shil-  
lings & that Execution be awarded for the same accordingly  
Execution shued Sept<sup>r</sup> 22. 1735

Barnard } Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus  
Jennings } Jonathan Jennings & John Jennings both of Brookfield in the County of  
Worcester Husbandmen Defendants  
Plea of Debt as  $\phi$  the Writ is fully set forth  
The Plaintiff being three times Called was nonsuited It is Considered by the Court  
that the Debt shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plaintiff Cost of Court Taxed at one pound  
Thirteen Shillings



Part of the Land that was formerly laid out to Daniel Killam on Chippewa Brook  
 so called and is thus delineated viz, beginning at a Stake on the East Side said Brook  
 being the South East Corner of Mr. Experience Porters Survey of said Land from said  
 Stake running first South 25 Degrees East 114 Rods to Black Oak Tree old marked being the  
 South East Corner of D. Killams Lot as it was first Laid out. Thence running West  
 Three Degrees 30 min. North 7 Rods to a small pine Tree old marked standing on  
 the plain near the foot of the hill being the South West Corner of said Land as it was  
 first Laid out Thence running North 6 Degrees East one hundred Rods to a Stake in  
 the meadow near the South West Corner of said Porters Survey Thence to where it  
 began East Two Degrees, South Thirty nine Rods: and being so entered with force as  
 aforesaid did then and there cut down the Platts Grass there standing and grow-  
 ing of the Value of five pounds without the Platts Leave all which shall fully  
 appear in our said Court and yet nevertheless the Def<sup>t</sup> tho often requested  
 hath hitherto and still doth neglect and refuse to pay the Platts the said five pounds,  
 which is to the Damage of the said Joseph Dwight as he saith the sum of ten  
 pounds and The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times called made Default of Appearance  
 & It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Platts shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
 Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of five pounds Damages, and Cost of Court Taxed at Nine pound  
 five shillings & six pence After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court &  
 appealed from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Ju-  
 dication to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
 on the fourth Tuesday of September next and Recognized to prosecute his appeal  
 with Effect as if the Recognizance on file appears &

Josiah Sheldon of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Platts versus - Sheldon  
 John Pell of Sheffield in said County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In all a Plea of Debt of  
 the sum of fifty Pounds due by a Bond dated the 21<sup>st</sup> of May last past as Pell  
 & the Writ on file is fully set forth & The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times called  
 made Default of Appearance & It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
 the Platts shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Twenty eight Pounds eight shillings  
 & four pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound five shillings & six pence

John Old of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Mason alias Yeoman Platts  
 versus Ephraim Hayward of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> Old  
 In all a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid on the  
 2<sup>d</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1734 by a certain Note in writing under his hand of that date  
 did then and there own that he had received from Abel Bliss one hundred pound  
 worth of Charcoal some time before the said Date on Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Platts and as  
 Bliss had sued said Old for one hundred Pounds to Aug<sup>t</sup> Court then next  
 before the date of said Note held at Springfield and Recovered Judgment ag<sup>t</sup>  
 him for said sum & Cost the Def<sup>t</sup> did then and there engage to him the  
 Platts to save him from that Judgment or the Judgment that might be  
 thereon and all Cost and Charge which the Platts should be put to in and about  
 that Affair after as well as what he had been Damified by said Suit Now the  
 Platts saith the Def<sup>t</sup> hath not saved him the Platts in manner as aforesaid  
 but that another Judgment was had thereon at the Superior Court of Judi-  
 cature held at Springfield in Septemb<sup>r</sup> last for the said hundred Pounds and  
 Cost and Execution issued thereon and was Levied on the Platts which he was  
 obliged to pay together with the Officers fees who served the said Execution  
 together also with the Cost and Charge which the Platts was at in Defending  
 and Prosecuting said Suit which in the whole added to the said one hundred  
 Pounds makes one hundred and fifty Pounds so that the Platts is Damified  
 There by -



Old v  
Hayward  
Shereby that same and yet the Def<sup>t</sup> tho often thereto requested hath hitherto and still doth  
neglect and refuse to pay the same to the Pl<sup>t</sup> which is to the Damage of the said John Old as  
he saith the sum of one hundred & sixty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> by his att<sup>y</sup> Timothy Dwight  
Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared in Court and Pleaded to shew not Guilty & In this action the evidence being  
produced in Court and read and the Reason on both sides being heard and all things touching  
the same being fully discussed It was Comitted to the Jury. Mr Thomas Cotton being foreman  
who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Pl<sup>t</sup> of the sum five score  
hundred & forty eight pounds four Shillings & three pence and Cost of Court. Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of one hundred  
and forty eight pounds four Shillings & three pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at  
four pound one Shilling. The Def<sup>t</sup> by his said att<sup>y</sup> Appeals from the Judgment of this Court  
to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County  
of Hamp<sup>s</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of Septem<sup>r</sup> next And Recogniz<sup>d</sup> for the App<sup>t</sup> Prose-  
cuting his Appeal with Effect as if the Recognizance on file appears.

Nash  
Fitch  
Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pl<sup>t</sup> versus  
John Fitch of Hatfield in said County Joiner Def<sup>t</sup> In action of the ass for the recovery  
of the sum of eighteen pounds Ten Shillings due by a Note dated the 16<sup>th</sup> day of April  
last as the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of eighteen pounds Ten Shillings Damages and Cost of  
Court Taxed at two pound five Shillings & six pence. Exec<sup>n</sup> sh<sup>d</sup> Oct. 11. 1735.

Holcomb  
Gardner  
Peter Gardner of Brookline in the County of Suffolk Blacksmith having been served  
with a Writ of Sum facias to appear before this Court to shew Cause if any he had where-  
fore Nathaniel Holcomb of Snybury in the County of Hartford Gentleman ought not  
to have his Execution ag<sup>t</sup> him on a Judgment recovered ag<sup>t</sup> the said Gardner at  
an Inferiour Court of Common Pleas holden at Springfield on the third Tuesday of  
May 1733. for the sum of five hundred pounds money Damages and Cost seven pounds  
and seven Shillings as the Writ on file is more fully set forth. But the said  
Peter Gardner being three times solemnly called made Default of Appearance.  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the said Holcomb shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the said Gardner the afores<sup>d</sup> sum being in the whole five hundred and seven pounds  
seven Shillings and the Cost of this Suit Taxed at four pound six Shillings & six pence  
and that Execution be awarded for the same. Exec<sup>n</sup> sh<sup>d</sup> Oct. 12. 1735.

Symon  
Brooks  
John Symon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Jun<sup>r</sup> Shopkeeper Pl<sup>t</sup>  
versus Joseph Brooks of Kings town so called in said County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In  
action of Debt of the sum of Twenty six pounds Cur<sup>t</sup> Lawful money of New England  
due by a Bond dated the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March last as the Writ on file is fully set  
forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance.  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of thirteen pounds Nineteen Shillings & four pence Debt and Cost of Court  
Taxed at two pound three Shillings & nine pence. Exec<sup>n</sup> sh<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 24. 1735.

Symon  
Hiborn  
John Symon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Jun<sup>r</sup> Shopkeeper Pl<sup>t</sup> versus  
John Hiborn of Kings town in said County Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> In action of Debt of the sum  
of six pounds due by a Bond dated the 18<sup>th</sup> of March last as the Writ is fully set  
forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the  
sum of three pounds three Shillings & eight pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at  
two pound one Shilling and six pence. Exec<sup>n</sup> sh<sup>d</sup> Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1735.



Stephen Belding of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
 v. Ezekiel Kellogg of Hadley in said County Trader Defendant. In a Plea of Debt of the Sum  
 of one hundred Pounds of Lawful money of New England due by a Bond dated  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> 1733. as of the Writ on file is Largely set forth. The Defendant  
 being Three Times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore so  
 ordered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of thirty  
 five pounds fourteen shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound seven  
 shillings & six pence Execution Shewout Septemb<sup>r</sup> 26. 1735

Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman alias Trader  
 Plaintiff versus James Stephens of Northampton in said County Taylor Defendant. In a  
 Plea of the Case for that whereas the Defendant at a place called Newport in Hatfield  
 aforesaid being Justly indebted to the Plaintiff by one Note in Writing under his  
 own hand well executed and Dated Newport June 13. 1735 and in Court to be  
 produced for value rec<sup>d</sup>. promised to pay to the Plaintiff the sum of twenty eight  
 Pounds on Demand and the Plaintiff hath demanded said sum of the Defendant yet  
 he neglects and refuses to pay the same to the Plaintiff. To the Damages of the said  
 Ebenezer Bardwell as he saith the sum of thirty five pounds. The Defendant appear-  
 ed in Court and offered a Plea in Abatement Indorsed on the Writ which the  
 Court having Considered Judge Insufficient to Abate the Writ having  
 which the Defendant Pleads to Give not Guilty. In this Action the Evidence  
 being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all  
 things Touching the same being fully discuss'd it was Committed to the Jury (Mr.  
 Thomas Colton being Foreman) who returned their Verdict upon oath that they  
 find for the Plaintiff the sum sued for being twenty eight Pounds and Cost of Court.  
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant  
 the sum of twenty eight Pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three  
 pound two shillings & six pence. The Defendant Appeals from the Judgment of  
 this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
 within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> next  
 and Recogniz<sup>d</sup> as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as on file

James Kibbe and Isaac Kibbe both of Infield in the County of Hampshire Husbandmen  
 Plaintiffs versus Jonathan Bush of said Infield Housewright Defendant. In a Plea of Trespass for that  
 the Defendant on the first of Oct<sup>r</sup> Last Past with force and arms and contrary to Law and our peace  
 did enter upon a certain stream in Infield aforesaid belonging unto and in the possession  
 of the Plaintiffs known and called by the name of fresh water brook and being fenced (and  
 having before bucked a Dam on said stream a little above the Plaintiffs mill Dam) did then and  
 there shut down his flood gate and did then and has from time to time to this day obstructed  
 the Water of said stream from flowing down to the Plaintiffs mill Dam and has ground the corn  
 from time to time which otherwise would have come to the Plaintiffs mill whereby the Defendant  
 has rendered the Plaintiffs Mill wholly useless and unserviceable and so the Plaintiffs are injured and  
 have Damages by the aforesaid Acts of the Defendant the sum of fifty Pounds money all which  
 by Evidence at Court produced will appear and the Defendant altho often thereto requested  
 always neglected and still neglects to allow the Plaintiffs the use of their said stream and to  
 pay them their Damages to the Damage of the said James Kibbe and Isaac Kibbe as  
 they say the sum of fifty pounds. Both parties appeared in Court. The Defendant  
 offered several Pleas in Abatement of the Writ on file which the Court having Consi-  
 dered Judge Insufficient to Abate the same saving which the Defendant pleads to Give not  
 Guilty. In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on  
 both sides being heard and all things Touching the same being fully discuss'd it was Com-  
 mitted to the Jury (Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Colton) being Foreman who returned their Verdict upon  
 oath that they find for the Defendant Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by  
 the



The Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Plaff<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound seven shillings and the Plaff<sup>t</sup> appeal from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and Recognize for Prosecuting their Appeal with Effect as if the Recognizances on file appears ~

Smith  
Calhoon  
Jonathan Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Ind<sup>r</sup> Weaver Plaff<sup>t</sup> versus Samuel Calhoon of Threabury in the County of Worcester Ind<sup>r</sup> Deb<sup>t</sup> Ind<sup>r</sup> Head of Deb<sup>t</sup> of the Sum of sixty nine pounds sixteen shillings Lawful money of this Province due by a Bond dated 1735 and the Writ on file is fully set for the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaff<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of thirty five pounds nineteen shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound nine shillings and six pence ~ Execution Shued out Nov<sup>r</sup> 13. 1735 ~

Green  
Green  
Thomas Green of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff versus Jabez Green of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Deb<sup>t</sup> Ind<sup>r</sup> Head of Deb<sup>t</sup> Trover and Conversion for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Brimfield aforesaid at the latter end of April or beginning of May 1733 the Mare came into the hands of the Def<sup>t</sup> without the Plaff<sup>t</sup> leave and without Law or right to take got into his possession a certain bay trotting mare having a black mein and Tail coming four years old about thirteen hands and half high of the value of twelve pounds and the said mare did serve to his own use which said Mare of right belonged and is the proper Estate of the Plaff<sup>t</sup> and altho the Plaff<sup>t</sup> by his Atto<sup>r</sup> Trustum Davis of Brimfield Blacksmith at Brookfield on the 28. of July 1733 made a Demand of said Mare of the Def<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> neither hath and still doth unjustly neglect and refuse to deliver said mare to the Plaff<sup>t</sup> for to pay to him the value of said Mare being twelve pounds aforesaid therefore Action justly accrues to the Plaff<sup>t</sup> to recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> the said twelve pounds which the Def<sup>t</sup> neglects to pay tho often thereto requested which is to the Damage of the said Tho<sup>s</sup> Green as he saith the Sum of twenty four pounds ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Atto<sup>r</sup> Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared in Court and Pleads to Hue not Guilty ~ In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed It was Committed to the jury (Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Cotton being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaff<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of three pounds nineteen shillings Cost of Court ~ The Plaff<sup>t</sup> by his Atto<sup>r</sup> Ezra King Appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next The said Attorney as Principal Mr Oliver Partridge and Sam<sup>l</sup> King as Suries in the Appts behalf came in to Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in said the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delay'd with additional Costs in Case the judgment be affirmed ~

Kellogg  
Wright  
James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Ind<sup>r</sup> Holder Plaff<sup>t</sup> versus Joseph Wright of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Ind<sup>r</sup> Deb<sup>t</sup> Ind<sup>r</sup> Head of Deb<sup>t</sup> of the Sum of twenty pounds in Lawful money of New England due by a Bond under the Def<sup>t</sup> hand and seal bearing date the thirty first day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1731/2 and the



Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court. As therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Twelve pound Twelve Shillings and nine pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seventeen Shillings and six pence. Execution shued out Octo 20. 1735.

Oliver Partridge of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>r</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup> versus G. Hraim Partridge Allen formerly of Suffield now Resident at Sheffield in said County Weaver al<sup>s</sup> Labourer Def<sup>t</sup> In all or the sake for the Recovery of the Sum of Seven pounds Sixteen Shillings due } Allen  
Book as if the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance. As therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Seven pounds Sixteen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Seven Shillings. Execution shued out Octo 13. 1735.

John Scott of a Place called the Uboras alias Kingsfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> versus Nathan Hitchcock of Brimfield in said County Gent<sup>r</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>. In all or the sake for the Partition for that the Pl<sup>t</sup> and Def<sup>t</sup> being now seized in fee as Tenants in Common of a certain Tract of Land situate lying and being in Brimfield in the County aforesaid containing by Estimation 144 Acres laid out Novem<sup>r</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> 1730 as if the Records of Brimfield appears 159 Acres and 142 Rods being laid out in the right of one of the sons of said Nath<sup>l</sup> Hitchcock and 84 Acres and 18 Rods in the right of Tho<sup>s</sup> Foot the whole being bounded and lying near Brookfield Lane taking in part of a hill called Lyns hill. The Survey beginning at a certain Chestnut Tree marked N. H. another small Tree growing out of the same Foot on the southerly side and Stones about said Tree being the North East corner of said Land from thence running West 160 Rods to a Chestnut Stake marked N. H. and a heap of Stones for the North West corner then running South 144 Rods to a small black Oak Tree marked N. H. with Stones about it the South West corner Bounds and then East 160 rods to a Chestnut Stake marked N. H. and Stones about it on the North East end of a hill called Allon pond hill the South East corner and from thence on a straight course to the first mentioned corner; For that the said Tho<sup>s</sup> Foot and Richard Treat on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of May 1733 being seized of forty Acres of the above said eighty four Acres laid out in the right of said Tho<sup>s</sup> Foot as Tenants in Common with the Def<sup>t</sup> who is seized in fee of the Remainder the whole being laid out together. They the said Tho<sup>s</sup> Foot and Richard Treat for a Valuable consideration by their Deed duly executed conveyed the same to the Pl<sup>t</sup> in fee (as if said Deed of that date in Court to be produced will appear by force whereof the Pl<sup>t</sup> became Tenant in Common with the Def<sup>t</sup> now the Pl<sup>t</sup> declares he ought to have his said forty Acres parted off to him to hold in severally yet the Def<sup>t</sup> refuses to divide or part off the said Land or set out to the Pl<sup>t</sup> his said right to hold in severally altho<sup>e</sup> he hath been thereunto often requested which is to the Damage of the said John Scott as he saith the Sum of one hundred Pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court. The Def<sup>t</sup> Pleads to shue that the Pl<sup>t</sup> hath no right of Partition in the Land described in this Writ and of this Prays Judgment. In this Action the evidence being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to the Jury (Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Cotton being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court. As therefore considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at two pound three Shillings. The Pl<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of Septem<sup>r</sup> next. The App<sup>t</sup> as Principal came in Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the App<sup>e</sup> in the Sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his Appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfiying all intervening Damages occasioned to the App<sup>e</sup> by his being delayed with adding: not lost in case the Judgment be affirmed.



Pellegrini  
Williams

John Pelle of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman and Miriam his Wife of said Sheffield house wife Plaintiffs versus Nathaniel Williams of Westfield in the County aforesaid Yeoman Defendant in a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Defendant at Westfield aforesaid on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1733 by virtue of a certain Bond Obligatory in writing under his own hand and seal of that date in Court to be produced bound and obliged himself to Miriam Sacket of Westfield aforesaid to him when sole in full and just Sum of Sixty Pounds current Lawful money of New England since the giving of which the said John intermarried with the said Miriam Sacket now the Plaintiffs aver that the said Nathaniel did not pay the same or any part thereof to the said Miriam when sole nor to the said John or Miriam at any time since the said Inter-marriage altho often thereto requested now the Plaintiffs in fact say the said Bond is justly become due and forfeited to the Plaintiffs the Non-payment whereof is to the Damage of the said John Pelle and Miriam his Wife as they say the Sum of Seventy Pounds & Both Parties appeared in Court The Defendant offered sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Writ Indorsed on it which the Court having considered Judge Insufficient to Abate the same saving which the Defendant pleads to Issue payment In this Action the evidence being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed It was Comitted to the Jury Mr. Tho. Cotton being foreman, who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiffs the forfeiture of the Bond being Sixty Pounds and Costs & It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiffs shall Recover against the Defendant the Sum of Thirty three pounds twelve shillings Debt and Costs of Court Taxed at four pounds two shillings & six pence The Defendant Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next and Recognized for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as if his Recognizance on file appears

Ashley  
Phelps

John Ashley of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Attorney at Law Plaintiff versus Ezekiah Phelps of upper house in Newick so called in the County aforesaid Gentleman Defendant in a Plea of Debt of the Sum of Thirty three pounds Lawful money of New England due by a Bond dated Feby 4<sup>th</sup> the 23<sup>rd</sup> 1733/4 as if the Writ on file is fully set forth The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court & It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the Sum of thirty three pound eighteen shillings Debt and Costs of Court Taxed at two pound nineteen shillings & six pence Execution Issued Apr. 16. 1736

Lawton  
Barlo

Christopher Jacob Lawton of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Attorney at Law Plaintiff versus James Barlo of said Sheffield Yeoman Defendant in a Plea of Debt of the Sum of Two hundred and thirty Pounds current Lawful money of New England due by a Bond dated the fifth day of Sept. 1734. as if the Writ on file is fully set forth The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court & It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the Sum of one hundred and nineteen pound fifteen shillings Debt and Costs of Court Taxed at two pound eight shillings & six pence Execution Issued Oct. 12. 1735

Gozier  
Noble

James Gozier of the Copper hills in Simsbury in the County of Hartford Gentleman Plaintiff versus Luke Noble of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman Defendant in a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of seven pounds nineteen shillings due by a Note dated the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Feby 1733/4 as if the Writ on file is fully set forth The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance & It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the Sum of seven pounds nineteen shillings Damages and Costs of Court Taxed at two pound five shillings and six pence Execution Issued Nov. 10. 1735



James Crozier of the Copperhills in Simsbury in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>n</sup> Plaintiff versus Samuel Hayns of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of four pounds two shillings due by a Note dated the Seventh day of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1734 as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of four pound five shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound five shillings & six pence Execution shued out Nov<sup>r</sup> 10. 1735.

Joseph Sexton of Infield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>n</sup> Plaintiff versus William Allen of Suffield in said County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Debt of the sum of thirty two pounds Current money of New England due by a Bond Dated the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1728 - as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty three pound ten shillings and three pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound thirteen shillings & six pence Execution shued Octo<sup>r</sup> 12. 1735.

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff versus Timothy Root of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of eleven pounds nine shillings & eight pence due by Book as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of eleven pounds nine shillings & eight pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound ten shillings & six pence Execution shued Nov<sup>r</sup> 10. 1735.

Samuel Butler of Hartford in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaintiff versus Edward Weatherit of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of forty one pounds due as p<sup>r</sup> the Acc<sup>t</sup> annexed to the Writ and the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of forty one pound Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at four pound one shilling & six pence Execution shued Sep<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Tilley Mirick of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Plaintiff versus John Old of Suffield in said County Bricklayer Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Debt of the sum of one hundred fifty one pounds eighteen shillings due by a Bond Dated the twenty sixth day of March Last. The Def<sup>t</sup> came into Court and Confessed Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself for the sum of seventy seven pounds six shillings and six pence Debt and Cost thirty three shillings Execution shued out Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. 1735.

John Austin of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff versus Samuel Belknap of Somers in the County of Hampshire Weaver Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of thirteen pounds seventeen shillings due by a Note on Interest as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ is fully set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> Confesses Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself for thirteen pounds seventeen shillings & nine pence Damages & Cost one pound eighteen shillings & six pence. Ex<sup>n</sup> p<sup>r</sup> Octo<sup>r</sup> 23. 1735.

Sarah Thrall Gentlewoman and William Thrall Gent<sup>n</sup> both of Windsor in the County of Hartford Executors to the Last Will and Testament of Timothy Thrall Late of said Windsor Gent<sup>n</sup> deceased as they are Executors Plaintiffs versus Hannah Beement of Infield in the County of Hampshire Spinster and William Beement of Weatherfield in the County of Hartford Blacksmith Executors of the Last Will and Testament of William Beement Late of said Infield deceased Def<sup>t</sup>s. In a Plea of the Case for that the said William at Springfield on the fourth day of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1719/20. in his Life Time being justly indebted to



To the said Timothy in his Life time by a certain Note of that Date promised to pay the said Sum the just Sum of two pounds nineteen shillings & six pence current money as p<sup>d</sup> said Note in Court appears now the Pl<sup>ts</sup> aver that the said William Deceased in his Life time did not pay the said Sum in his Life time nor has the Execution of the said W<sup>m</sup> paid the Pl<sup>ts</sup> in said Capacity altho often thereto requested and yet the Def<sup>s</sup> neglect & deny the payment thereof to the Damage of the said Sarah Thrall and W<sup>m</sup> Thrall as they say the Sum of seven pounds & The Def<sup>s</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ts</sup> in said Capacity shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>s</sup> in said Capacity the Sum of two pound nineteen shillings and six pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound one shilling & Execution Shued Jan<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1735/6

Stores W<sup>m</sup> Belknap Martha Stores Widow Spinster John Stores and Samuel Stores Husband men all of Mansfield in the County of Windham Administrators on the Estate of W<sup>m</sup> Samuel Stores late of said Mansfield Deceased Pl<sup>ts</sup> versus Samuel Belknap of Somers in the County of Hampshire Weaver alias Deceased Samuel Belknap of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Def<sup>s</sup> & hereas the Pl<sup>ts</sup> in said Capacity by the Consideration of four Justices of our Inferiour Court of Common pleas holden at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of Aug<sup>t</sup> in the Second Year of our Reign Recovered ag<sup>t</sup> the said Belknap the Sum of five pounds seven shillings and six pence Debt and also three pound fourteen shillings for Cost and Charges by them about their Suit in that Behalf expended. And at our Inferiour Court of Common pleas holden for or within our County of Hampshire at Springfield on the Last Tuesday of Aug<sup>t</sup> in the fifth Year of our Reign upon a Writ of Scire facias then brought by the Pl<sup>ts</sup> in P<sup>r</sup> Capacity for the bringing out of Execution upon the afores<sup>d</sup> Judgment for said Debt and Cost ag<sup>t</sup> the said Belknap, Recovered ag<sup>t</sup> the said Belknap the Sum of two pound eleven shillings and six pence Additional Cost of Suit, whereof the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Belknap is convicted as appears of Record And altho Judgment for said Debt and Cost upon said Writ of Scire facias was affirmed by the Consideration of our said Justices and Judgment entered for the said two pound eleven shillings and six pence Additional Cost of Suit and that Execution should be awarded for the same accordingly, yet the Execution for the said Debt and Costs doth yet remain to be made whereof the Just<sup>s</sup> hath Suppliealed us to provide Remedy for them in that Behalf Now to the end that Justice might be done the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Belknap was served with a Writ of Scire facias to be before this Court to shew Cause if any he have wherefore the Pl<sup>ts</sup> ought not to have their Execution ag<sup>t</sup> him for their Debt and Costs afores<sup>d</sup> and further to do and Receive that which by this Court shall be Considered as p<sup>d</sup> the Return of the Sheriff on P<sup>r</sup> Writ of Scire facias appears The said Belknap appeared and offered a Plea in Bar of this Action which the Court having Considered judged it insufficient the Def<sup>s</sup> then offered a Plea in Abatement of the Writ which the Court overruled as insufficient saving which Plea the Def<sup>s</sup> Pleads to shue Payment & the Case being heard and all things touching the same fully discussed & Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ts</sup> in their said Capacity shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said Belknap the afores<sup>d</sup> Sum being in the whole twelve pounds three shillings with the Cost of this Suit Taxed at five pound seven shillings & six pence and that Execution be awarded for the same The said Belknap Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September The App<sup>t</sup> as principal James Wood and Benjamin Hall as Sureties in his Behalf came into Court and acknowledged them selves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appelles in the Sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appelles in late the App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appelles by their being delayed with this: null Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed



William Murray of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Taylor & Co. versus Tudatius Curtis resident at said Hadley Cordwainer Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case for the recovery of Twelve pounds four shillings and Ten pence due & Book as of the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Twelve pounds four shillings and ten pence Damages and Cost. The Pl<sup>ff</sup> acknowledges he has rec<sup>d</sup> full Satisfaction of this Judgment.

Benjamin Terrey of Infield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pl<sup>ff</sup> versus Ebenezer Jones of Somers in said County Inholder Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of Twelve pounds in payable Bills of credit due by a Note dated Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1734. as of the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Twelve pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seven shillings and six pence.

Execution issued out October 16<sup>th</sup> 1735.

Nathaniel Downing of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Physician and Licia Downing his Wife of said Sheffield Administratrix on the Estate of John Huggins late of said Sheffield Gent<sup>l</sup> Deceased Pl<sup>ff</sup> versus Cornelius Jones of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Debt of the sum of Sixty six pounds due by a Bond under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand and seal dated Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1727. as of the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> in said Capacity shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Twenty four pounds nine shillings and seven pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound one shilling and six pence.

Execution issued Octo<sup>r</sup> 23 1735.

Nathaniel Downing of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Physician and Licia Downing his Wife of said Sheffield Administratrix on the Estate of John Huggins late of said Sheffield Gent<sup>l</sup> Deceased Pl<sup>ff</sup> versus Cornelius Jones of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Debt of the sum of forty four pounds lawful money of New England due by a Bond dated Decem<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1731. as of the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Pl<sup>ff</sup> being three Times called made Default of appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> in said Capacity shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Twenty seven pounds fifteen shillings and four pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound one shilling and six pence.

Execution issued Octo<sup>r</sup> 23 1735.

James Cleland of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pl<sup>ff</sup> versus Nathaniel Colling of Infield in the County of Hampshire Clerk Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case for the recovery of Two pounds thirteen shillings and six pence due by Book as of the Writ on file is Largely set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Two pound thirteen shillings and six pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound three shillings.

Execution issued out Octo<sup>r</sup> 16 1735.

John Goodman of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pl<sup>ff</sup> versus Bechiel Kellogg of said Hadley Dealer Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Debt of the sum of Sixty pounds lawful money of New England due by a Bond dated May 12<sup>th</sup> 1735. as of the Writ on file is Largely set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of thirty pounds ten shillings and six pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound eight shillings and six pence.

Execution issued out Nov<sup>r</sup> 21 1735.



Merbanks } Timothy Merbanks of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus Samuel  
Palmer } Palmer of said Suffield Husbandman Defendant. In a plea of the last for the Recovery of the  
sum of three pounds due p Book as p the writ on file is fully set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of appearance. It is therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Plat<sup>t</sup> shall recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of three pounds  
Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound fourteen shillings & six pence  
Execution Issued out Nov<sup>r</sup> 10. 1735

Kent } Samuel Kent of Suffield in the County of Hampshire 3<sup>d</sup> Gentle Plaintiff versus Nathl  
Kellogg } Kellogg of Hadley in said County Husbandman Defendant. In a plea of the last for the  
Recovery of the sum of forty one pounds twelve shillings and four pence due by a Note  
dated the 3<sup>th</sup> day of March last past as p the writ on file is fully set forth. The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance. It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plat<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
forty one pound twelve shillings and four pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pound fifteen shillings and six pence. Execution Issued out Sep<sup>r</sup> 29. 1735

Roberts } Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff versus Samuel  
Franger } Franger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Defendant. In a plea of the last for the  
Recovery of the sum of five pounds eight shillings due by a Note under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand dated  
March 7<sup>th</sup> 1734/5 as p the writ on file is fully set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
made Default of appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plat<sup>t</sup>  
shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of five pounds eight shillings Damages and Cost  
of Court Taxed at Two pound nine shillings and six pence. Ex. <sup>off</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 10. 1735

Ashley } John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff versus Anthony  
Austin } Austin of Sheffield in said County Carpenter Defendant. In a plea of Debt of the sum of  
eighty four pounds eighteen shillings due by a certain Instrument under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand  
and seal Dated March 20<sup>th</sup> 1734/5. as p the writ on file is Largely set forth. The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance. It is  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Plat<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of Eighty Seven pounds Two shillings and six pence Debt and Cost  
of Court Taxed at Three pound one shilling. Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 27. 1735

Ashley } John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff versus Benj<sup>n</sup>  
Melden } Melden of Springfield in said County Inholder Defendant. In a plea of the last for the re-  
covery of the sum of one hundred and five pounds due by a Note under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s  
hand dated Feby 20<sup>th</sup> 1733/4. as p the writ on file is fully set forth. The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance. It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plat<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
Seventy five pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Thirteen  
shillings. Execution Issued out Nov<sup>r</sup> 27. 1735

Graves } Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner and one of the  
Fitch } Deputy Sheriffs of said County Plaintiff versus John Fitch of said Hatfield Joiner  
Def<sup>t</sup>. In a plea of the last for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> on the last day of December  
1734 is being indebted to the Plat<sup>t</sup> at Hatfield afore<sup>d</sup> to Ballance due up on the 16<sup>th</sup>  
Book the just sum of four pounds five shillings and nine pence as p said Book  
in Court to be produced may appear a copy of which is hereto annexed promised  
to pay said sum to the Plat<sup>t</sup> on Demand and the Plat<sup>t</sup> hath demanded the same  
of the Def<sup>t</sup> yet he neglects and refuses to pay it to the Damage of the said Moses Graves  
as he saith the sum of Nine pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
tends to shew he owes the Plat<sup>t</sup> nothing in manner and form as set forth. *Am*



In this Action the evidence being produced in Court and Read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed It was Committed to the jury in Jno<sup>d</sup> Colton being foreman, who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft. Cost of Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft. Cost of Court Taxed at one pound sixteen shillings and three pence — The Pl<sup>t</sup> Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September and Recognize as the Law directs for his prosecuting his Appeal with effect as of the Recognizance on file

William Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>l</sup> vs<sup>us</sup> Hannah Thrall Plaintiff of Infield in the County of Hampshire Widow Spin<sup>ss</sup> Deft<sup>ess</sup> Whereas the Pleas held at Springfield for the County of Hampshire in the sixth year of our said Recovered Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> Hannah Beement and William Beement of Weatherfield Executors of the Last Will and Testament of W<sup>m</sup> Beement late of said Infield deceased as they were Executors &c for the sum of thirty seven pounds Eleven shillings and six pence money Damages and for three pound five shillings on which Judgment Execution Issued Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1732/3. on which one of the then Dep<sup>t</sup> Sheriffs of said County (viz<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Marshfield) who had the said Execution Committed to him made the following return (viz<sup>t</sup>) Hampshire March 5<sup>th</sup> 1732/3. I went to Hannah Beement within named and requested of her to shew me of the Estate of William Beement deceased whereon to extend this Execution who answered there was none of the Estate left moreover I made Diligent Search throughout my bailiwick and cannot find any Estate of the said W<sup>m</sup> whereon to extend the same The other Executor viz<sup>t</sup> William Beement lives out of this Province and I have not seen him Sam<sup>l</sup> Marshfield Dep<sup>t</sup> Sh<sup>ff</sup> now the Pl<sup>t</sup> suggests a Waste of the said Estate and that there was sufficient of the said Estate at the Recovery of the Judgment above recited or the same would have been by the said Executors pleaded at the said Court and therefore the Pl<sup>t</sup> hath brought this Action to recover and have the same of the said Hannah all which at our said Court will appear by Law particularly by the Law of this Province intituled an Act relating to Executors and Admin<sup>rs</sup> see Chap<sup>r</sup> 5. page 177 & 178. of which Judgment the said Executors are found as appears of record and altho Judgment be thereof rendered yet Execution for the said Debt and Cost doth yet remain whereof the said W<sup>m</sup> Thrall hath supplicated us to provide remedy for him in that behalf Now to the end that Justice might be done the said Hannah was served with a writ of *habeas corpus* to appear before this Court to shew Cause if any she have wherefore the said W<sup>m</sup> Thrall ought not to have his Execution ag<sup>t</sup> her the said Hannah for y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> Debt and Cost and further to receive that which by our said Court shall be considered as of the Return made by the Sheriff appears But the said Hannah being three times solemnly called made Default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the said W<sup>m</sup> Thrall shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said Hannah the sum of forty pounds sixteen shillings and six pence and Cost of this Court Taxed at three pound four shillings — Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1735

David King of W<sup>st</sup>field in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plant<sup>l</sup> vs<sup>us</sup> King & Shelden of Springfield in said County Inholder Deft<sup>s</sup> In a Plea of the Last for the recovery of the sum of nineteen pounds eight shillings six pence Due by Book as y<sup>e</sup> the Writon file is fully set forth The Deft<sup>s</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft<sup>s</sup> the sum of nineteen pounds eight shillings and six pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound twelve shillings six pence Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1735



William  
Bell Nathaniel Williams of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman versus John  
Bell of the field in the County of Hampsh Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the  
Def<sup>t</sup> at Westfield afore said on the seventh day of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1720. by a certain obligatory  
Bond in writing under his own hand and seal of that and in Court to be produced  
obliged himself to pay to the Plait the sum of twenty five pounds Current money  
of this Province yet never the less altho often thereto requested the Def<sup>t</sup> neglects or refuses  
to pay the said sum to the Plait altho the same be forfeit to him to the Damage of the  
said Nathl Williams as he saith the sum of thirty pounds ~ Both Parties appeared  
in Court the Def<sup>t</sup> pleads to the performance of the condition of the Bond sued  
for and so not forfeited. In this action the evidence being produced in Court and  
read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same  
being fully discussed it was committed to the jury (Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Cotton being fore man)  
who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court  
He therefore considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Plait Cost of Court The Plait appeals from the judgment of  
this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>d</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> next  
and Recognizd for his prosecuting his Appeal with effect as p<sup>r</sup> the Recognizance  
on file appears ~

Abraham  
Austin William Stratton of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman being by  
way of Recognizance ~~and~~ over to this Court by John Kent Esq<sup>r</sup> one of his  
Majestys Justices of the Peace for said County to pursue a Plea of Title to a certain  
Tract of Land lying in Suffield afore said by him made on an action of Trespas  
brought ag<sup>t</sup> him by Benjamin Austin of said Suffield Husbandman on the  
11th day of Aug<sup>t</sup> Last as p<sup>r</sup> the process of said Justice more at Large appears  
Accordingly brought forward his plea to this Court and entered his action in  
order for a Trial of the same ~ But the Court determined by the Papers  
produced they could not take Cognizance of the same and therefore ordered that  
the Process be quashed ~ And that the said Austin Recover Cost Taxed at one pound 6<sup>d</sup>

William  
Downing Nathaniel Williams of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plait versus  
Nathan Downing of the field in said County Physician and Keria his Wife alias  
Keria Huggins alias Keria Williams Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on  
file is fully set forth ~ The Plait being three Times Called was Non suited ~

Smith  
Kibbee Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plait versus Isaac  
Kibbee of Exfield in said County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for Damage  
as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is Largely set forth The Plait being three Times Called  
was non suited ~ It is considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Plait Cost of Court Taxed at two pound fifteen Shillings & three pence  
Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1735

Reynolds  
Pranger John Reynolds of Weatherfield in the County of Hartford Inn Shopkeeper Plait versus  
Samuel Pranger of Suffield in said County of Hampsh<sup>d</sup> Inholder Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
the Case for the Recovery of the sum of twenty two pounds sixteen Shillings Cur<sup>t</sup>  
money of the Colony of Connecticut due by a Note under the Def<sup>t</sup> hand dated  
the 24th day of April 1735 - as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court He therefore  
considered by the Court that the Plait shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the  
sum of twenty two pounds sixteen Shillings Damage and Cost of Court Taxed at  
two pound nineteen Shillings ~ Execution Issued Decem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1735

Roberts  
Terrey Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plait versus John<sup>th</sup>  
Terrey of Somers in the County of Hampsh<sup>d</sup> Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and Confesses  
judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself for five pound sixteen Shillings and six pence Debt and Cost  
two pound ten Shillings ~ Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1735



William Murray of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Joiner Plaintiff versus Ebenezer Smith of a place called the upper Houghtonnock in said County Joiner Defendant In a Plea of the Case for the recovery of the Sum of Two pounds Six Shillings due by Book as p the Writ on file is Largely set forth ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Two pound Six Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Eight Shillings and Sixpence ~ Execution issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1735 ~

Ebenezer Shelden of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus Robert Feathergill of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Defendant In a Plea of the Case for the recovery of the Sum of forty pounds money due by a Note under the Defendant's hand dated the Ninth day of July Last as p the Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of thirty four pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds five Shillings ~ Execution issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 7. 1735 ~

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff versus Jacob Kibbee of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Nine pounds and nine pence due p Book as p the Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Nine pounds and nine pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten Shillings ~ Execution issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 16. 1735 ~

Asaph Leavitt of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman Plaintiff versus Anthony Austin of Sheffield in said County Carpenter Defendant In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Seven pounds in bills of Publick Credit justly due from the Defendant to the Plaintiff as p the Writ on file is fully set forth ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Seven pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound four Shillings ~ Execution issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 16. 1735 ~

Richard Mather of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus Samuel Smith the second of said Suffield Trader Defendant In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Defendant at Suffield aforesaid on the thirteenth day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1734 by his Bond of that date under his hand and Seal well Executed and in Court to be produced did then and there own himself holden and obliged to the Plaintiff in the full and just Sum of five hundred Pounds in current Lawful money of New England and did then and there bind himself to pay the Plaintiff the same on Demand yet the Defendant neglects and refuses so to do to the Damage of the said Richard Mather as he saith the Sum of five hundred Pounds ~ The Defendant appeared in Court and pleads to five payments in this Action the Evidence being fully heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed It was Considered by the Jury in Court (John Cotton being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff the forfeiture of the Bond sued for being five hundred pounds and Cost ~ It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the Sum of one hundred eighty seven pounds eighteen Shillings & Sixpence Debt and Cost Taxed at Three pounds thirteen Shillings & Sixpence ~ The Defendant by his Att<sup>r</sup> Ch<sup>r</sup> Jacob Lawton Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next The said Att<sup>r</sup> as Principal David Ingersole & Samuel Copley as Surries in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court and acknowledge themselves paid to the Appellee in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting an Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delay'd with additional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed ~



Wait  
West } Benjamin Wait of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plaintiff versus Joseph West of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Defendant. In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Twenty three pounds five Shillings due by a Note dated Oct<sup>r</sup> 1734 as p<sup>t</sup> the Writ on file is Largely set forth. The Defendant being three Times Called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover Agt<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the Sum of Twenty three pounds five Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound and six pence.

Kellogg  
Wright } Ezekiel Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff versus Joseph Wright of a place called Kingston in said County Jun<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defendant. In a Plea of Debt of the Sum of fourteen pounds Lawful money of New England due by a Bond bearing date the fifth day of Feby<sup>r</sup> 1733/4 as p<sup>t</sup> the Writ on file is more at Large set forth. The Defendant being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover Agt<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the Sum of Seven pounds Twelve Shillings eight pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound seven Shillings six pence.

Kellogg  
Clark } Ezekiel Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff versus William Clark of Upper Housatonic in the County of Husbandman Defendant. In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Defendant at Hadley afore said on the fifteenth of March 1733/4 being indebted to the Plaintiff by a Bond obligatory in Writing under the Defendants own hand and Seal well executed of that date in Court to be produced bound and obliged himself to pay to the Plaintiff the full & just Sum of eighty Pounds in Lawful money of New England which Sum is thereby justly become due and forfeited from the Defendant to the Plaintiff which the Defendant altho<sup>t</sup> requested Neglect and refuses to pay to the Plaintiff which is to the Damage of the said Ezekiel Kellogg as he saith the Sum of eighty Pounds. The Defendant being three Times Called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover Agt<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the Sum of thirty five pounds & fourteen Shillings and three pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound seven Shillings. After all which the Defendant by his Atty<sup>r</sup> Ch<sup>r</sup> Jacob Lawton appeared in Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The said Atty<sup>r</sup> as Principal David Ingersole and Samuel Copley as Sureties in the Appellants Behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed with Additional Costs in case the Judgment be Affirmed.

Barnard  
Hamilton } Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus John Hamilton of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Defendant. In a Plea of Debt for that the Defendant being indebted to the Plaintiff obliged himself by one Bond bearing Date May 13<sup>th</sup> 1734 to pay the Plaintiff the Sum of eight hundred Twenty seven pounds Ten Shillings Lawful money of New England and by one other Bond bearing Date the thirtieth day of said May did oblige himself to pay the Plaintiff the Sum of seventy two pounds Lawful money of New England which the Defendant neglects to do as p<sup>t</sup> the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Defendant being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover Agt<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the Sum of four hundred Eighty four pounds Eleven Shillings and eight Pence money Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound six Shillings.



Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esq. Plaintiff versus Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire the 2<sup>d</sup> Trader Defendant. In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of Twenty one pounds fourteen shillings due by a Note dated the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1734. as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of Twenty one pounds fourteen shillings six pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound nineteen shillings six pence Execution issued Novemb<sup>r</sup> 4. 1735.

Asaph Leavitt of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman Plaintiff versus James Smith of Suffield in said County Husbandman Defendant. In a Plea of Debt of the sum of forty Pounds in Lawful money of New England due by a Bond dated July 13<sup>th</sup> 1733. as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of Twenty one pounds and ten pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound four shillings. Execution issued Aug<sup>r</sup> 16. 1735.

Joseph West of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Plaintiff versus Thomas Gillit of Bedford so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant. In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of five pounds Damages due by a Note under the Defendants hand bearing date the 22<sup>d</sup> day of June 1733. as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of five pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound fifteen shillings and six pence. Execution issued Novemb<sup>r</sup> 4. 1735.

Yndia Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gentlewoman Plaintiff versus John Pen gilly of Suffield in said County Yeoman and one of the Deputy Sheriffs of said County Defendant. In a Plea of Debt of the sum of Seventy four pounds two shillings Lawful money of New England due by a Bond bearing date the seventh day of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1733 as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is largely set forth. The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of Twenty six pounds one shilling and four pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound six shillings. Execution issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 3. 1735.

Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus Jonathan Worthington of Springfield in said County Yeoman Defendant. In a Plea of Debt as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Plaintiff being three times called was nonsuited. Joshua Bicknal of Barrington in the County of Bristol Husbandman Plaintiff versus John Lawton of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Defendant. In a Plea of Debt of the sum of thirty three pounds due by a Bond under the Defendants hand and seal dated Decem<sup>r</sup> the seventh 1732. as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of thirty three pounds two shillings and six pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound eight shillings. Execution issued Decem<sup>r</sup> 16. 1735.

Roger Clay of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus John Smith of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Defendant. In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of Twelve pounds due by a Note under the Defendants hand dated the fifteenth day of May last past as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of Twelve pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound eighteen shillings and six pence. Execution issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 7. 1735.



Warner  
Terrey  
John Warner of Stafford in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plaintiff versus Samuel Terrey of  
a Plea called the union in the County of Windham Clerk Eben Terrey Physician of Infield  
and Jonathan Terrey of Somers in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defendants In a Plea of  
Debt for that whereas the said Samuel Terrey Eben Terrey and Jon<sup>a</sup> Terrey in and by  
one bond obligatory well executed under their hands and seals at Infield afore said dated  
the first day of March 1733/4 In Court to be produced acknowledged themselves to be holden  
to the Plaintiff in the full and just sum of Two hundred and forty four pounds Current  
Lawful money of New England, and thereby obliged themselves jointly and severally  
to pay the same to the Plaintiff on Demand, yet notwithstanding the said Samuel Eben  
and Jon<sup>a</sup> Terrey or either of them have though often requested hitherto neglected  
and still neglect to pay the same to the Plaintiff which is to the Damage of the said  
John Warner as he saith the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds The Def<sup>s</sup>  
viz Jon<sup>a</sup> Terrey he being only taken by the writ Appeared in Court and offered  
a Plea in Abatement of the writ which was overruled by the Court as Insufficient  
Saying which he Pleads to shew the Conditions of the Bond sued on performed  
In this Action the evidences being produced in Court and read and all things  
touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to the Jury (Mr Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Colton being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find  
for the Plaintiff the forfeiture of the Bond sued for being Two hundred and forty  
four pounds and so on It is Therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff  
John Warner shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said Jon<sup>a</sup> Terrey the sum of one hundred  
and thirty pounds two shillings and six pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at  
three pound nineteen shillings The said Jon<sup>a</sup> Terrey Appeals from the  
Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of  
Sept next and Recogniz<sup>d</sup> as the Law directs for prosecuting his App<sup>e</sup> with effect

Smith  
Farand  
Daniel Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plaintiff versus  
Andrew Farand of the Elbow so called in said County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of Three pounds due by a Note dated the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of March last past at p<sup>t</sup> the writ on file is fully set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of Appearance It is Therefore considered by the  
Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Two pounds eighteen  
shillings & ten pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound eight shilling  
& nine pence Execution shued out March 4 1735/6

Beauchamp  
Terrey  
John Beauchamp of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff versus  
Ebenezer Terrey of Infield in the County of Hampshire Physician Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Debt of the sum of Thirty four pounds four teen shillings money due by a Bond  
under the Def<sup>t</sup> hand & seal bearing date the first day of March 1734/5 as p<sup>t</sup>  
the writ on file is fully and at large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance in Court It is Therefore considered  
by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of seven teen  
pounds seven teen shillings & six pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed  
two pounds & ten shillings

Execution shued out Octo<sup>r</sup> 16. 1735



James Crozier of the Copperhouse in Linsbury in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff  
 versus William Mather of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> Mather  
 In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of three pounds Seventeen Shillings  
 Principal Interest due by a Note dated the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1734/5 as of the Writ  
 on file is fully set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times Called made Default  
 of Appearance in Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup>  
 shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of three pounds Seventeen Shillings Damages  
 and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound eight Shillings

Thomas Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff Ingersole  
 Gideon Pratt of Springfield in said County Joyner Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for  
 the Recovery of the sum of fifteen pounds nine Shillings six pence in bill of Pratt  
 Publick Credit due by a Note Dated the 15<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1732 as of the Writ on file  
 is fully set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times Called made Default of  
 Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall  
 Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifteen pounds nine Shillings & six pence  
 Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound and six pence

Execution Issued out Jan<sup>y</sup> 29. 1735/6  
 Thomas Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff versus  
 Timothy Cooper of Springfield in said County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Ingersole  
 the Case whereupon the Pl<sup>ff</sup> saith that on or about the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July Instant Cooper  
 at Springfield aforesaid he was Possessed of a certain Yoke of Oxen of the value  
 of Twenty five pounds which was his proper Estate the one being of a Brindle  
 Colour the other being of a Brown Colour both marked with a Notch cut in the  
 under side of each of their near ears the tops of both their horns cut off being  
 about seven or eight years old which said Oxen the Def<sup>t</sup> on the said 26<sup>th</sup> of  
 July without the Pl<sup>ff</sup> leave got into his Possession and the Def<sup>t</sup> knowing the  
 said Oxen to be the Proper Estate of the Pl<sup>ff</sup> and to him of right to belong and  
 designing to defraud the Pl<sup>ff</sup> of the said Oxen refused to deliver them to the  
 Pl<sup>ff</sup> tho<sup>y</sup> by him at said Springfield on the 28 of said July demanded there to  
 but converted them to his the Def<sup>t</sup> own use & Benefit by means whereof the  
 Pl<sup>ff</sup> hath sustained Twenty five pounds money Damages all which by the  
 Pl<sup>ff</sup> Evidence in Court to be produced shall then and there be made to appear  
 wherefore the Pl<sup>ff</sup> brings this Action to have and Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> the said  
 sum of twenty five pounds which the Def<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>y</sup> often requested neglects to  
 pay to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> to the Damages the said Thos<sup>s</sup> Ingersole as he saith the sum  
 of thirty pounds The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Attorney Wm Pynchon Esq appeared  
 in Court and Pleads to Issue not guilty in manner & form In this Action the  
 Evidence being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being  
 heard and all things Touching the same being fully discussed it was Committed to  
 the Jury (Mr Ephraim Torrey being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon  
 Oath that they find for the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the Oxen sued for or else Twenty pounds Twelve  
 Shillings & Cost of Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup>  
 shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Oxen sued for or twenty pounds twelve Shillings  
 Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at five pound one Shilling & six pence The Def<sup>t</sup>  
 by his said Attorney Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior  
 Court of his Majesty to be holden at Springfield for said County on the Fourth day  
 of Sept<sup>r</sup> Current and recognize as the Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal  
 with Effect as of the Recogn<sup>ce</sup> on file appears



Gooley } Obadiah Gooley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff versus Moser  
Gun } Gun of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt of the  
Sum of one hundred Pounds Lawful money of New England due by a bond bearing date  
May the 16. 1733 as <sup>is</sup> the Writ on file is more fully set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three  
times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of forty five pounds eight Shilling  
& six pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten Shilling.  
Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 15. 1735

Collon } James Knap of Watertown in the County of Middlesex Husbandman having been  
Knap } served with a writ of Habeas Corpus to appear before this Court to shew Cause if any  
he have wherefore Samuel Collon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
ought not to have his Execution against him the said Knap on a Judgment of Court  
obtained ag<sup>t</sup> him at an Inferiour Court of Common Pleas holden at Springfield before  
by Adjournment on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1723 for the Sum of Ten pound ten  
Shilling & nine pence Debt and Three pound three Shilling for Costs Charges, and  
also at an Inferiour Court of Common Pleas holden at Northampton on the first  
Tuesday of March 1728/9 upon a writ of Habeas Corpus then brought & prosecuted  
on said Judgment recovered additional Costs ag<sup>t</sup> said Knap to the Sum of three  
pounds four Shilling & six pence all which <sup>is</sup> said Writ on file is more fully  
set forth. The said Knap being Three times called made Default of Ap-  
pearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
said Collon shall Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the said Knap the Aforesaid Sums being in the  
Whole sixteen pounds eight Shilling & three pence and Cost of this Suit Taxed  
at Three pound five Shilling & six pence and that Execution be awarded for  
the same accordingly.  
Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1735

Root } Benjamin Root of Infield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl<sup>ff</sup> versus  
Stevens } James Stevens of Northampton in said County Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at Northampton aforesaid on the 14. day of May 1734.  
in and by one Obligatory Bond well Executed under his hand and seal of that date  
in Court to be produced obliged himself to pay to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> by the name of Benjamin  
the full & just Sum of one hundred & sixty pounds in Cur<sup>t</sup> Lawful money of New Engl<sup>d</sup>  
on Demand Yet notwithstanding the Def<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>o</sup> often there to requested hath  
hitherto neglected and still neglects to pay the same to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> altho<sup>o</sup> the same is  
now due & forfeited to him to the Damages of the said Benja<sup>n</sup> Root as he saith  
the Sum of two hundred Pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three times called made  
Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover Against the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Sixty three pounds Two-  
Shilling & nine pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound eight Shilling  
& six pence. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and Appealed  
from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judica-  
ture to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of September Current and Recognized as the Law  
Directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect as if the Recognizance  
on file appears.



John Worthen Gent<sup>r</sup> John Uley and John Burt Husbandmen all of Springfield Trustees for the Town of Springfield Specially Chosen and Impowered by the freeholders of said Town on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of May 1728. for Distributing and disposing the sum of Six hundred eighty seven pounds fifteen shillings in Bills of Credit Pursuant to their Votes Regularly Assembled on the said Day and conformable to an Act of the great and General Court Entitled an Act for Raising & settling a Publick Revenue for and towards the Defraying the necessary Charges of this Government by admission of the sum of Sixty thousand pounds in Bills of Credit on this Province Plaintiffs - versus William Smith and Job Smith both of said Springfield Husbandmen Defs. In a Plea of Debt of the sum of forty pounds in good Bills of Credit on this Province due by a Bond under the Defs hands and seals bearing date the 29<sup>th</sup> day of May 1728. as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defs being three Times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiffs in said Capacity shall Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the Defs for the Use of the Town of Springfield the sum of Twenty one pounds Ten shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound sixteen shillings & six pence

Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 4 1735

John Worthen Gent<sup>r</sup> John Burt and John Uley Women all of Springfield Trustees for the Town of Springfield of the Sixty thousand pound Loan so called & Plaintiffs versus Jonathan Ball Jun<sup>r</sup> and John White both of said Springfield Women Defs. In a Plea of Debt of the sum of thirty two pounds in good Bills of Credit of this Province due by one Bond dated the second day of Decem<sup>r</sup> Last under the Defs hands and seals as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defs being three Times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiffs in said Capacity for the use of said Town shall Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the Defs the sum of sixteen pounds one shilling & ten pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound eight shillings & six pence

Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 4 1735

John Worthen Gent<sup>r</sup> John Uley and John Burt Women all of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trustees as afores<sup>d</sup> Plaintiffs versus Benja<sup>n</sup> Ball and Joseph Leonard both of said Springfield Women Defs. In a Plea of Debt of the sum of forty Pounds in bills of Credit of this Province due by one Bond under the Defs hands & seals bearing date May 29<sup>th</sup> 1728 as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defs being three Times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiffs in said Capacity for the use of the said Town of Springfield shall Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the Defs the sum of twenty one pound ten shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound eight shillings & six pence

Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 4 1735

John Austin of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff versus James Pease and Sim<sup>l</sup> Root both of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandmen Defs. In a Plea of the Case for the recovery of twelve pounds seven shillings and four pence due by a Note under the Defs hands dated the 8<sup>th</sup> day of August Last as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defs being three Times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the Defs the sum of twelve pounds seven shillings & four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound fourteen shillings

Execution Issued Octob<sup>r</sup> 28. 1735



Forst  
Copley  
John Forst of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus Eliakim Copley of said Springfield Junr Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of Debt of the Sum of Sixty Pounds Current Lawful money of New England due by a Bond bearing date the Seventh day of July 1733 as p<sup>r</sup> the writ on file is Largely set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times called made Default of Appearance His Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Twenty three pounds fourteen Shillings & three pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound eighteen Shillings and six pence Execution Issued out Sept<sup>r</sup> 15. 1735

Hartford  
Hartford  
Mirick  
Robert Bartlett and Walter Henderson both of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeepers Plaintiff versus Ebenezer Mirick of the Abowr Sotaller in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of four pounds five Shillings and one Note under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand dated May 22. 1734 as p<sup>r</sup> the writ on file is Largely set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times called made Default of Appearance His Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup>s shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of four pound five Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound seven Shillings & six pence Execution Issued out Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. 1735

Ingersole  
King  
Thomas Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff versus More King of Sheffield in said County Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as p<sup>r</sup> the writ on file is fully set forth The Pl<sup>ff</sup> being Three Times called was non-suited His Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the Sum of one pound seven Shillings Cost of Court

Marshall  
Collins  
Samuel Marshall of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff versus Nathaniel Collins of Infield in said County Junr Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of five pounds Ten Shillings due by a Note dated May 11<sup>th</sup> 1733 as p<sup>r</sup> the writ on file is Largely set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times called made Default of Appearance His Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of five pounds Ten Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound two Shillings & six pence Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. 1735

Marshall  
Brooks  
Samuel Marshall of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff versus Joseph Brooks of Kingstown in the County afores<sup>d</sup> Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt of the Sum of Sixty two pounds Current Lawful money of New England due by one Bond dated the 16. day of April 1734 as p<sup>r</sup> the writ on file is fully set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times called made Default of Appearance His Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Thirty three pounds Eleven Shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound three Shillings Execution Issued out Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. 1735

Hulden  
Copley  
Joniah Hulden of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff versus Samuel Copley of said Suffield Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Suff<sup>d</sup> afore said on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1734 by a certain Obligatory Bond in writing under his own hand & Seal of that date & in Court to be produced obliged himself to pay to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the Sum of Two hundred Pounds Cur<sup>t</sup> Lawful money of New England which Sum is justly forfeit to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> yet nevertheless altho often thereto requested the Def<sup>t</sup> neglects or refuses to pay said Sum to the Pl<sup>ff</sup>



Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus Joseph Barnard of Hartford in the County of Hartford Junr Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid on the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1731 by his Bond of that date in our said Court to be produced did own himself holden and obliged to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> in the full Just Sum of one hundred pounds Lawful money of New England and did thence there bind himself to pay the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the same on Demand yet never the less the Def<sup>t</sup> tho often requested the Pl<sup>ff</sup> to the Damages of the said Samuel Barnard as he saith the sum of one hundred pounds & Both Parties Appeared in Court & The Def<sup>t</sup> offered a Plea in Abatement which was overruled by the Court as Insufficient & Saving which the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleads to shew that he never had received of the Pl<sup>ff</sup> any one penny for said Bond & thereupon he saith he ought not to be held by the Law to pay the same In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court & read & the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to the Jury (Mr. Ephraim Terry being sworn) who returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the forfeiture of the Bond sued for being one hundred pounds and cost of Court & Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of nely four pounds Ten shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Twelve shillings & sixpence The Def<sup>t</sup> Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>t</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> next and Recognize for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus Ezekiel Kellogg of Hadley afores<sup>d</sup> Trader Defendant In a Plea of Debt of the sum of one hundred & nine pounds Ten shillings due by one Bond bearing date the seventh day of June 1735 as of the Writ on file in Largely set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance & Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of one hundred and one pound fifteen shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound eighteen shillings & sixpence Execution shewed out Sept<sup>r</sup> 19. 1735

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus John King of Kingsfield so called in said County Inholder Defendant In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley afores<sup>d</sup> on the first day of April 1734 being Justly indebted to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the full Just sum of off twenty four pounds in current money or Lawful bills of publick Credit by one Note in Writing under his hand & Seal duly executed of that date & in Court to be produced obliged himself to pay said Sum to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> also before the first day of April next in giving the date of said note with Lawful Interest for the same till paid all which the Def<sup>t</sup> neglects and refuses to pay to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> altho often requested to the Damages of the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard as he saith the sum of Thirty pounds & The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance & Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty five pound & nineteen shillings & tenpence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound fourteen shillings & sixpence After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> Appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>t</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> next and Recognized as of Law directs for prosecuting his Appeal with Effect



Barnard  
King } Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Platt versus John  
King of Kingfield in said County Inholder Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup>  
at Springfield aforesaid being justly indebted to the Platt the full and just Sum of Seventy  
four pounds in good and Lawful money of New England did by one Bond in writing  
Obligatory under his hand & Seal duly Executed and dated the sixth day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
1734 bind and oblige himself to pay said Sum to the Platt on demand but hath  
not paid it tho' forfeited to the Platt and by him demanded to the Damages of  
the said Samuel Barnard as he saith the Sum of one hundred pounds. The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made default of appearance. It is therefore Consi-  
dered by the Court that the Platt shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of  
thirty nine pounds nineteen Shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound  
fourteen Shillings & six pence. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court by  
his Att<sup>r</sup> Edward Southgate and appealed from the judgment of this Court to the  
next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the  
County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Current and Recogniz'd  
as the Law directs for the Appellants prosecuting his Appeal with effect.

Barnard  
King } Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Platt versus  
John King of Kingfield in said County Inholder Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that  
the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid being justly indebted to the Platt did by one  
Bond in writing Obligatory under his hand & Seal duly Executed and dated the  
Tenth day of April 1734 bind & oblige himself to pay to the Platt the Sum of  
forty six pounds in Lawful money of New England and the said Bond in Court  
to be produced may appear all which the Def<sup>t</sup> hath neglected to pay tho' forfeited  
to the Platt and often thereto requested to the Damages of the said Sam Barnard  
as he saith the Sum of fifty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made  
Default of appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Platt  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of twenty five pounds Debt and two  
pound Seventeen Shillings & six pence Cost of Suit. After all which the  
Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Edward Southgate appeared in Court and appealed from  
the judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be  
holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
Tuesday of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Current and Recogniz'd as the Law directs for the Ap-  
pellants prosecuting his Appeal with effect as if the same on file appears.

Barnard  
Cooley } Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Platt versus Jos:  
Cooley of Somers in the County aforesaid Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
The Platt being three Times called was non suit. It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Platt Cost of Suit Taxed at two pound three Shillings.

Barnard  
Collins } Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Platt versus  
Nathaniel Collins of Infield in said County Jun<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
for the Sum of twenty Pounds in Lawful money of this Province due by a Bond un-  
der the Def<sup>t</sup> hand & Seal bearing date the 18 of April 1735 as if the Writ on file more  
fully appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of ap-  
pearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Platt shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of thirty five pounds fifteen Shillings Debt and Cost of  
Court Taxed at two pound Seventeen Shillings.

Execution Executed July 12. 1736



Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus Nathaniel Collins Junr of Infield in said County Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of Debt of the sum of fifty pounds Lawful money of New England due by a Bond under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand & seal dated the 18. of April 1735 as p<sup>r</sup> the writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance & Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Twenty five pound eight Shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound sixteen Shillings. Execution shued July 12. 1735.

Benjamin Stebbins of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gentleman Plaintiff versus Samuel Alexander of said Northampton Labourer Defendant In a Plea of Debt of the sum of Seven pounds due by a Bond under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand and Seal dated the 27. of March 1729. as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court & Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of four pound sixteen Shillings & Six pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound six Shillings & Six pence. Execution shued Oct<sup>r</sup> 21. 1735.

John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff versus Victory Sikes of Suffield in said County Yeoman Defendant In a Plea of Trespass and Detinment for that the said Victory Sikes hath illegally entered into and refuses to deliver to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Possession of a certain Tract or Parcel of Land in Suffield aforesaid bounded as follows viz being a Home lot with a house & barnon & Lot containing by Estimation fifty Acres bounded North upon the highway that runs from high Street to rattle snake plain, west upon the high way that runs from Rattle snake plain to round hill South upon Land now in the possession of said Sikes East upon a high way or Land now in the possession of Joseph Winchel or however otherwise bounded or reputed to be bounded together with the buildings & appurtenances what soever to the said Land and Premises belonging whereof the said Victory Sikes being seized in his Demer as a fee Mortgaged the same to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> for the Payment of one hundred & twelve pounds in bills of credit or current money of New England with interest for the same at six p<sup>r</sup> cent. p<sup>r</sup> Annum in such manner & form and at such days and times as in the said Mortgage is limited & expressed as in and by the said Deed of Mortgage under the hand and Seal of the said Victory Sikes duly executed & recorded in Court to be produced bearing date the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October 1728 Now the Pl<sup>ff</sup> in fact saith that the said Victory Sikes hath not paid to him the aforesaid Principle nor the interest due thereon according to the limited times set & prefixed in the said Instrument of Mortgage nor any part thereof whereby the said Lands and Premises are become forfeited in the Law to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> who is therefore well intitled to the possession thereof yet the said Victory Sikes the Def<sup>t</sup> altho' often thereto requested the possession of the aforesaid Lands and Premises to the said John Ashley to deliver hath hitherto refused & still refuseth to deliver to him to the Damage of the said John Ashley as he saith the sum of Two hundred pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance & Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of one hundred & fifty nine pounds & eleven pence the full sum due on said Mortgage to be paid in two months or that he recover possession of the Land with the appurtenances and also Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve Shillings and that Execution be accordingly awarded for the same.

Execution shued Jan<sup>y</sup> 30. 1735/6



Kellogg } Stephen Kellogg of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff versus  
Sikes } Victory Sikes of Suffield in said County Trader Defendant In a Plea of the Case for  
that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Westfield aforesaid on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May last past by a  
certain Promissory Note in writing under his own hand of that Date in Court  
to be produced promised to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> in ten days after the Date of said  
Note the sum of Seventy Pounds in good bills of Credit yet nevertheless altho'  
often thereto requested the Def<sup>t</sup> neglects to pay said Sum to the Pl<sup>t</sup> to the  
Damage of the said Stephen Kellogg as he saith the sum of Eighty Pounds  
The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Attorney Sime Ruggles appeared in Court and Pleaded in Abate-  
ment of the Writ the Court having considered the Plea Judge it Insufficient  
Saying which the Def<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue he had no Consideration for that Promise  
and so it is void in Law In this Action the Evidence being produced in  
Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touch-  
ing the same being fully discussed It was Committed to the Jury (Mr. Thomas  
Collins being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they  
find for the Pl<sup>t</sup> of the sum sued for forty five pounds & Cost of four  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against  
the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of forty five pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed  
at three pound Seventeen Shillings Execution issued July 14. 1735

Ingersoll } David Ingersoll of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff  
Keep } versus John Keep of Brimfield in said County Yeoman Defendant In a Plea of  
the Case for the Recovery of the sum of four pounds due by Book as of the  
Writ on file is fully set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made  
Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of four pounds Damages and  
Cost of Court Taxed at two pound thirteen Shillings & six pence  
Execution issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 8. 1735

Baker } Thomas Baker of Cachersee in the Province of New Hampshire Gent. Plaintiff  
Jones } versus Cornelius Jones of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of Ten pounds due by a note  
dated April 13<sup>th</sup> 1733 as of the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three Times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore  
considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
Ten pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at four pound sixteen Shillings  
Execution issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 8. 1735

Ingersoll } David Ingersoll of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff  
Jones } versus Cornelius Jones of Springfield aforesaid Taylor Defendant In a Plea of the Case for the  
Recovery of the sum of seven pounds due by a Note under the Def<sup>t</sup> hand dated  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 27 1734 as of the Writ on file is Largely set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the  
Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of seven pounds  
Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound five Shillings & six pence  
Execution issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 8. 1735

Ingersoll } David Ingersoll of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff  
Sikes } Victory Sikes of Suffield in said County Husbandman Defendant In a Plea  
of Debt The Pl<sup>t</sup> being three Times called was unsuited It is considered  
by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court Taxed  
at one pound Two Shillings



David Ingersole of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff versus Abigail Mirick of said Springfield Spinster Widow Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Debt as p<sup>t</sup> the writ on file for the Plaintiff being three times called was non suited - It is so considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plaintiff Cost of Court Taxed at two pound eight Shillings & nine pence Execution issued Aug<sup>t</sup> 4. 1736

David Ingersole of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff versus Ephraim Bartlet of said Springfield Weaver Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the 20. day of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1732 being justly indebted to the Plaintiff by one Bond or Writing Obligatory under his hand and Seal oblig<sup>d</sup> and bind himself to pay to the Plaintiff the full & just Sum of Twenty one pound Lawful money of New England as p<sup>t</sup> the said Bond to be in Court produced more fully appears and yet the Def<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto requested neglects to pay the P<sup>r</sup>sum<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>t</sup> forfeited to the Plaintiff to the Damages of the Said David Ingersole as he saith the Sum of Twenty one pounds & Both Parties appeared in Court The Def<sup>t</sup> Pleads to Issue payment to the acceptance of the Plaintiff which he is ready to prove In this action the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things Touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to the Jury Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Colton being foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Against the Plaintiff Cost of Court Taxed at four pound nine Shillings Execution issued March 20. 1735/6

Joseph Bardwell of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Woman Plaintiff versus Henry Brightman of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Debt for the Recovery of the Sum of Eight Pound eight Shillings due by a Note bearing date the 15<sup>th</sup> of Feby<sup>r</sup> last past as p<sup>t</sup> the writ on file is fully set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover Against the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Eight Pound eight Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound ten Shillings & six pence Execution issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 10. 1735

Jonathan Shelden of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff versus William Murray of Hadley in said County Taylor Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Debt of the Sum of Three hundred Pounds Lawful money of New England due by a Bond Dated the 20. of May last past as p<sup>t</sup> the writ on file is fully set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of one hundred twenty five pounds four Shillings & eight Pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound five Shillings & six pence Execution issued March 12. 1735/6

John Worthington Gent<sup>l</sup> John Burt and John Hey Woman all of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trustees for the Town of Springfield specially chosen and Impowered by the freeholders of said Town on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May 1728 for distributing and disposing of the Sum of six hundred eighty seven pounds fifteen Shillings in Bills of credit pursuant to their Vote, Regularly Assembled on the said day and Con. formable to an Act of the Great and General Court Intituled an Act for raising and settling a publick Revenue for and towards defraying the necessary charges of this Government by an Imposition of sixty thousand pound in Bills of credit on this Government in said Capacity Plaintiff versus Jonathan Worthington and Benja. Ball both of said Springfield Husbandmen Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Debt of the Sum of Twenty two pounds Lawful money or good and Lawful bills of Publick Credit on this Province due by a Bond Dated the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1728 as p<sup>t</sup> the writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup>s being three times called made Default of appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff in said Capacity shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>s the Sum of fourteen pound ten Shillings & two pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound nine Shillings and six pence Execution issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 4. 1735



Beauchamp } John Beauchamp of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shop keeper Plaintiff  
Hartford } Benajah Austin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
on the Estate of Anthony Austin late of Said Suffield Dec'd as his Administrator  
in a Plea of the case for the Recovery of the Sum of thirteen pounds three Shillings & nine pence due by a Note under the Seal & dated the 25. of Aug. 1732 as the Writ on file is fully set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> came into Court and Confessed Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself in said Capacity for the Sum of Thirteen pound Three Shillings & nine pence Damages and Costs two pound eight Shillings  
Execution issued July 27. 1735.

Kellogg } James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plaintiff  
King } John King of the Elbows in said County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of Debt of the Sum of Twenty Pounds in lawful money of New England due by a Bond under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand and Seal dated the 24. of July 1733 as the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Ten pound sixteen Shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound one Shilling and six pence Execution issued Octo<sup>r</sup> 20. 1735.

Warner } Samuel Warner of Stafford in the County of Hartford Gentl<sup>e</sup> Plaintiff  
Terry } John Terry of Somers in the County of Hampshire Woman Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> together with Samuel Terry of Union in the County of Windham Here & Eben<sup>e</sup> Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Physician at Somers - afores<sup>d</sup> on the first day of March 1733/4 by a certain Obligatory Bond in writing under their several hands and Seals of that date in Court to be produced did jointly & severally bind themselves to pay to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the Sum of two hundred and forty Pounds Current Lawful money of New England yet never the less altho<sup>ugh</sup> often thereto required the Def<sup>t</sup> and the said Samuel & Eben<sup>e</sup> Terry and either of them neglect and refuse to pay said Sum to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> wherefore the said Bond is become fully due & forfeit from the Def<sup>t</sup> to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> who therefore brings this Action for the Recovery of the Sum due by the same The Def<sup>t</sup> neglect to pay the said Sum is to the Damage of the said Saml. Warner as he saith the Sum of Two hundred & forty Pounds The Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and offered abate in Abatement of the Writ on file - which the Court judge insufficient Refusing which the Def<sup>t</sup> pleads to shew the Conditions of the Bond sued on performed and so the Obligation not forfeit In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both Sides being heard and all things Touching the same being fully discussed It was Comitted to the Jury Mr. Thomas Cotton being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the forfeiture of the Bond sued for being two hundred and forty Pounds and Cost of Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of one hundred and thirty Pounds two Shillings & six pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound sixteen Shillings and six pence The Def<sup>t</sup> Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the four<sup>th</sup> Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Court and Recogniz<sup>d</sup> for his prosecuting his Appeal with effect

Lewis } Leonard Lewis of Sakipsey in Dutchess County Trader Plaintiff  
Anderson } John Anderson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Trader Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case The Pl<sup>ff</sup> being three Times called was non suited and the Def<sup>t</sup> defaulted



Thomas Griswold of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>r</sup> Having Comenced an Action against Jonathan Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman but Discontinuing the same - Its Considered by the Court that the said Worthington shall Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the said Griswold Cost of Court Taxed at nineteen Shillings. Worthington  
Griswold

Timothy Burbanks of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman having Comenced an Action against Benja<sup>a</sup> Smith of Springfield in said County Husbandman but Discontinuing the same - Its Considered by the Court that the said Smith shall Recover Against the said Burbanks Cost of Court Taxed at nineteen Shillings. Smith  
Burbanks

Stephen Kellogg of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader having Comenced an Action Against Joseph Sexton of Enfield in said County Gent<sup>r</sup> but Discontinuing the same - Its Considered by the Court that the said Sexton shall Recover Against the said Kellogg Cost of Court Taxed at nineteen Shillings. Kellogg  
Sexton

Daniel Parsons Jun<sup>r</sup> of Springfield being bound over to this Court by way of Recognizance was discharged therefrom by Proclamation by order of Court. Parsons

Silence Hastings of Hatfield Single Woman appeared before this Court and confessed her self guilty of the crime of fornication, ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings Cost paid - And did then complain to this Court that Samuel Fairfield of said Hatfield Hatter was the father of the Bastard Child of which she has lately been delivered praying he may be obliged to Contribute towards the maintenance of said Child and the sum at Large appears. The said Fairfield appeared and objected Ag<sup>t</sup> the said Complaint being admitted because he had been bound over to this Court at their last Sessions at Springfield by way of Recognizance taken before Joseph Lord Esq<sup>r</sup> to answer said Charge and at said Court was discharged therefrom, and therefore ought not now to be holden to answer. The Court referred the further Consideration of this Case to the Court of Quarter Sessions to be holden at Northampton for the County on the first Tuesday of Decem<sup>r</sup> next - and ordered the said Fairfield to Recognize in the sum of Seventy pounds with Sureties for his appearing and answering said Complaint. The said Samuel Fairfield as principal and Samuel Granger of Suffield Inholder and William Murrey of Hadley Taylor as Sureties personally appeared and Acknowledged themselves to be severally indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of Seventy pounds each to be levied on their several goods or chattels, Lands or Tenements & in want thereof upon their Bodies to the use of our said Lord the King if Default be in the Performance of the Condition following. The Condition of the Aforegoing Recognizance is such that if the above Samuel Fairfield shall personally appear at the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be held at Northampton for the County aforesaid on the first Tuesday of Decem<sup>r</sup> next to answer to such Matters as shall be objected ag<sup>t</sup> him on his Majesty's behalf especially to the Complaint of the said Silence Hastings exhibited to this Court setting forth that in the latter End of March Last he was delivered of a Bastard Child begotten about nine months before on her Body by the said Samuel Fairfield as particularly by said Complaint is set forth and abide & perform the order of said Court thereon and not depart without Licence then the above Recognizance to be void otherwise off force & virtue.



Israel Cooley and Deborah his wife both of Springfield appeared before this Court and  
Confessed themselves guilty of the crime of fornication together before marriage  
Ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty shillings each & Cost paid

Samuel Granger } License is granted to Samuel Granger of Suffield to be an Inholder Retailer  
and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong  
Drink by Retail &c and has taken into Recognizance as the Law directs for his keeping  
good rule and order and duly paying the tax as if the same on file appears

Samuel Kent } License is granted to Samuel Kent the 3<sup>d</sup> of Suffield to be an Inholder  
Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong  
Drink by Retail &c and has taken into Recognizance as the Law directs for his  
keeping good order &c and duly paying the tax as if Recognizance on file

Zechariah Field } License is granted to Zechariah Field of Northfield to be an Inholder Retailer  
and common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong  
Drinks by retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good  
order &c and duly paying the tax as if Recognizance on file

Aaron Lyman } License is granted to Aaron Lyman of Cold Spring to be an Inholder  
Retailer and Common Victualler for the year ensuing for the selling Strong  
Drinks by retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good  
rule & order and duly paying the tax as if the Recognizance on file

John King } License is granted to John King at the Elbows to be an Inholder retail-  
er and common Victualler for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink  
by retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping  
good rule and order and duly paying the tax as if Recognizance on file

John Miller } License is granted to John Miller of Brimfield to be an Inholder retailer  
and common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong  
Drinks by retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping  
good rule and order and duly paying the tax as if Recognizance on file

Benja<sup>n</sup> Stebbins } License is granted to Benja<sup>n</sup> Stebbins of Northampton to be an Inholder  
Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling  
Strong drinks by retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his  
keeping good order &c and duly paying the tax as if Recognizance on file

James Kellogg } License is granted to James Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder  
Retailer and common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the  
selling Strong drink by retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his  
keeping good order &c and duly paying the tax as if Recognizance on file

Ebenezer Kellogg } License is granted to Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder retailer  
and common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong  
Drink by retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping  
good rule and order &c and duly paying the tax as if the Recognizance  
on file appears



License is granted to John Chapin of Springfield to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as if the Recognizances on file

License is granted to Lt John Smith of Hadley to be a Retailer in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling all sorts of Strong Liquors &c and has put into Recognizance as the Law directs for his keeping good order &c and duly paying the Excise as if the Recognizances on file appears

License is granted to David King of Westfield to be an Inholder Retailer and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as if Recognizances on file

License is granted to Moser King of Sheffield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as if Recognizances on file

License is granted to Benja Smith of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by retail &c and has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as if Recognizances on file

License is granted to Noah Ashley of Westfield to be a Retailer in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling all sorts of Strong Liquors &c and has put into Recognizance as the Law directs for his keeping good order &c and duly paying the Excise as if Recognizances on file

License is granted to Leonard Hoar of Brimfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as if Recognizances on file

License is granted to Benja Sheldon of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as if Recognizances on file

License is granted to Ebenezer Jones of Somers to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as if Recognizances on file

License is granted to Jon<sup>a</sup> Root of Sheffield to be a Retailer in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling all sorts of Strong Liquors &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good order &c and duly paying the Excise as if the Recognizances on file appears

License is granted to Benja Alvord of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by retail &c and has Recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as if the Recognizances on file



Samuel  
Bacon } License is granted to Samuel Bacon at the nine mile pond to be an Inholder  
Taverner and Common Victualler for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink  
by Retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and  
order &c and duly paying the Excise as p the Recognizances on file

Yph-  
Terrey } License is granted to Yphraim Terrey of Infield to be an Inholder  
Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling  
Strong drink by retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law directs for his keeping good  
rule and order and duly paying the Excise as p Recognizances on file

Josiah  
Scott } License is granted to Josiah Scott of Hatfield to be an Inholder Taverner  
and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong  
drink by Retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law directs for his keeping good  
rule and order and duly paying the Excise as p the Recognizances on file

Robert  
Bardwell } License is granted to Robert Bardwell of Hatfield to be an Inholder Taverner  
and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong  
drink by retail &c and has inter'd into Recognizances as the Law directs for his  
keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as p the same on file

Oliver  
Partridge } License is granted to Oliver Partridge of Hatfield hnt- to be a Retailer  
in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong  
drink of all sorts &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law directs for his keeping  
good order &c and duly paying the Excise as p the Recognizances on file

John  
Lamb } License is granted to John Lamb of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner  
and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong  
drink by retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law directs for his keeping good  
rule and order and duly paying the Excise as p Recognizances on file

Robert  
Bush } License is granted to Robert Bush of Westfield to be a Retailer in said  
Town for the year ensuing for the selling all sorts of Strong Liquors &c and has  
Recogniz'd as the Law directs for his keeping good order &c and duly paying  
the Excise as p the Recognizances on file Appears

Jos.  
Bartlett } License is granted to Joseph Bartlett of Northampton to be an Inholder  
Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong  
drink by Retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law directs for his keeping good  
rule and order and duly paying the Excise as p Recognizances on file

John  
Lyman } License is granted to John Lyman of Northampton to be an Inholder  
Taverner and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling  
Strong drink by Retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law directs for his keeping  
good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as p the Recognizances on file

Capl  
Day } License is granted to Capl John Day of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner  
and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong  
drink by retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law directs for his keeping good  
rule and order and duly paying the Excise as p Recognizances on file

John  
King } License is granted to John King of Suffield to be a Retailer in said Town  
for the year ensuing for the selling all sorts of Strong Liquors &c and  
has inter'd into Recognizances as the Law directs for his keeping good  
order &c and duly paying the Excise as p Recognizances on file



License is granted to Joseph Pease of Infield to be a Retailer in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling all sorts of Strong Liquors &c and has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good order &c and duly paying the Excise as p Recognizances on file { Joseph Pease

License is granted to John Worthenton of Springfield to be an Inholder Tavernier and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drinks by retail &c and has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as p Recognizances on file { John Worthenton

License is granted to William Scott at the Elbow to be an Inholder Tavernier and common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by retail &c and has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as p the Recognizances on file { William Scott

License is granted to Luke Hitchcock st of Springfield to be a retailer in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling all sorts of Strong Liquors &c and in the Time of the sitting of the superiour and Inferiour Courts at Springfield for this County to be an Inholder and has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as p the Recognizances on file { Luke Hitchcock

License is granted to Capt Joseph Sexton of Infield to be an Inholder Tavernier and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by retail &c and has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as p the Recognizances on file { Capt Joseph Sexton

License is granted to Ezekiel Ashley of Sheffield to be an Inholder Tavernier and Common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by retail &c and has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as p the Recognizances on file { Ezekiel Ashley

License is granted to Samuel Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Tavernier and common Victualler in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by retail &c and has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as p Recognizances on file { Samuel Kellogg

License is granted to William Synchou Esq of Springfield to be a Retailer in said Town for the year ensuing for the selling all sorts of Strong Liquors &c and has recognized for his keeping good order &c and duly paying the Excise as p Recognizances on file { William Synchou



Hampshire Anno R<sup>i</sup> R<sup>g</sup>i Georgij Secundi Magnae Britanniae &c Vobis

Att a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Concomphas holden at Northampton within and for Said County of Hampshire by Adjournment on the Third Tuesday of January being the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Said month Annoque Domini 1735/6

Present  
Samuel Partridge  
John Stoddard  
John Ashley  
Ebenezer Dourroy  
Heazer Porter  
Tim. Dwyght  
Thos Wells  
Wm Syncken Junr

Esq<sup>r</sup> Justias  
of Said Courts

Jury of Tryalls  
Samuel Clap foreman  
David Chapin  
Daniel Parsons  
Waitstill Strong  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Lyman  
Noah Smith  
Joseph Billing  
Obadiah Dickinson  
Caleb Allen  
John Mosley  
Samuel Hingell

Noah Wright de Tal. &

Grandjurors

Preserved Clap foreman Northampton  
James Warburton } Springfield  
John Bagge }  
Jona. Rust Northampton  
Moses Cook } Hadley  
Joseph Isaman }  
Samuel Dickinson Hatfield  
Jos. Remington } Suffield  
Nathl Harmon }  
Benoni Gains } Enfield  
Robt Pease Junr }  
Jos. Root Westfield  
Judah Wright Deerfield  
Jos. Field Junr Sunderland  
Uear Mattan Northfield  
Benja Cooley Brimfield  
The Grandjury attend - 2 days this Session

Noah Smith Joseph Billing Obadiah Dickinson taken off in the Tryall of Nathl Dickinson and Moses Lyman Nathl Phelps Josiah Dourroy put on & sworn in their Room

Danks of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus John Danks of the County of Dorset Defendant. This Action was further continued to the next Inferiour Court of Concomphas to be held at Northampton on the first Tuesday of March next the Def<sup>t</sup> being Still out of this Province

Henderson Walter Henderson of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff versus Joseph Wright of Kingston so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of four pounds fifteen Shillings money due by a Note under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand bearing date the Thirtieth of July last past payable in one month after the Date thereof as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of four pounds fifteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds fifteen Shillings and Sixpence. Execution issued Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 1735/6



Jacob Warner of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus Ebenezer Kellogg of said Hadley Inholder alias Trader Defendant In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley afore said on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1735 being indebted to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> did by a Bond obligatory in writing under his hand & seal well executed of that Date In Court to be produced bind and Oblige himself to pay to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the full & Just Sum of Sixty four pounds Ten Shillings Lawful money of New England on Demand and the Pl<sup>ff</sup> hath Demanded said Sum of the Def<sup>t</sup> yet he neglects & denies to pay the same tho' forfeited to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> to the Damages of the said Jacob Warner as he saith the Sum of Sixty five pounds.

The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of appearance in Court. It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Thirty four pounds one Shilling & Ten pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Eighteen Shillings. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The Appell<sup>t</sup> as Principal Ebenezer Dickinson and Nathaniel Kellogg Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Hadley as Sureties in the Appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen pound to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his Appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delay'd with Additional Cost in case the Judgment be affirmed.

Peter Mills Jun<sup>r</sup> of Uxbridge in the County of Hartford Taylor Plaintiff versus Nathaniel Collins of Infield in the County of Hampshire Jun<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of five pound one Shilling and two pence due from the Def<sup>t</sup> to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> by Book as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is Largely set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of appearance. It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of five pound one Shilling and two pence Debt or Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eleven Shillings.

James Poisson of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkee per Plaintiff versus Jonathan Terrey of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of Debt of the Sum of Two hundred & nine pounds Eighteen Shillings due by a Bond dated June 24. 1734. The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> Wm Synchton Jun<sup>r</sup> came into Court and confessed Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself for the Sum of one hundred & fourteen pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence Debt and Cost Two pound four Shillings & Six pence. The Pl<sup>ff</sup> consents to stay Execution till 15. of September next.

John Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus Ben<sup>d</sup> Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> of upper Housatonic in said County Joyner Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt of the Sum of four pounds Thirteen Shillings due by a Bond bearing date the twenty seventh day of March 1732 as p<sup>r</sup> the Writ on file is Largely set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of appearance. It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of two pound Six Shillings & Six pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound Six Shillings & Six pence. Execution shued April 19. 1736.



Jonathan Elsworth of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff versus -  
Elizabeth Woolworth of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Spinster Admin<sup>or</sup>  
on the goods Chattels Rights & Credits of Richard Woolworth of Suffield afore<sup>d</sup> Deceased  
Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case whereupon the Plaintiff saith that the said Elizabeth in the  
afore<sup>d</sup> Capacity upon the Sixth day of July 1733 in Suffield afore<sup>d</sup> said did settle  
and adjust the Book A/c of the afore<sup>d</sup> said Dec<sup>d</sup> Richard with the Plaintiff and upon  
adjusting the same the said Elizabeth in said Capacity was found to be indebted to  
the Plaintiff the Sum of Six pounds two Shillings & Six pence as may appear by the  
Reckoning or Adjustment under the hand of the Def<sup>t</sup> being dated the aforesaid  
Sixth day of July which said Sum the Def<sup>t</sup> in said Capacity Promised to  
pay in Suffield afore<sup>d</sup> said by a day Long since past as may appear by a Copy  
of said Reckoning under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand hereto annexed with other Evidence there-  
of to be produced in Court yet the Def<sup>t</sup> to the Date hereof demys to pay said  
Sum altho often thereto requested wherefore the Plaintiff bringeth this Suit to  
recover of the afore<sup>d</sup> said Elizabeth Woolworth in said Capacity the afore<sup>d</sup> said  
Sum of Six pounds two Shillings & Six pence out of the goods Chattels rights &  
Credits in her hands belonging to the Estate of the said Dec<sup>d</sup> which said Sum the  
Def<sup>t</sup> denies to pay to the Plaintiff to the Damage of the said Jon<sup>l</sup> Elsworth as  
he saith the Sum of Ten pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> by her Att<sup>y</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Partridge  
appeared in Court and offered a Plea in Bar of the Plaintiff's Action which  
the Court Judged Insufficient and then offered a Plea in Abatement of the writ  
which the Court also Judged Insufficient reserving which Plea the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleads  
to shew she owes nothing in manner and form as set forth in the writ. In  
this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both  
sides being heard and all things Touching the same being fully discussed it  
was Committed to the Jury (Mr. Samuel Capps being fore<sup>m</sup>) who returned  
their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff the Sum of Six pounds two  
Shillings & Six pence and Costs of Court. As therefore considered by the  
Court that the said Jon<sup>l</sup> Elsworth shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said Elizabeth Woolworth  
in her said Capacity the Sum of Six pounds two Shillings & Six pence Damages  
and Costs of Court Taxed at Three pound Ten Shillings and Six pence. The  
Def<sup>t</sup> by her said Att<sup>y</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next  
Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the  
County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septemb<sup>r</sup> next. The said Att<sup>y</sup>  
as Principal Asaph Leavitt and Abraham Burbanks of Suffield as Sureties  
in the Appellants Behalf came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be  
jointly & severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen pound to be  
well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting  
her Appeal with Effect and of Abiding and performing the order of said  
Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages  
occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Costs in  
Case the Judgment be Affirmed.



49

Bathsheba Fuller of Suffield Confessed her self guilty of the crime of Fornication with Jonathan Allen of said Suffield - Ordered to pay a fine of fifty Shillings to his Majesty and Cost paid } B. Fuller

Thankful Warner of Hatfield Single woman appeared before this Court and Confessed her self guilty of the crime of fornication Ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings & Cost paid And did then complain that Nathan Dickinson of Hatfield Husbandman was the father of the Bastard Child of which she was delivered the 19<sup>th</sup> of October last begotten by him upon her body sometime before praying he may be proceeded with according to Law and obliged to contribute towards the maintenance of said Child. The said Dickinson appeared and pleaded not guilty to said Complaint. In this case the evidence, being heard and sworn and the said Warner continuing constant in her accusation of him the said Dickinson being Examined upon Oath before the Court and having been put upon the discovery of the Truth in the Time of her Travail - The Court do adjudge the said Dickinson the Reputed father of said Child and Order that he stand charged with the maintenance thereof with the assistance of the mother and that he pay seven Shillings p week towards it to be paid quarterly from the birth of said Child during the Courts pleasure and that he enter into a Recognizance with two Sureties in the sum of one hundred Pounds for the faithful performance of said order. The said Nathan Dickinson as Principal Azariah Dickinson and John Field Junr both of said Hatfield as Sureties in his behalf personally appeared before the Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the said Thankful Warner in the sum of one hundred Pounds money to be well and truly paid to the said Thankful in case the said Nathan shall fail of truly and faithfully performing agreeable to the order of this Court and do neglect to pay seven Shillings p week quarterly towards the maintenance of said Child to be paid to the said Thankful ~~in case she shall be delivered~~ <sup>in case she shall be delivered</sup> ~~of a Bastard Child~~ <sup>of a Bastard Child</sup> ~~begotten by him upon her body~~ <sup>begotten by him upon her body</sup> ~~some time before~~ <sup>some time before</sup> ~~praying he may be proceeded with according to Law~~ <sup>praying he may be proceeded with according to Law</sup> ~~and obliged to contribute towards the maintenance of said Child~~ <sup>and obliged to contribute towards the maintenance of said Child</sup> ~~The said Dickinson appeared and pleaded not guilty to said Complaint~~ <sup>The said Dickinson appeared and pleaded not guilty to said Complaint</sup> ~~In this case the evidence being heard and sworn and the said Warner continuing constant in her accusation of him~~ <sup>In this case the evidence being heard and sworn and the said Warner continuing constant in her accusation of him</sup> ~~the said Dickinson being Examined upon Oath before the Court and having been put upon the discovery of the Truth in the Time of her Travail~~ <sup>the said Dickinson being Examined upon Oath before the Court and having been put upon the discovery of the Truth in the Time of her Travail</sup> ~~The Court do adjudge the said Dickinson the Reputed father of said Child and Order that he stand charged with the maintenance thereof with the assistance of the mother and that he pay seven Shillings p week towards it to be paid quarterly from the birth of said Child during the Courts pleasure and that he enter into a Recognizance with two Sureties in the sum of one hundred Pounds for the faithful performance of said order~~ <sup>The Court do adjudge the said Dickinson the Reputed father of said Child and Order that he stand charged with the maintenance thereof with the assistance of the mother and that he pay seven Shillings p week towards it to be paid quarterly from the birth of said Child during the Courts pleasure and that he enter into a Recognizance with two Sureties in the sum of one hundred Pounds for the faithful performance of said order</sup> ~~The said Nathan Dickinson as Principal Azariah Dickinson and John Field Junr both of said Hatfield as Sureties in his behalf personally appeared before the Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the said Thankful Warner in the sum of one hundred Pounds money to be well and truly paid to the said Thankful in case the said Nathan shall fail of truly and faithfully performing agreeable to the order of this Court and do neglect to pay seven Shillings p week quarterly towards the maintenance of said Child to be paid to the said Thankful~~ <sup>The said Nathan Dickinson as Principal Azariah Dickinson and John Field Junr both of said Hatfield as Sureties in his behalf personally appeared before the Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the said Thankful Warner in the sum of one hundred Pounds money to be well and truly paid to the said Thankful in case the said Nathan shall fail of truly and faithfully performing agreeable to the order of this Court and do neglect to pay seven Shillings p week quarterly towards the maintenance of said Child to be paid to the said Thankful</sup> ~~in case she shall be delivered of a Bastard Child begotten by him upon her body sometime before~~ <sup>in case she shall be delivered of a Bastard Child begotten by him upon her body sometime before</sup> ~~praying he may be proceeded with according to Law and obliged to contribute towards the maintenance of said Child~~ <sup>praying he may be proceeded with according to Law and obliged to contribute towards the maintenance of said Child</sup>

Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Hatter being by way of Recognizance taken before this Court at their Last Sessions at Springfield bound over to this Court to answer to the Complaint of Silence Hastings of S<sup>r</sup> Hatfield Single woman setting forth that in the latter end of March last she was delivered of a Bastard Child begotten on her body about nine months before by the said Samuel Fairfield and Samuel Granger of Suffield Inholder and W<sup>m</sup> Murray of Hackley Taylor both in said County were bound in Recognizance of Seventy pounds for the said Fairfields appearing at this Court and answering to said Complaint and abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon as if the Recognizance more fully appears. The said Samuel Fairfield being three times called to appear and save him and his Bail made Default and the said Samuel Granger and William Murray were three times called to bring in the said Fairfield into Court whom they were bound to have here this day they also made Default of appearance and failed of bringing in the said Fairfield whereupon the Court upon consideration thereof do declare that the said Recognizance is forfeited to our Sovereign Lord the King for whose use it was taken.



Thomas White and Middel his Wife both of Hadley appeared before this Court and confessed themselves guilty of the crime of fornication together before marriage ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings each & Cost Paid

Hannah Strong of Northampton single Woman confesses her self guilty of the crime of fornication with Benjamin Bartlet of said Northampton ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings & Cost Paid

Benjamin Bartlet of Northampton appeared before the Court and confessed himself guilty of the crime of fornication with Hannah Strong ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings & Cost Paid and acknowledged himself to be the father of the Bastard Child of which the said Hannah Strong has lately been delivered. The Court order that the said Benjamin stand charged with the maintenance of said Bastard Child together with the assistance of the mother the said Hannah, and that he pay seven Shillings & six pence towards it to be paid quarterly from the birth of said Child during the Courts pleasure - and that he enter into a Recognizance with two Sureties in the sum of one hundred Pounds for the faithful performance of said order. The said Benjamin Bartlet as Principal Benjamin Stebbins and Joseph Lyman both of Northampton afore said as Sureties in the said Bartlets behalf and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the said Hannah Strong in the sum of one hundred pounds money to be forfeited to the said Hannah in case the said Bartlet shall fail of truly and faithfully performing the order of Court afore said respecting the maintenance of said Child or of saving the Town of Northampton free from Charge for its maintenance.

License is granted to Shilab Smith of Hadley to keep a ferry at the upper end of Hadley across Connecticut River at the Country Road. The fare to be right price man and horse from the Middle of November to the first of May and the rest of the year six pence and two pence a single person. The said Shilab Smith acknowledged himself indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of Ten pounds to be forfeited to his Majesty in case the said Smith shall fail of duly and faithfully performing said Service.

Martha Bartlet of Hadley having been indicted by the Grand Jury for the crime of fornication was brought before the Court and confessed her self guilty of the said Indictment ordered to pay as a fine to the King the sum of fifty Shillings & Cost paid. And Henry Bartlet her Husband appeared and confessed himself guilty with her ordered to pay as a fine to the King thirty Shillings & Cost Paid.

John Kellogg of Hatfield having been indicted by the Grand Jury for neglecting of the Publick Worship of God on the Lords day for the space of five weeks last past. Being brought before the Court confessed himself guilty of the Indictment but pleaded Illness and inability to attend the publick in excuse. The Court refused the further consideration of this case to the next Sessions with a caution to said Kellogg to provide himself with Cloaths and to attend his duty.

Ebenezer Marsh of Hadley having been indicted by the Grand Jury for breach of the Peace upon the Body of Josiah Barret of said Hadley, was brought before the Court and confessed himself guilty of said Indictment. Ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of five Shillings & Cost Taxed at one pound five Shillings paid.



John Noble of Westfield appeared before this Court and Confessed himself guilty of the Crime of fornication with Lydia Bush now his wife Ordered to pay as a fine Noble to his Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings and Costs Paid

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King within and for the County of Hampshire do on their Oath Present that Nathan Dickinson of Hatfield in said County Husbandman was guilty of the Crime of fornication by him Committed in Hatfield aforesaid Sometime in the Month of January 1734/5 with Thankful Warner of said Hatfield single Woman by having carnal Copulation with her which is contrary to Law the Peace of our Sovereign Lord the King & which Presentment was made at this Court and signed Preferred (Jap foreman) The said Nathan Dickinson Appeared in Court, and being required to Plead to said Presentment, moved for Council, and was admitted thereto, and Mr. Pel. Mills was assigned him who moved in his behalf that the Writ and Information were Insufficient and ought to Quash as the Plea on file appears. The Court having Considered the same found it Insufficient to Quash the same, The said Nathan saving his Plea Pleads not Guilty of the Presentment and puts himself upon the Country for a Tryall. In this case the witnesses being heard and sworn and after a full hearing it was Committed to the Jury (Mr. Samuel (Jap foreman) who being sworn to try the same, returned their Verdict and say the said Nathan Dickinson is guilty of the said Presentment. The Court upon Consideration thereof had do Adjudge and order that the said Nathan Dickinson shall pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings and Costs of Prosecution as a bill allowed at two pound eighteen Shillings and stand Committed till sentence be performed. The said Nathan Dickinson Appeals from the sentence of this Court to the next Court of Assize and General Goal delivery to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The said Nathan Dickinson as Principal Azariah Dickinson and Charles Frary both of said Hatfield Women as Sureties in his behalf Appeared before this Court and acknowledged themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of Twenty Pounds money to be Levied on their or each of their Goods and Chattels Lands or Tenements and for want thereof their Bodies in case the said Nathan Dickinson shall fail of making his personal Appearance at the said Court and of Prosecuting his said Appeal there with Effect and of Abiding and performing the order or Sentence of the said Court thereon and of being of the good behaviour in the mean time

Jabez Omstead Presented to this Court an Account amounting to the sum of four pounds for Wharfage at each end of Ware River bridge done by Order of this Court and was allowed the same and the Treasurer of the said County is ordered to pay the same out of the said County Treasury in full discharge thereof - an order is made

William Pyncheon Junr presented to this Court an Ac<sup>t</sup> of the lost of Record book for Deeds amounting to the sum of five pound seventeen Shillings was allowed the same and the Treasurer of the said County is ordered to pay the same out of the said County Treasury in full discharge thereof - an order is made

Grail Williams Junr Presented to this Court an Ac<sup>t</sup> of the lost of a Book for Records amounting to the sum of four pound eighteen Shillings was allowed the same and the Treasurer of the said County is ordered to pay the same out of the said County Treasury in full discharge thereof - an order is made accordingly



Partridge } Oliver Partridge Gent<sup>r</sup> Presented to this Court his Acc<sup>t</sup> for drawing Eleven Presentments  
for the Grand Jury amounting to the sum of one pound two shillings was allowed  
the same and the Treasurer of said County is ordered to pay the same out of the  
County Treasury in full discharge thereof an order is Issued

Hitchcock } Luke Hitchcock presented to this Court an Acc<sup>t</sup> of Constables Dinners amounting  
to ten shillings was allowed the same and the Treasurer of this County is ordered  
to pay the same out of said County Treasury in full discharge thereof an order is Issued

Pomroy } Ebenezer Pomroy Esq<sup>r</sup> Presented to this Court his Acc<sup>t</sup> for keeping of the Prison one  
quarter of the last year amounting to the sum of one pound five shillings was  
allowed the same and the Treasurer of this County is ordered to pay the same  
out of the said County Treasury in full discharge thereof and order is Issued

Marshfield } Samuel Marshfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Presented to this Court his Acc<sup>t</sup> for Services done  
for the County of Hampshire in the Year past amounting to the sum of  
Twenty four pounds was allowed the same and the Treasurer of the  
said County is ordered to pay the same out of the said County Treasury  
in full discharge thereof and order is Issued

County  
rate } The Justices of this Court agree and Determine that there shall be a rate  
of one hundred and twenty pounds in money Raised and Levied upon the  
several Towns within the said County of Hampshire for and towards the  
defraying the necessary charges arising and happening within the same  
to be raised and Levied according to the rule set for raising and Levying the  
Province Tax in May last and that the Clerk Issue out Warrants accordingly -  
The several Towns proportion is as follows - (viz) Springfield £26. 11. 7 -  
Northampton 19. 12. 6 - Hadley 10. 11. 8. Hatfield 9. 4. 2. Westfield 11. 1. 6.  
Luffield 15. 13. 2. Infield 7. 11. 1. Deerfield 6. 17. 3. Sunderland 3. 3. 10 -  
Northfield 3. 12. 3 Brimfield 3. 17. 10. Somers 3. 14. 2  
Warrants have been Issued to the several Towns accordingly



Anno R<sup>i</sup> R<sup>g</sup>i Georgij Secundi Magna Britannia & Nono

Att a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court  
of Common Pleas holden at Northampton within and for the  
County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of March being  
the Second day of said Month Annoque Domini 1735/6

Present  
Samuel Partridge  
John Stoddard  
John Ashley  
Eben<sup>d</sup> Tomroy  
Ues<sup>r</sup> Porter  
Timothy Wright  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Wells  
Wm Pyncheon Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Ingersole

Justices  
of said Courts

Jury of Tryalls  
Ebenezer Parsons foreman  
George Colton  
John Cooley  
James Lyman  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Strong  
Noah Cook  
Solomon Boltwood  
Abraham Morton  
John Burk  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent 3<sup>d</sup>  
William Loomis  
John Hawks

James Lyman and  
Nathan Strong taken off in the Tryall of Eben<sup>d</sup>  
Thylen and Eben<sup>d</sup> Alexander and Eleazer King  
put on and sworn in their room and George Colton  
James Lyman Solomon Boltwood and Samuel Kent  
taken off and Benj<sup>a</sup> Alward Gideon Lyman Samuel  
Granger & Eleazer King put on & sworn in their room  
in the Tryall of Josiah Barrett

Grand jurors

Inferred Clapperton Northampton  
James Harriner Springfield  
John Bagg - Springfield  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Rust Northampton  
Mosey Cook Hadley  
Jos: Latham Hadley  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Dickinson Hatfield  
Joseph Remington  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Harmon absent  
Benoni Gains  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Leaf Jun<sup>r</sup> Infield  
Jos: Root Westfield  
Judah Wright Deerfield  
Jos Field Jun<sup>r</sup> Sunderland Abs<sup>t</sup>  
Ues<sup>r</sup> Mattun Northfield  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Cooley Brimfield Abs<sup>t</sup>

The Grand  
Jury att<sup>d</sup>  
two days  
this session  
besides  
Travel

Robert Danks of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman & Danks  
Plat<sup>f</sup> versus John Rust of Pockney in the County of Dutches Cordwainer Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In Plea of Debt of the sum of fifteen pounds money due by a Bond under the Def<sup>t</sup>  
hand and Seal bearing date the 8<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1712 as if the writ on file is fully  
set forth. This action was contended to have been heard and tried at the Court held  
at Springfield by Adjournment on the first Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> last but was continued  
by several continuations to this Court the Def<sup>t</sup> being out of this Province  
The Plat<sup>f</sup> appeared in Court. But the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default of Appearance. Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plat<sup>f</sup>  
shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of six pound eleven shillings & five pence  
Debt and Costs Court Taxed at Three pound and six pence Execution shud<sup>d</sup> Apr<sup>y</sup> 1736  
John Austin of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plat<sup>f</sup> versus  
David King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Def<sup>t</sup>  
In Plea of the Case as if the writ be The parties came into Court and King  
declared they had agreed in this Case



Mygall 119  
gun - Zebulon Mygall of Hartford in the County of Hartford Cordwainer Plaintiff  
Moses Gun of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Defendant  
In a Plea of Debt of the Sum of one hundred Pounds lawful money of New England due by a Bond dated Jan<sup>y</sup> 14. 1734/5 - as p<sup>y</sup> the Writ is Largely set forth - The Def<sup>t</sup> came into Court and confessed Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself for Debt and Cost in the whole fifty seven pounds Ten Shillings - with Stay of Execution till the first day of September next - to which the Pl<sup>ff</sup> agrees -  
Execution issued Novemb<sup>r</sup> 13. 1736

Burbank 1  
Adam - Abraham Burbank of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentle Plaintiff  
vs Abraham Adams of Suffield aforesaid Gentle Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Suffield aforesaid being Indebted to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> did by one Note in writing under his hand dated the 19<sup>th</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> Last for value rec<sup>d</sup> promise to pay to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the Sum of Three pounds four Shillings and six pence in bills of Credit on Demand with the Lawful Interest while it be paid as p<sup>y</sup> said Note in Court produced may appear yet the Def<sup>t</sup> tho requested neglects the Payment thereof to the Damages of the said Abraham Burbank as he saith the Sum of Ten pounds - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Three pound four Shillings and six pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound five Shillings - After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Partridge appeared in Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next The said Att<sup>y</sup> as Principal Pelatiah Mills and Benj<sup>n</sup> Tomroy Jun<sup>r</sup> as Sureties in the Appellants behalf - Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen Pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fail of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Usworth 1  
Towley - Jonathan Usworth of Windfor in the County of Hartford Gentle Plaintiff  
vs Towley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case for the recovery of the Sum of Two pound and Ten Shillings due to Ballance A/c<sup>t</sup> as p<sup>y</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance - Its Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Two pound Ten Shillings - Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Thirteen Shillings & six pence

Hutchinson 1  
Mather - Benjamin Hutchinson of Windfor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper  
vs William Mather of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of seven pounds due by a Note dated the 20<sup>th</sup> of May 1735 - as p<sup>y</sup> the Writ on file is fully set forth - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of seven pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound Thirteen Shillings and six pence  
Execution issued out July 27. 1736



Ichabod Loomis of Windford in the County of Hartford Inholder Plaintiff versus Samuel Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Defendant In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of eighteen pounds sixteen shillings and ten pence with the Lawful Interest for the same due from the Def<sup>t</sup> to the Pl<sup>t</sup> by one note under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand well executed in Springfield in said County of Hampshire bearing date the twenty third day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1735 by which note the Def<sup>t</sup> obliged himself to pay the Pl<sup>t</sup> said Sum with the Interest from the date of said note in three months from the Date of said note as y<sup>e</sup> said Note may appear in Court yet the Def<sup>t</sup> denies to pay said Sum of said note and the Interest being seven shillings altho often thereto requested the Nonpayment of which said Sum being the Sum of nineteen pounds three shillings & tenpence is to the Damages of the said Ichabod Loomis at the Suit the Sum of thirty pounds & The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court & It's therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of nineteen pounds three shillings & tenpence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound eleven shillings & After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Septem<sup>r</sup> next The Appellant as Principal Abner Ham Burbanks and William Murray as Sureties in the Appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to App<sup>ee</sup> by his being delay'd with additional Costs in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Samuel Hill of Guilford in the County of New Haven Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff versus John Meacham of Suffield in the County of Hampsh<sup>ire</sup> Gent<sup>l</sup> Defendant In a Plea of the Case as y<sup>e</sup> the Writ bearing date the 10 day of Feby<sup>r</sup> last on file is fully set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> appeared and offered several pleas in Abatement of the Writ & insisted on it The Court having considered the same order that upon the last Plea the writ shall abate and that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at one pound two shillings &

Our Sovereign Lord the King Plaintiff versus Samuel Granger of Suffield Inholder and William Murray of Hadley Taylor both Defendants in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup>s Whereas Samuel Fairfield of Hatfield in our County of Hampshire Hatter D. Rex before our Justices of our Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield within and for our County of Hampshire by Adjournment on the first Tuesday of Septem<sup>r</sup> Last past at our said Court was accused or complained of by Silence Hastings of said Hatfield single woman of being the father of a Bastard Child of which she was delivered sometime in the latter end of March last past begotten upon her body about nine months before by the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Fairfield And whereas before our said Court the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Fairfield as Principal and the said Samuel Granger and W<sup>m</sup> Murray as Sureties in the Sum of Seventy pounds money each recognized to us to be levied on their goods or Chattels Lands or Tenements and in want thereof upon their bodies to our use in Case the said Samuel Fairfield should fail of making his personal appearance at the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be holden at Northampton within And



And for our County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of December then next Insu-  
ing to answer to such matters and things as should be objected against him on our  
behalf Especially to the said Complaint and further to abide and perform the or-  
der of said Court thereon and not depart without Licence Yet nevertheless at the  
D. Ex } Afore said Court held at Northampton afore said by Adjournment on the Third  
Granger } Tuesday of Jan<sup>y</sup> Last past - The said Samuel Fairfield being three Times called  
Murray } made Default of appearance and then the said Granger and Murray being  
three Times called to bring in the said Fairfield that they might be discharged  
of their Recognizance they likewise made Default of bringing in the said  
Principal Whereupon the said Recognizance was by said Court Declared forfeit  
to us - Now to the end that Justice might be done the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Granger and  
W<sup>m</sup> Murray were served with a Writ of Scire facias to appear before this Court  
to shew cause if any they had why our said Lord the King should not have a  
Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> them for the said Seventy Pounds and further to do and receive  
that which by this Court should be considered as <sup>if</sup> the return made by the  
Sheriff Indorsed on said Writ appears - The said Samuel Granger and W<sup>m</sup>  
Murray being three Times solemnly called made Default of appearance in  
Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that our Sovereign Lord the  
King shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Granger and W<sup>m</sup> Murray the sum  
of Seventy Pounds money Debt and Cost of Court as <sup>if</sup> bill allowed at ~~the~~ pound  
Twelve shillings and that Execution be awarded for the same accordingly -  
Execution shued June 15<sup>th</sup> 1736 -

Smith } Joseph Smith of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire the 2<sup>d</sup> Blacksmith was  
bound over to this Court by way of Recognizance taken before Sam<sup>l</sup> Partridge  
Esq<sup>r</sup> to answer to the Complaint of Mary Wardwell of said Hatfield finding  
woman accusing him the said Smith of being the father of a Bastard Child  
of which she was pregnant as <sup>if</sup> the Complaint appears - and Joseph Billing  
and Judah Wright who were Sureties for him the said Smith, appeared in Court  
and rendered him the said Smith for whom they were bail and moved to be dis-  
charged from their Recognizance and were - And the said Mary Wardwell  
not being as yet delivered of said Child the Court therefore ordered the said Smith  
to Recognize in sum of Seventy Pounds with Sureties in the sum of Seventy Pounds  
each for his appearing at the next Court and answering said Complaint  
Joseph Smith as Principal in the sum of Seventy Pounds money and Moses Graves  
of Hatfield and Samuel Granger of Suffield in like sum as Sureties in his be-  
half appeared in Court and acknowledged them selves to be jointly and severally  
indebted to ~~Deliver~~ Partridge of said Hatfield Gent<sup>l</sup> Treasurer of the said Town  
of Hatfield - to be well and truly to the said Partridge or to his Successor in the  
said Office to and for the use of the said Town of Hatfield in case the said Jos:  
Smith shall fail of appearing at the next Court of General Sessions of the  
peace to be held at Spring field on the third Tuesday of May next and answer-  
ing to the said Complaint and of abiding and performing the order of the  
Court thereon and of saving the said Town of Hatfield free from all charge  
towards the maintenance of said Child if ever it should be born and he should  
be adjudg<sup>d</sup> ~~as per~~ Law the reputed father of said Child and ordered to contribute  
towards the maintenance thereof -



Samuel Hawley Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hadley and Sarah his wife confes'd before this Court them- selves guilty of the crime of Fornication together before marriage - Ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings each and Cost paid  
 Lydia Noble of Westfield confes'd her self guilty of the crime of fornication with John Noble now her husband before their Marriage together. ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings or Cost Paid

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King within and for this County of Hampshire do on their Oaths Present that Ebenezer Sheldon of Northampton in said County Yeoman on the latter end of Septem<sup>r</sup> last was Drunk which is Contrary to Law the peace of our said Lord the King be signed Preserved Clappford The Def<sup>t</sup> appeared and Pleaded not guilty to said Presentment and put himself upon the Country for a Tryall - The evidences being heard and worn and after a full hearing the Case was committed to the Jury who being sworn to try the same Mr. Ebenezer Parsons fore<sup>r</sup> who with his brethren upon their Oaths say the Def<sup>t</sup> is not guilty - Ordered by the Court that the said Sheldon be imprisoned upon his paying Cost - P<sup>d</sup>

Benj<sup>a</sup> Scott of Hatfield in said County being presented at this Court for breaking the Peace upon the Body of Joseph Smith the second of said Hatfield by smiting or striking of him appeared and confes'd himself guilty ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty five Shillings and Cost paid

Barnard Bartlet late of Simsbury now Resident at Northampton Husband = man being presented by the Grandjury at the Last Court for that he did wittingly and willingly on or about the sixth day of Decem<sup>r</sup> last make and publish a Libel tending to the Defamation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Jonathan Edwards of said Northamp<sup>t</sup>on by saying that the said Edwards was as great an Instrument as the Devil had on this side hell to bring Souls to hell which is Contrary to Law the peace of our Lord the King be The said Bartlet being brought before this Court pleaded guilty to said Presentment ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of twenty Shillings or be corporally punished by whipping five stripes on his Naked body well laid on and find Sureties for the good behaviour till the next Sessions and pay Cost Taxed at 20/- and stand committed till sentence be performed - and the said Bartlet as Principal and Robert Danks of Northampton as Sureties in his behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves indebted to his Majesty in the sum of ten pounds each to be well and truly p<sup>d</sup> to his Majesty in C<sup>o</sup> the said Bartlet shall of being of the good Behaviour to all his Majesties high people especially to Mr. Jonathan Edwards till the next Sessions of this Court at Springfield on the third Tuesday of May next

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King at this Court do on their Oaths present Josiah Barret of Hadley in the County aforesaid Labourer an apprentice to Samuel Barnard of said Hadley Yeoman for that the said Barret at said Hadley upon the latter end of Septem<sup>r</sup> or beginning of October last past did wittingly and willingly make and publish a Libel tending to the Damage and Defamation of Ebenezer Marsh of said Hadley Gent<sup>l</sup> by saying that the said Marsh was a Liar and a Thief &c being Contrary to Law the peace of the King & signed Preserved Clapp foreman The said Barret



Barret } Appeared in Court and desired that his Master Mr. Samuel Barnard might be admitted to plead for him. The Court allowed him and the said Barnard offered several pleas in the Defts behalf in order to Quash the Indentment. The Court having considered the same Judge <sup>was</sup> in sufficient. The said Barret being required to plead further to said Indentment <sup>pleaded</sup> not guilty and put himself on the Country for a Tryal. In this case the witnesses being heard and sworn and after a full hearing the case was committed to the Jury. Mr. Ebene. Parsons foreman, who being sworn to try the same returned their verdict that the said Barret is guilty of said Indentment. Ordered by the Court to pay a fine to the King the sum of Ten shillings and costs and find Sureties for the good behaviour till the next Sessions. <sup>per</sup> The said Barret as Principal in the sum of Ten pounds and Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard and Westwood Cook Jun<sup>r</sup> of P. Hadley as Sureties in his behalf in the sum of five pounds each acknowledged themselves indebted to his Majesty to be forfeited to the King in case the said Barret shall fail of being of the good behaviour to all his Majesties liege people especially to the said March till the next Court of Gen<sup>l</sup> Sessions of the Peace to be held at Springfield on the third Tuesday of May next.

Lynchon } William Lynchon Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq. John Worthenton Gent<sup>l</sup> with sundry others Somewhat  
Others } are of the first Church and all of the first parish in Springfield in the County of Hampshire exhibited a Complaint to this Court setting forth that they have been destitute of a settled minister in said Parish qualified according to the Gospel of Christ and Laws of this Province ever since the death of of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Daul. Brewer which was on the fifth of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1733 and that the said Church and Parish have not taken proper measures since as the Complainants apprehend for the procuring and settling a minister qualified as afores<sup>d</sup> and the Complaint reference thereto being had at large appears. The said Wm Lynchon & John Worthenton by order of Court Recognized to Luke Hitchcock the 2<sup>d</sup> Treasurer of the first Parish in Springfield for paying all just costs that shall be occasioned to the said Parish by the Complainants not prosecuting their said Complaint with effect as <sup>in</sup> the Recognizance on the back of said Complaint appears. The Court referred the further consideration of said Complaint to the next Court of Quarter Sessions to be held at Springfield for said County on the third Tuesday of May next, and ordered that the said first Parish in Springfield be notified to appear and make Answer to said Complaint by the Clerk of this Court sending a Summons by an Officer thirty days at least before the time for holding of said Court to the Clerk of said Parish for to appear then and make Answer to the same. And inasmuch as the prosecuting of said Complaint may effect W<sup>m</sup>. Robert Breck who has lately been ordained there. The Court therefore order that their Clerk send a copy thereof to him the said Breck that he may appear and make answer thereto if he see fit.

A Summons & Copy have been sent accordingly —



Anno R. R. Georgij Secundi Magnae Britanniae & Nono

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Common Pleas holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May being the eighteenth day of Said Month Annoque Domini 1736

Jurat  
John Noddard  
John Ashley  
Ben: Pomroy  
Eliaser Porter  
William Synchou  
Jm: Dwight  
Thomas Wells  
Wm Synchou Junr  
Thomas Angersole

Esq: Justices of  
Said Court

Grandjurors  
Preserved Cap fore Northampton  
John Bagg Springfield  
Jon: Rust Northampton  
Moses Cook & Hadley  
Joseph Asman  
Sam Dickinson Hatfield Abj: Excus  
Jos: Remington & Suffield  
Nath: Harmon  
Benoni Ham  
Robert Pease Junr  
Jos: Root Westfield  
Judah Wright Deerfield  
Jos: Field Junr Sunderland  
Eliaser Mattan Northfield  
Benj: Cogley Brimfield

The Grandjurors  
attend two days  
this Session

Jury of Tryalls  
Nath: Downing foreman  
Samuel Keep  
Tho: Field  
William Wait  
Aileab Smith  
Ebenezer Warner  
Jacob Hathaway  
Medad Pomroy  
William Cooley  
John Shepard Junr  
Nath: Smith  
Benj: Morgan

(Nathan Downing Taken off in Johannis Dumons Action  
Ag: Rob: Kellogg and in Benj: Johnsons ag: Eben: Kellogg and  
in Stephen Kelloggs. Ag: Benj: Stebbins and in John  
Thralls ag: Matthew Copley and Francis Ball put on  
and sworn in his Room. Sam: Keep foreman in the said  
Actions)

Abell Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshire  
Husbandman Plaintiff versus John Old of Suffield in said County Bricklayer Defendant. Bliss  
In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Def: at Springfield aforesaid on the twenty  
third day of May last in and by one Obligatory Bond well executed under his hand  
and Seal of that date in Court to be produced acknowledged himself to be holden and  
bound to the Platt in the just and full Sum of two hundred Pounds in bills of publick  
Credit and thereby obligd himself to pay the same to the Platt on Demand yet  
nevertheless the Def: tho: by the Platt demanded and often requested thereto hath  
hitherto denyed and still denies to pay the same to him To the Damage of the  
said Abell Bliss as he saith the Sum of two hundred Pounds. Both Parties Ap:  
peared in Court. The Def: Pleads to Issue that the Bond on which this Action  
is brought is a Usurious contract and void in Law. In this Action the Evidence  
being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and  
all things Touching the same being fully disputed it was committed to the Jury  
(Mr. Nath: Downing being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath  
(that



That they find for the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the forfeiture of the Bond sued for being two hundred Pounds  
and Cost of Court. It is Therefore Considered by the Court that the said Abell Bliff  
shall Recover Against the said John Old the sum of one hundred and six pounds  
and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Ten shillings. The said Old by his Attor<sup>y</sup>  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superi<sup>or</sup>  
Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of -  
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The said Att<sup>y</sup> as Principal  
Oliver Partridge and Moses Graves both of Hatfield Gent<sup>l</sup> as Sureties in the App<sup>l</sup>  
behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally in-  
debted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the  
Appellee in case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of  
Abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of Paying and Satisfy-  
ing all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delay'd with  
Additional Costs in case the Judgment be Affirmed.

Field & Benjamin Field of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Husband and Pl<sup>ff</sup>  
Wright) versus Judah Wright of said Hatfield Cordwainer Def<sup>t</sup>. In Answer of the Case for that  
whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hatfield aforesaid on the Tenth day of Novemb<sup>r</sup> 1735 being indebted  
to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> did by a Note or Instrument under his own hand in writing of that date  
in Court to be produced for value received Promise to pay to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the sum of five  
pounds by the first of March next ensuing the date of said note yet the Def<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>ugh</sup>  
often requested neglects and refuses to pay said Sum to the Pl<sup>ff</sup>. To the Damage of  
the said Benja<sup>m</sup> Field as he saith the sum of Ten pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
Three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is Therefore considered  
by the Court that the said Benja<sup>m</sup> Field shall Recover against the said Judah  
Wright the sum of five pound Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound nine  
teen shillings. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and Appealed from the  
Judgment of this Court to the next Superi<sup>or</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden  
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of  
September next. The Appellant as Principal Thomas Field and Noah Ashley as  
Sureties in the Appellants Behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to  
be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen pounds to be  
well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the App<sup>l</sup> fails of prosecuting his Appeal  
with Effect and of Abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of Pay-  
ing and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the App<sup>l</sup> by his being de-  
lay'd with additional Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed.

Shelden & Benjamin Shelden of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Drovers Pl<sup>ff</sup>  
Johnson) versus John Johnson of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Def<sup>t</sup>. In Answer  
of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of fifty four pounds Ten shillings due by a  
Note dated the 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1735. as of the Writ on file is fully set forth  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court.  
It is Therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover Ag<sup>st</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of forty four pounds nine shillings and eleven pence Damages and Cost  
of Court Taxed at Three pound eighteen shillings & six pence.  
Execution issued out May 22. 1736.



John Rising of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus Mark Ferry formerly of Brimfield now a Transient Person in said County Husbandman Defendant. Rising  
 In a Plea of Covenant broken whereon the Plaintiff saith that on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of April 1732 by  
 Covenant or Agreement of that Date under the hand and Seal of the Plaintiff then well  
 known at Suffield aforesaid ready in Court to be produced the Plaintiff then let to the Defendant  
 two cows & calves of the Value of Twenty Pounds for the Term & space of Three Years from  
 the Date and the Defendant on his part by said Covenant or Agreement did engage that  
 the said Cows should be well taken care of with their Increase until the end of said Term  
 and at the end of said Term the Defendant by said Covenant or Agreement did oblige  
 himself to return said Cows with half their Increase now the Plaintiff in fact says he  
 has not returned the said Cows or either of half the Increase of said Cows although  
 often thereto requested Therefore the Plaintiff ought to have and recover the Sum of  
 Twenty pound Damages all which at said Court will appear by said Instrument  
 and other Evidence the nonpayment is to the Damages of the said John Rising as  
 he hath the Sum of Thirty Pounds & Both Parties appeared in Court. The Defendant  
 offered several Pleas to Abate the Writ Indorsed on it which the Court having  
 considered Judge Insufficient to Abate the same Saving which the Defendant Pleads  
 to shew that his Covenant he hath not broken but kept & In this Action the  
 Evidence being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both Sides being heard  
 and all Things Touching the same being fully discussed it was Committed to the Jury  
 (Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Downing being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that  
 they find for the Plaintiff fourteen pounds and Cost of Court & It is therefore considered  
 by the Court that the said John Rising shall Recover against Mark Ferry the Sum of  
 fourteen pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound three Shillings  
 The Defendant Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of  
 Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on  
 the fourth Tuesday of September next & The Appellant as Principal Joseph Frost and  
 Noah Colton as Sureties in the Appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged  
 themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen  
 Pounds to be well and Truly paid to the Appellee in Case the Appellant fails of  
 Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of Abiding and Performing the order of  
 said Court thereon and of Paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned  
 to the Appellee by his being delayed with Additional Cost in Case the Judgment be  
 Affirmed

Samuel Marshfield of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Sheriff of said County Plaintiff versus Ebenezer Terry Physician and Nath<sup>l</sup> Pease Yeoman both of said County Defendants. Marshfield  
 in said County Defendants. In a Plea of Debt of the Sum of one hundred Pounds Lawful  
 money of New England due by a Bond under the Defendants hand & Seal dated the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 of April last only the Writ on file is fully set forth & The Defendants being three times  
 called made Default of Appearance in Court & It is therefore considered by the Court  
 that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendants the Sum of Seventy Pounds, eighteen Shillings  
 & four pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound seven Shillings & four pence  
 Execution Writ Aug<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1736

Thomas Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff versus Moses Ingersole  
 King of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Defendant. In a Plea of Debt for that  
 the Defendant neglects to pay the Plaintiff the Sum of one hundred Pounds Curr<sup>t</sup> Lawful money  
 of New England due by a Bond under the Defendants hand & Seal bearing Date  
 the



The second day of Octob<sup>r</sup> 1734 as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of forty three pound eighteen Shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound twenty Shillings & 6<sup>d</sup>

Execution issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1736

Syncheon  
Smith

William Syncheon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaff versus William Smith of said Springfield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt of the sum of Sixty five Pounds lawful money of New England due by a Bond under the Def<sup>t</sup>s hand & Seal dated October the 8<sup>th</sup> 1734 as p the Writ on file is Largely set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Thirty four pounds fourteen Shillings and nine pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound sixteen Shillings

Execution issued June 17. 1736

Kitbee  
Cooley

Edward Kitbee of Somers in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaff versus William Cooley of in field in said County Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as p the Writ bearing date the 30. of April 1736. on file fully and at Large appears The Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and offered a plea in Abatement of the Plaffs writ on file The Court having considered the same do adjudge and say that the Writ shall Abate and that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plaff Cost of Court Taxed at nineteen Shillings The Plaff Appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next The Appellant as Principal Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> and John Atkinson as Sureties in the Appellants behalf came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum of Ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of Abiding and performing the order of said Court Thereon and of Paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delay'd with the Additional Cost in Case the judgment be affirmed

King  
Downing

David King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plaff versus Nathan Downing of Sheffield in said County Physician Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of five pounds eight Shillings & ten pence money Damages due by a Note under the Def<sup>t</sup>s hand dated Nov<sup>r</sup> the 20. 1735. as p the Writ on file is largely set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of five pound eight Shillings & ten pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound one Shilling Execution issued June 2<sup>d</sup> 1736

King  
Downing

David King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plaff versus Nathan Downing of Sheffield in said County Physician Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of eight pound nine Shillings due by Book as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of eight pound nine Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound one Shilling Execution issued June 2<sup>d</sup> 1736



Abel Blif of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus John Old of Suffield in said County Mason Defendant. In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Blif v Old  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid on the Twenty third day of May 1735 by his Note of that date under his hand well executed did then and there promise to pay the Plaff the full and full Sum of Eleven pounds in bills of Credit on or before the 23<sup>d</sup> day of November next ensuing the said date and yet the Def<sup>t</sup> tho often thereto requested hath hitherto neglected and still doth neglect and refuse to pay the Plaff the same To the Damages of the said Abel Blif as he suith the sum of twenty pounds ~ Both parties appeared in Court ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> pleads to shew that the note on which this Suit is brought is usurious and thereupon void in Law ~ In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things Touching the same being fully discussed it was Comitted to the Jury (Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Downing being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaff the Note sued for being Eleven pound and Cost of Court ~ Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the said Blif shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said Old the sum of Eleven pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Ten shillings and Six pence ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Attor<sup>y</sup> Tim<sup>o</sup> Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> Appeared in Court and appealed from the judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The said Attor<sup>y</sup> as Principal Oliver Partridge Gent. and Moses Graves Tanner as Sureties in the Appellants Behalf came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be jointly and Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen pound to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of Abiding and performing the order of said Court Thereon and of Paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in case the judgment be Affirmed ~

John Hunt of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus Jacob Hawkins of Salem in the County of Essex Butcher Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of Nineteen pounds in money due by a Note dated the 22<sup>d</sup> day of May 1735 as if the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court ~ Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of eighteen pound Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Ten shillings & Six pence ~

Execution shued Oct<sup>r</sup> 11. 1736

John Williams and Mary his Wife of Upper Housatonic in the County of Hampshire Appellants versus Horatio Phelps of said Housatonic Gent. Appellee from a Judgment given against them by Rob<sup>t</sup> Pomroy Esq<sup>r</sup> as if the record of said Justice by him transmitted to this Court appears ~ The Appellants Appeared in Court and withdrew their Action ~ The Appellee appeared in Court and mov'd for Cost ~ But it appearing by the record of the said Justice that the judgment was upon the foregoing of the said Phelps that the App<sup>ts</sup> should be bound in the sum of ten pounds to his Majesty for their good behaviour till this Court and pay Costs ~ The Court were of opinion that an Appeal did not lie from the order of judgment of said Justice, and therefore that no Cost ought to be allowed the Appellee ag<sup>t</sup> the Appellants in this Case ~



Roberts v. Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff versus Benjamin Marshal of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of Twenty three pounds Eleven shillings & nine pence due by Book as of the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Defendant being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of Twenty three pounds Eleven shillings & nine pence Damages and two pound eight shillings and six pence Cost of Suit  
Execution issued June 17. 1736

Roberts v. Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff versus Nathaniel Dobelde of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Hatter Defendant In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of Eleven pounds fifteen shillings due by Book as a copy of the Account annexed to the Writ and the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Defendant being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of Eleven pound fifteen shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound nine shillings  
Execution issued June 17. 1736

Parsons v. Benjamin Parsons of Kingston in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus Jethro Rams of said Kingston Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Defendant at Kingston afore said on the 20. of August 1734 In and by one Promisory Note in Writing well executed under his hand of that date in Court to be produced Promised to pay to the Plaintiff the full and just sum of Six pounds two shillings & six pence on or before the last of that Instant for value recd. Yet notwithstanding the Defendant has often thereto requested hath hitherto ~~neglected~~ neglected and still neglects to pay the same to the Plaintiff To the Damage of the said Benj<sup>n</sup> Parsons as he saith the sum of seven pounds The Defendant being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the said Parsons shall Recover against the said Rams the sum of four pound Ten shillings & ten pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound fourteen shillings & six pence After all which the Defendant by his Attorney Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> Appeared in Court and Appealed from the judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next The Plaintiff's Attorney as Principal Thos<sup>s</sup> Wells and W<sup>m</sup> Pynchon Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>s</sup> as Sureties in the Appellants behalf came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen Pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case the judgment be affirmed

Tikes v. Nathaniel Tikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff versus James Bayley of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Defendant In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of four pounds due by a Note dated the Second of April 1734 as of the Writ on file is Largely Set forth The Defendant being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of four pound Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound four shillings and six pence  
Execution issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1736



John Pyncheon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff versus Joshua Converse of Dunstable in the County of Middlesex Lordwainer Def. In a Plea of Debt of the Sum of Ninety Pounds Lawful money of New England due by a Bond dated the fourteenth day of December 1732 as if the Writ on file is at. Larga set forth. The Def. being three Times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt. shall Recover Against the Def. the Sum of Fifty three pound two Shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound twelve Shillings & sixpence Execution issued May 24. 1736

Andrew Phillips of Killingley in the County of Windham Husbandman Plaintiff versus Philip Moser Gun of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Lordwainer Def. In a Plea of the Case for that Whereas the Def. at Houlstonnocks in Springfield aforesaid on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of June 1731 in and by one Note in Writing under his hand well executed of that Date in Court to be produced obliged himself to pay or cause to be paid to the Plt. the Sum of Ten pounds Merchantable Deer Leather Sizeable Skins at or before the first day of October then next ensuing for value recd. Yet the Def. notwithstanding the offer there to requested hath hitherto neglected and still neglects to pay the same to the Plt. to the Damages of the said Andrew Phillips as he saith the Sum of Twelve pounds. The Def. being three Times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the said Phillips shall Recover Against the said Gun the Sum of Ten pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound seventeen Shillings and Sixpence. After all which the Def. by his Att. M<sup>r</sup>. Oliver Partridge appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The said Att. as Principal Tho<sup>s</sup> Ingersole Esq. and Moser Graves as Sureties in the Appellants Behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in Case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his Appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed with additional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed.

Christian Vanhorn of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plaintiff versus Robert Farrell of Kingstown in said County Husbandman Def. In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Def. at Springfield aforesaid on the first of July last by his Note under his hand of that date in Court to be produced promised to pay to the Plt. the full and just Sum of fifteen pounds four Shillings at or before the first day of Decem<sup>r</sup> last with the lawful Interest for the same until the whole be paid which Interest is fifteen Shillings and Sixpence all which the Def. the requested hath hitherto neglected to pay to the Plt. to the Damages of the said Christian Vanhorn as he saith the Sum of twenty Pounds. The Def. being three Times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the said Vanhorn shall Recover Against the said Farrell the Sum of fourteen pound four Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound two Shillings and Sixpence. After all which the Def. appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The Appellant as Principal Timothy McKeuean and Andrew Farrand both of said Kingstown as Sureties in the Appellants Behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen pound to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in Case the App. fails of prosecuting his Appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed with additional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed.



Leonard } Aaron Leonard of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith versus Joseph  
Leonard } Leonard of Springfield in said County Gent<sup>r</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt of the sum of forty  
Seven pounds in Cur<sup>t</sup> Lawful money of New England due by a Bond under the Def<sup>t</sup> hand  
and seal bearing date the twenty fifth day of May last as  $\S$  the Writ on file is at large  
set forth The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Against the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of Thirteen pound twelve shillings and five pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed  
at Two pound six shillings & six pence Execution Issued June 17. 1736 ~

Cooley } William Cooley of Infield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> versus Azariah  
Cooley } Cooley of Brimfield in said County Joyn<sup>r</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the recovery of  
Eleven pounds with the lawful Interest which is Thirteen shillings due by a Note dated  
the twenty fifth of May last as  $\S$  the Writ on file is Largely set forth The Defen<sup>t</sup>  
being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore con-  
sidered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
Eleven pound Thirteen shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound  
five shillings and six pence Execution Issued out July 27. 1736 ~

Colton } Thomas Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> versus Geo.  
Warriner } Warriner of Springfield aforesaid Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the  
Recovery of the sum of Three pound due by Book as  $\S$  the Writ on file is fully  
set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance in  
Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Against  
the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Three pound Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound  
eighteen shillings & six pence Execution Issued Jan<sup>y</sup> 27. 1736/7 ~

Keep } Samuel Keep of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Jun<sup>r</sup> Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> versus  
Bratt } Gideon Bratt of said Springfield Joyn<sup>r</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt of the sum of Six  
pounds Cur<sup>t</sup> Lawful money of New England due by a Bond Obligatory bearing date the  
twenty fourth day of Feb<sup>y</sup> 1734/5 as  $\S$  the Writ on file is largely set forth  
The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore  
considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
three pound eight shillings and seven pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at one  
pound five shillings & six pence Execution Issued Aug<sup>t</sup> 5. 1736 ~

Stockwell } Abel Stockwell of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pl<sup>t</sup> versus  
Sikes } Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield Trader Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at  
Springfield aforesaid on the ninth of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1733/4 in and by one note in writing under his  
hand of that date in Court to be produced promised to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty  
six pounds in money by the 11. of Feb<sup>y</sup> then next which was for one Years Service yet the  
Def<sup>t</sup> the requested neglects to pay the same to the Pl<sup>t</sup> So the Damages of the Pl<sup>t</sup> Abel Stockw<sup>e</sup>  
as he saith the sum of thirty Pounds The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of  
Appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> Stockwell shall recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Def<sup>t</sup> Sikes the sum of twenty six pound Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound eighteen shillings  
& six pence After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> Appeared in Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court  
to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of  
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> next The Appellant at Principal Josiah Leonard & Joseph  
Ashley as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly  
in solemnly indited to the App<sup>t</sup> in the sum of fifteen pound to be well and truly paid to the  
Appellee in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his Appeal with effect and of Abiding and per-  
forming the order of said Court thereon and of paying & satisfiing all intervening Damages  
Occasioned to the Appellee by his being delay'd with additional Cost in case the Judgment be  
affirmed ~



Steward Southgate of the Elbow in the County of Hampshire Surveyor of Land. Plaintiff versus Robert Farrel of the Elbow aforesaid Husbandman and Thomas Harman of Butland in the County of Worcester Mason & Harman now resident at the Elbow aforesaid Defendants In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>s</sup> at the Elbow aforesaid on the 24 day of May 1734 by a certain obligatory Bond in writing under each of their hands and seals of that date and in Court to be produced jointly and severally bound and obliged themselves to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> the sum of two hundred Pounds Lawful money of New England yet Nevertheless the Def<sup>s</sup> and either of them altho' often thereto requested neglect and refuse to pay said Sum to the Pl<sup>t</sup> altho' said Bond be fully for feet to him wherefore the Pl<sup>t</sup> brings this Action for the recovery of the same the nonpayment of which is to the Damages of the said Steward Southgate as he saith the sum of two hundred Pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court. The Def<sup>s</sup> plead to shew that the Bond declared on they have not forfeited. In this Action the evidences being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things Touching the same being fully discuss'd It was committed to the Jury (Mr Nath<sup>l</sup> Downing being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Def<sup>s</sup> Cost of Court &c. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Def<sup>s</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at five pound twelve shillings. The Pl<sup>t</sup> appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The Appellant as Principal Tim<sup>o</sup> Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> and Moses Graves as Suries in the Appellants Behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellants fail of prosecuting his Appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfiing all Intervening Damages occasion'd to the Appellee by their being delay'd with additional Cost in case the judgment be Affirmed.

Southgate  
v Farrel  
& Harman

William Watson of Medford in the County of Middlesex Potter Plaintiff versus Thomas Copley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire the 2<sup>d</sup> Defendant In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at Suffield aforesaid bound and obliged himself to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> the full and just sum of twenty eight pounds in current Lawful money of New England by one Bond obligatory under the Def<sup>t</sup> hand and seal duly executed and dated &c. 25 day of November 1731 payable on Demand as is said Bond in Court to be produced will appear yet the Def<sup>t</sup> hath not paid the same to the Pl<sup>t</sup> tho' often requested which is to the Damages of the said W<sup>m</sup> Watson as he saith the sum of thirty Pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Attorney Mathew Copley Jun<sup>r</sup> appeared in Court and offered several Pleas in abatement of the Pl<sup>t</sup> writ on file. The Court having considered the same Judg'dem Insufficient to abate the Pl<sup>t</sup> writ. Saving which the Def<sup>t</sup> pleads to shew that he owes the Pl<sup>t</sup> nothing in manner and form as set forth. In this Action the evidences being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things Touching the same being fully discuss'd it was committed to the Jury (Capt<sup>o</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Downing being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pl<sup>t</sup> the forfeiture of the Bond sued for being twenty eight pound and Cost of Court &c. It is therefore considered by the Court that the said W<sup>m</sup> Watson shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said Thomas Copley the sum of fifteen pound eighteen shillings & two pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at four pound nine shillings. The Def<sup>t</sup> by his said Attor<sup>y</sup> appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> next. The said Attor<sup>y</sup> as Principal Abraham Adams of Suffield Esq<sup>r</sup> & Ebenezer Wardwell of Hatfield as Suries in the App<sup>t</sup>s behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally to the Appellee Indebted in the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the App<sup>t</sup> fail of prosecuting his Appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfiing all Intervening Damages occasion'd to the App<sup>t</sup> by his being delay'd with additional Cost in case the judgment be Affirmed.

Watson  
v Copley



Stocking } John Stocking of Middletown in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plaintiff versus Ebenezer  
Bardwell } Bardwell of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Indor Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the  
recovery of the sum of twenty five pounds in bills of Publick Credit whereupon the Plaintiff  
that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hartford in Hatfield aforesaid upon the third day of July last by one Pro-  
misory note under his hand by him well executed promised to deliver the Plaintiff Twenty  
Barrells of good Tarr to be delivered at Hartford within six weeks after the Date of said Note  
for value recd. as by the Note ready to be shewn in Court may Apppear yet the Def<sup>t</sup> to the day  
of the date hereof hath neglected and refused to deliver to the Plaintiff the aforesaid Twenty barrells  
of Tarr altho often thereto requested and he was ready at the time and place to receive the same  
whereby the Plaintiff is wronged and hath Damages to the aforesaid sum of Twenty five pounds  
which he denies to pay which is to the Damage of the said John Stocking as he saith  
the sum of forty Pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
Appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Stocking shall  
Recover against the said Bardwell the sum of Twenty five pound Damages and Cost  
of Court Taxed at two pound thirteen shillings. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appeared  
in Court and Appealed from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of  
Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the  
fourth Tuesday of September next. The Appellant in Principal Abraham Adams of  
Suffield Gent. and Matthew Copley Jun<sup>r</sup> of S. Suffield Husbandman as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup>  
behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indeb-  
ted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the App<sup>t</sup>  
in case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and  
performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening  
Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed with additional Cost in case  
the judgment be affirmed.

Smith } Sarah Smith Spinster and Noah Smith Husbandman both of Middletown in the County  
Worthington } of Hartford Executors to the last will and Testament of Samuel Smith of Middletown  
aforesaid deceased Plaintiffs versus Jonathan Worthington of Springfield in the County of  
Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of Sixty  
Pounds Court money of the Colony of Connecticut justly due from the Def<sup>t</sup> to the said  
Sam. Smith deceased in his Lifetime and at the Time of his Death by one Note under the  
Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand well executed in Springfield aforesaid bearing date the eleventh day of September  
1734 by which Note the Def<sup>t</sup> obliged himself to pay to the said Smith due the aforesaid  
sum or his heirs Executors or on or before the first day of November next ensuing the date of said  
Note as if said Note ready to be shewn in Court may Apppear and now the Plaintiffs in their  
Capacity aforesaid declare that the Def<sup>t</sup> never since the Death of the aforesaid Sam. Smith  
has ever paid said sum to them or either of them or the heirs of the said decd. altho. the same  
hath often been by the Plaintiffs in said Capacity requested the nonpayment whereof is to  
the Damage of the said Sarah Smith and Noah Smith in the Capacity aforesaid the  
sum of twenty Pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
Appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiffs in  
their said Capacity shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Sixty Pounds Damages  
and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound fourteen shillings. After all which the  
Def<sup>t</sup> by his Atto<sup>r</sup> Sim<sup>r</sup>. Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared in Court and Appealed from the judg-  
ment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Spring-  
field within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next.  
The said Atto<sup>r</sup> in Principal Oliver Partridge Gent and Moses Graves Tanner as -



Sureties in the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen Pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delay'd with Additional Cost in case the Judgment be affirmed

John Edwards of Hartford in the County of Hartford Trader Plaintiff versus Victory Sikes of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Defendant in a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of six pounds with the Lawful interest which is four Shillings due by Note dated August the 8. 1735. as of the Writ on file is at large set forth The Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover Against the Defendant the sum of six pounds four Shillings Damages and Costs of Court Taxed at two pound eleven Shillings & six pence

Execution Issued out July 27. 1736

Aaron Piney of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaintiff versus Moses Gunn of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Tanner Defendant in a Plea of the Case as of the Writ bearing date the twenty eighth day of April 1736 - on file is full and at large set forth The Defendant by his Attor. Mr. Oliver Partridge appeared in Court and offered a Plea in Abatement of the Plaintiff's Writ and ordered on it The Court having taken the same into Consideration do Adjudge and say that the Writ shall abate and that the Defendant shall Recover Against the Plaintiff Costs of Court Taxed at Ten Shillings

Samuel Strong of Windsor in the County of Hartford Cordwainer Plaintiff versus Ichabod Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire the 2. Trader Defendant in a Plea of Debt that to the Plaintiff the Defendant under and pay the sum of one hundred and two pounds Lawful money of New England justly due from the Defendant to the Plaintiff in said Suffield by one Bond under the Defendant's hands and Seals well executed in Suffield aforesaid bearing date the twelfth day of August 1735 by which Bond the Defendant obliged themselves to pay the Plaintiff the sum of 100 Bond upon Demand which said Bond is justly due and forfeited to the Plaintiff as by said Bond may appear in Court Yet the Defendant deny to pay the Plaintiff the same tho' often requested to the Damage of the said Samuel Strong as he saith the sum of one hundred and fifty Pound The Defendant viz. Saml. Smith he being only taken by the Writ being three times called made Default of appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff Samuel Strong shall Recover Against the said Saml. Smith the sum of fifty five pound and six pence Debt and Costs of Court Taxed at two pound eight Shillings and 2 After all which the Defendant by his Attor. Matthew Copley Junr. of Suffield appeared in Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next The said Attor. as Principals Abraham Adams and Ichabod Smith Junr. said Suffield as Sureties in the Appt. behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen pound to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delay'd with Additional Cost in case the Judgment be affirmed



Alworth } Jonathan Alworth of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff versus John  
Trumble } Trumble the 2<sup>d</sup> of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Weaver Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the  
Case for the Recovery of the Sum of eighteen Pound Six Shillings and Six pence (w<sup>th</sup>  
more of New England due by a Note under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand bearing date Nov<sup>r</sup> 25. 1735.  
as p<sup>r</sup> the writ on file is at Large set forth) The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times called  
made Default of appearance in Court As therefore considered by the Court that  
the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of eighteen Pound Six Shillings and  
Six pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound eight Shillings  
Execution issued July 27. 1736

Taylor } Asahel Taylor of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus  
MacKeanney } Timothy MacKeanney of said Springfield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Division  
and Partition of a certain Tract or parcel of Land Lying & being in Springfield aforesaid  
on the West Side of Connecticut River at the Place called Minussee on both sides of the  
brook called Redon's Brook containing by Estimation twenty Aunders & half bounded  
Northerly by the highway, Southerly by Land reputed to be James Taylors, Easterly by a  
highway leading from Minussee to the Place called Romapoag, Westly by frontland  
with all buildings & fences thereon whereof Ebenezer Taylor of Springfield aforesaid  
Yeoman on the 18 day of Decem<sup>r</sup> Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1733 being seized and Possessed  
in his own right as his Estate of Inheritance by one Deed well executed under his  
hand & seal of that Date at Springfield aforesaid sold and Conveyed the one half thereof  
to the said Asahel Taylor to hold to him his heirs and Assigns forever, Also the said  
Ebenezer Taylor by another Deed well executed under his hand and Seal Dated the 17<sup>th</sup>  
day of Decem<sup>r</sup> last at Springfield aforesaid sold and Conveyed the other half part  
thereof to the said Tim<sup>o</sup> MacKeanney to hold to him his heirs and Assigns forever as  
in and by the said Deeds (at Large on Record in the Registry of Deeds in said  
County Reference to the same being had in Court to be produced shall fully appear  
by force whereof the said Asahel Taylor and the said Tim<sup>o</sup> MacKeanney are and do  
now stand seized and Possessed of the Premises as Tenants in jointen and undivided  
And the said Asahel Taylor being desirous that a Division and Partition may be had  
and made of and in the said Land Buildings Fences and Appurtenances by and  
between him and the said Tim<sup>o</sup> MacKeanney that so each of them may have hold & enjoy  
their respective parts thereof in severally yet the said Tim<sup>o</sup> MacKeanney notwithstanding  
being often thereto requested by the said Asahel Taylor still unjustly refuses & denies  
to make Partition and Division thereof by and between them of the same to the  
Damage of the said Asahel Taylor as he saith the Sum of eighty Pound The Def<sup>t</sup> ap-  
peared in Court and offered several Pleas in Abatement of the writ on file which the Court  
having considered judge insufficient to Abate the same Saving which the Def<sup>t</sup> pleads to  
prove that he always was and now is ready to make partition w<sup>th</sup> the Plaintiff and therefore  
not guilty In this Action the witnesses being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both  
sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed It was Comitted to the  
jury (Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Downing being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they  
find for the Plaintiff the Division to be for being one half of the Land set forth in the writ & Cost  
As therefore considered by the Court that Partition shall be made between the Parties and  
be by the Sheriff in his proper person shall goe to the Land & Tenements aforesaid and that  
Parties and that one half part of the Land and Tenements aforesaid shall be assigned to the said  
MacKeanney Cost of Court Taxed at four pound Ten Shilling and eight pence and that Greenhow  
be awarded to the Sheriff accordingly



Victory Sikes of Suffield in the County of Hampshire. Trader Plaintiff versus Samuel Smith of said Suffield the 2<sup>d</sup> Trader Defendant. In Assize of the Case for that whereas the Defendant at Suffield aforesaid on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1733 in and by one Note in Writing under his hand well executed of that date in Court to be produced did bind and oblige himself to pay to the Plaintiff the full and just sum of sixteen pounds thirteen shillings and eight pence at or before the last day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1734 for Value recd. yet not withstanding the Plaintiff often thereto requested both hitherto neglected and still neglects to pay the same to the Plaintiff to the Damage of the Plaintiff Victory Sikes as he saith the sum of eighteen pounds. The Defendant being Three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court. As therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff Sikes shall recover against the Defendant Smith the sum of sixteen pounds thirteen shillings and eight pence Damages and costs of Court taxed at two pound two shillings and six pence. After all which the Defendant by his Attorney Mr. Pelatiah Mills appeared in Court and appealed from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The Plaintiff's Attorney as Principals Mathew Copley Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ichabod Smith and both of Suffield who in the Appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding & performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed with additional Cost in case the judgment be Affirmed.

John Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaintiff versus Mathew Copley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant. In Assize of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of eighty two pounds Current lawful money justly due from the Defendant to the Plaintiff in Suffield aforesaid by one Note under the Defendant's hand well executed in Hartford viz<sup>t</sup> in Suffield aforesaid bearing date the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1733 by which Note the Defendant obliged himself to pay the Plaintiff the sum of eighty two pounds at or before the second day of April next insuring the aforesaid date of said Note as by said Note ready in Court to be shown may appear yet the Defendant denies to pay the Plaintiff the sum altho' often thereto requested which to the Damage of the Plaintiff John Thrall as he saith the sum of one hundred pounds. The Defendant by his Attorney Mathew Copley Jun<sup>r</sup> appeared in Court and Pleads to Issue that he owes the Plaintiff nothing in manner and form as he hath forth. In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court & read and when read on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to the jury (Mr. Say's Keep being foreman) who returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff the sum here for being eighty two pounds and Cost of Court &c. As therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff Thrall shall recover against the said Copley the sum of eighty two pounds money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at Three pound eight shillings. The Defendant by his said Attorney Appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> next. The said Attorney as Principals Abraham Adams of Suffield Gent<sup>l</sup> & Howard Southgate of Kingstown Surveyor as Sureties in the Appellants behalf came in to Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed with additional Cost in case the judgment be Affirmed.



J. Dumon  
v  
Kellogg

Johannis Dumon of Kingston in the County of Ulster and Province of New York Merchant Plt  
vs  
Ezekiel Kellogg & Ebenezer Kellogg Traders of Hadley in the County of Hampshire  
Def: In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Def: at Hadley aforesaid being indebted  
to the Plt did by a Bond Obligatory in writing under each of their hands & seals well  
executed and Dated the first day of August 1735 bind & oblige themselves jointly & seve-  
rally to pay to the Plt the Sum of one hundred sixty one pound eighteen shillings &  
four pence Current money of New York on Demand as is said Bond in Court to be  
produced may appear and the Plt hath demanded the Sum of the Def: & each of them  
yet they and each of them neglect and deny to pay the Sum to the Plt tho' forfeited to  
him to the Damage of the Plt as he saith the Sum of one hundred ~~sixty~~ sixty five pounds  
Ebenezer Kellogg the only being taken by the Writ appeared in Court and offered several  
Pleas in Abatement of the Writ on file which the Court overruled as insufficient &  
saying which he Pleads to the performance of the Condition of the Bond before the  
date of the Writ - In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and  
the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things Touching the same being fully dis-  
cussed It was committed to the Jury (Mr. Sam. Leep being foreman) who returned their  
Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plt the forfeiture of the Bond sued for being  
one hundred sixty one pound eighteen shillings & four pence and Cost of Court & It  
therefore considered by the Court that the Plt Dumon shall recover agt Ebenezer  
Kellogg the Sum of eighty four pound nine shilling & eight pence New York money Dts  
and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound eight shillings The Plt Ebenezer Kellogg Appeals  
from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden  
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of  
Sept: next The Appellant as Principal Tho: Field and Ebenezer Warren as Sureties  
in the Appellant's behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly &  
severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly  
paid to the Appellee in Case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his Appeal with  
effect and of abiding & performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying &  
satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed with  
additional Cost in Case the judgment be affirmed

Ed  
v  
Pratt

Jonathan Pratt of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plt vs  
Jedison Pratt of Springfield Joiner Def: In a Plea of the Case for the recovery  
of the Sum of eight pounds Current money due by a Note under the Def: hand dated  
June 2<sup>d</sup> 1733. as is the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def: being Three  
times called made Default of Appearance in Court It therefore considered  
by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Def: the Sum of six pound six-  
teen shillings & ten pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound sixteen  
shillings & six pence  
Execution issued Aug: 10. 1736

Benjamin  
v  
Parsons

Benjamin Parson of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq: Plt vs  
Daniel Parsons of Springfield in said County Husbandman Def: In a Plea of Debt of the Sum of one hundred  
and twenty pounds Current money of New England due by a Bond under the Def: hand & seal  
bearing date March 11<sup>th</sup> 1734/5. as is the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def:  
being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court It therefore considered  
by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Def: the Sum of sixty six pound  
two shillings & five pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten shillings  
and six pence  
Execution issued March 2<sup>d</sup> 1736



Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff versus James Austin of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire forwainer Defendant In a Plea of the Case and the Writ dated April 28. 1736 on file appears - The Plaintiff withdrew this Action before it came to Trial Austin no Cost allowed the Defendant not defining any

Benjamin Johnson of Leicester in the County of Worcester Yeoman Plaintiff versus Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defendant In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Defendant at Hadley aforesaid on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October 1734 by his Bond of that date under his hand & Seal well executed in our said Court to be produced did then and thereupon himself holden and Oblige to the Plaintiff in the full and just sum of twenty eight pounds in full Lawful money of New England and did thereby bind himself to pay the Plaintiff the same on Demand and yet the Defendant tho' often requested hath hitherto neglected and still neglects to pay the same to the Plaintiff to the Damage of the said Benjamin Johnson as he is in the sum of thirty pounds - The Defendant appeared in Court and Pleaded that the Writ ought to Abate for that the Defendant hath not his proper Addition being an Inholder and is called Yeoman - The Court having considered the same judge it insufficient to Abate the Writ - Saving which the Defendant Pleads to Issue that he performed the conditions of the Bond sued for before the date of the Plaintiff's writ - In this Action the evidence being produced in Court and read & the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed was committed to the Jury (Mr. Saml. Keep being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff the forfeiture of the Bond sued for being twenty eight pound and Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover Against the Defendant the sum of eight pound fourteen shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound thirteen shillings & six pence - The Defendant appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of September next - The Appellant as Principal Ebenezer Warner of Hatfield & Tho<sup>s</sup> Field of Springfield Yeomen as Sureties in the Appellant's behalf came into Court and acknowledged them selves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen pound to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of Abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed with additional Cost in case the judgment be Affirmed

Thomas Field of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus James Bayley of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Defendant In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of Twenty nine pound Damages due by a Note under the Defendant's hand bearing date the 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1736 as if the Writ on file is at Large set forth - The Defendant being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover Against the Defendant the sum of twenty nine pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound two shillings & six pence - Execution issued May 24. 1736

Thomas Field of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus Robert Feathergill & Robert Sanders both of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victuallers Defendants In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of Thirty four pound Ten shillings due to balance due as if the Acc<sup>t</sup> annexed to the Writ and the Writ on file at Large appears - The Defendant being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover Against the Defendant the sum of Thirty four pound Ten shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound seven shillings & six pence - Execution issued May 24. 1736



Baylis  
King

Thomas Baylis late of Springfield in the County of Hampshire now living near We taug in the County of New Haven Husbandman Plaintiff versus John King of Kingsfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Defendant in a Plea of Debt of the Sum of Three hundred Pounds Lawful money of New England due by a Bond bearing the 12 day of April 1735. as p the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound three Shillings and six pence

Goodrich  
Adm'r  
Smith

Azizur Goodrich Yeoman and Honor Goodrich a Widow both of Weatherfield in the County of Hartford Administrators on the Estate of Hezekiah Goodrich late of Weatherfield Trader deceased Plaintiffs versus Benjamin Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Junr Husbandman Defendant in a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of twenty four pound four Shillings & one penny with Lawful Interest for the same which Interest is five pounds nine Shillings & five pence due to the Plaintiffs in said Capacity by a Note under the Deft's hand dated Octob<sup>r</sup> 7. 1731. as p the Writ on file is fully set forth The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiffs in said Capacity the Sum of Twenty nine pound thirteen Shillings & five pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound sixteen Shillings & six pence  
Executed at New Haven April 9. 1737

Ball  
Clarke

Jonathan Ball of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Junr Husbandman Plaintiff versus Nathaniel Clarke of Brimfield in the County of Massachusetts Defendant in a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Deft at Brimfield aforesaid on the 23<sup>d</sup> of March 1732/3. on his Note under his hand of that date in Court to be produced promised to pay to the Plaintiff nine pound of Cur<sup>t</sup> bill of Credit to be paid at the first of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1734 Yet the Deft not withstanding tho' often requested hath neglected and refused and still neglects & refuses to pay the same to the Plaintiff to the Damages of the Plaintiff as he saith the Sum of Ten pounds The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Deft the Sum of nine pounds Damages and Cost of Court

After all which the Deft appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next The Appellant as Principal Wm Cooly of Fairfield and Joseph Frost of Brimfield as Sureties in the Appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen pound to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellant fail of Prosecuting his appeal with effect and of Abiding and performing the orders of said Court thereon and of Paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed with Additional Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed

Kellogg  
Robbins

Stephen Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plaintiff versus Benj Robbins of Springfield in the County of Junr Tanner Defendant in a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Hadley aforesaid on the 30. day of June 1730 by a certain promissory Note in writing under the Deft's own hand of that date & in Court to be produced promised to pay to the Plaintiff the Sum of five pounds Lawful money of New England on or before the first day of Augt next after the date of said Note yet altho' often there to requested the Deft neglects or refuses to pay said Sum to the Plaintiff to the Damages of the Plaintiff as he saith the Sum of Ten pounds The Defendant by his Atty<sup>r</sup> John Jones appeared in Court and pleaded to prove that the Deft paid the Plaintiff the Sum Sum sued for long time before this Suit was brought In this Action the Writ being produced in Court and read and the Plea on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed It was committed to the Jury for their Verdict who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the Note being for five pound & Cost Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the Deft the Sum of five pound Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound sixteen Shillings & six pence



James Mirick of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff versus Gideon Pratt of  
 said Springfield Farmer Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt of the sum of Thirty Pound (cur<sup>t</sup> Lawful money of  
 New England due by one Bond under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand & Seal bearing date the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1733/4. as if the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times called made  
 Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall  
 Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Seventeen pound & six pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed  
 at one pound fourteen Shillings & six pence Execution issued Aug<sup>t</sup> 25. 1736

Samuel Thelden of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus  
 Christopher Blackford of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex Victualler Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the  
 said Thelden for the Recovery of the sum of Thirty five pound money on demand due by a Note under  
 the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand dated the seventh day of April last as if the Writ on file is at Large Set forth  
 The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore  
 considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Thirty five  
 pound Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound fifteen Shillings & six pence  
 Execution issued May 24. 1736.

Samuel Thelden of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Bodges of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the said Thelden  
 for the Recovery of the sum of Thirty nine pound due by a Note under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand dated  
 April the 5. 1736. as if the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times  
 called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that  
 the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Thirty nine pound Damages and  
 Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound fifteen Shillings & six pence  
 Execution issued May 24. 1736

Thomas Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff versus Joseph Wright  
 of Kingsfield in said County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for the Recovery of  
 the sum of fifty four pounds in Current money or Lawful bills of Publick Credit with  
 Lawful Interest for the same due by a Note under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand & Seal bearing date  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> 1734. as if the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times  
 called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court  
 that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of forty eight Pound Ten Shillings  
 Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound Eleven Shillings  
 Execution issued June 17. 1736

David Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff versus Nathaniel Mighill  
 of Brimfield in said County Husbandman The Parties appeared and entered into a Rule  
 of Court to have this case determined by Referees. The Court appointed Mr. Robert Harris  
 the Pl<sup>t</sup> choose Mr. John Worthenlon and the Def<sup>t</sup> choose Mr. Steward Southgate and all  
 papers were committed to them and they are to make return to the next Inferiour Court of  
 Court on pleas to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
 on the Last Tuesday of August next

David Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff versus John  
 Munro of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor and Abigail Munro his wife  
 said Springfield late Widow of Thomas Mirick late of said Springfield her dec<sup>d</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>s  
 In a Plea of Debt and the Writ bearing date the fourth day of May 1736. on file  
 is at Large Set forth Both Parties appeared in Court. The Def<sup>t</sup> offered a Plea in Ab-  
 atement of the Writ Indorsed on it. The Court having taken the same into conside-  
 ration do Adjudge and say that the Writ shall Abate and that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Re-  
 cover against the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at one pound sixteen Shillings & six pence  
 Execution issued August 4. 1736

David Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff versus Victory  
 Liker of Springfield in said County Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt of the sum of fifty  
 four pounds Current Lawful money of New England due by one Bond Obligatory under  
 the



The Def<sup>t</sup> hand and seal dated the 20. day of May Last as p<sup>t</sup> the writ on file is at large  
set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court  
His therefore considered by the Court that the Platt shall recover against the Def<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of twenty nine pound thirteen shillings Damages or Debt and Cost of Court  
Taxed at two pound ten shillings Execution shewed out June 17. 1736.

Colton  
Kellogg Benjamin Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Platt versus  
Stephen Kellogg of Hadley in said County Indolent Def<sup>t</sup> in Alia of the safe for the  
Recovery of the sum of twenty five pound due by a Note under the Def<sup>t</sup> hand dated  
the first day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1728/9 as p<sup>t</sup> the writ on file is at large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court His therefore conside-  
red by the Court that the Platt shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty five  
pound Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound nine shillings six pence  
Execution shewed out Aug<sup>t</sup> 4. 1736.

Ingersole  
Mather David Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Platt versus William Mather  
of Suffield in said County Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> in Alia of the safe for the Recovery of the sum of  
six pounds & six pence due p<sup>t</sup> Book from the Def<sup>t</sup> to the Platt as p<sup>t</sup> the writ on file is at large  
set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court His  
therefore considered by the Court that the Platt shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of six  
pounds and six pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound ten shillings  
Execution shewed out June 17. 1736.

Ingersole  
Frost David Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader formerly David Ingersole  
of Springfield afore said Underal Deputy Sheriff Platt versus Isaac Frost of Springfield in  
the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> wherein the Platt by the consideration of our  
Justices of our Inferiour Court of London pleas holden for or within our County of Hampsh-  
at Springfield on the Last Tuesday of August 1730. Recovered ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of six  
pound and six teen shillings Debt and two pound seven shillings for Cost and Charges by him  
about his suit in that Behalf expended whereof the said Isaac Frost is convicted as to us  
Appears of Record and Although Judgment be thereof entered yet the Execution for the said  
Debt and Cost doth yet remain to be made in part viz for the sum of two pound fifteen  
shillings whereof the said David Ingersole hath supplicated us to provide Remedy for  
him in that Behalf now to the End that Justice be done the said Isaac Frost was served  
with a writ of Habeas Corpus to appear before this Court to shew Cause if any he have wherefore  
the s<sup>d</sup> David Ingersole ought not to have his Execution ag<sup>t</sup> him the said Frost for the Re-  
mainning part of his s<sup>d</sup> Debt and Cost and further to do and receive that which this Court  
should consider as p<sup>t</sup> the Return on the back of the said writ made by the Sheriff ap-  
pears - The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Mills appeared in Court and offered a Plea in A-  
batement of the writ on file which the Court overruled as insufficient - The Def<sup>t</sup> prayed  
oyer of the Record which the Platt refused to shew, but gave in a copy of an execution upon  
the afore said judgment, whereupon the Def<sup>t</sup> further for plea saith that it is no evidence  
declared upon in the Declaration and thereupon is a Departure and also is insufficient to  
make it appear that there was any such Records as the Platt hath declared upon and of  
this the Def<sup>t</sup> prays judgment. The Court having taken the same into consideration do  
adjudge and say that the Record if any there be should be shewn in order to support  
the Declaration and the Platt having an execution, and therefore that the said Frost shall  
recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said Ingersole Cost of Court Taxed at fifteen shillings & six pence. The  
Platt Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature  
to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
Tuesday of September next. The Appellant as Principal Joseph Doughty Esq<sup>r</sup> and Ephraim  
Barbitt as Surches in the Appellants Behalf came into Court and acknowledged



Themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum of fifteen Pounds to well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of Abiding and Performing the order of Said Court Thereof and of Paying with Additional Cost in case the Judgment be affirmed

Samuel Belknap of Somers in the County of Hampshire Weaver Versus Henry Bledget of Suffield in said County Weaver Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of Six pound in Goods due by a Note under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand bearing date Jan<sup>y</sup> 15. 1734/5 as p the writ on file Bledget is at Large Set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>tt</sup> shall Recover Against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Six pound Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound nine Shillings Execution issued July 27. 1736

Nicholas Hall of Infield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Pl<sup>tt</sup> versus Samuel Billings Hall of Sunderland in said County Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of five pounds and six pence in bills of Publick Credit with the Lawful Interest due by a Note under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand dated Dec<sup>r</sup> 11. 1735. as p the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>tt</sup> shall Recover Against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of five pound two Shillings & nine pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound six Shillings Execution issued July 22. 1736

Leonard Vapall of Boston in the County of Suffolk Pl<sup>tt</sup> versus John Pease of Infield in the County of Hampshire Thomas late John Pease Jun<sup>r</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Lienment of a Mesuage and forty Acres of Meadow Land in Infield afore said bounded North on the Town Street South on the high way between the first and second Division East on Land of Joseph Pease and West by Land of William Booth and of the said Town Measuring a hundred and thirty five rods long and forty and eight Rods broad with the Appurtenances for this Namely that whereas on the second of Septem<sup>r</sup> 1728 The same John Pease being seized of the Premises in his own right as of his Inheritance by his Deed in Court to be produced Bargained sold and conveyed the same to the said Leonard Vapall to hold to him and his heirs by force whereof he ought to hold the same accordingly yet the said John Pease hath since entered into the Premises and unjustly holds the said Leonard Vapall out of the same to the Damage of the said Leonard Vapall as he saith the sum of three hundred Pounds The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>tt</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of one hundred and Ninety three pounds nineteen Shillings being the just sum due on said Deed to be paid in two months or that he Recover Possession of the Land and Appurtenances and also Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound seven Shillings and that Execution be awarded for the same accordingly

Christopher Jacob Lawton of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Pl<sup>tt</sup> versus Thomas Lawton Smith of Springfield in said County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of Three pound five Shillings with the Interest due by a Note dated Dec<sup>r</sup> 4. 1733. as p the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>tt</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Three pound thirteen Shillings & nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound seven Shillings & three pence

Christopher Jacob Lawton of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Pl<sup>tt</sup> versus Jonathan Lawton Ball of Springfield in said County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt of the sum of Twenty Pounds in for Lawful money of New England due by a Bond bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 10th 1733 as p the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>tt</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eleven pound five Shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound seven Shillings & three pence



Sumry  
V  
Adams  
Nedae Sumry of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plaintiff versus Abraham Adams  
of Said Suffield Yeoman Defendant. In Alleg of the Case for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at Said Suffield  
on the tenth of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1734/5 by his Note under his hand well executed in Court to be produced of  
that date for value rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Sixteen pounds in bills of  
Publick Credit with the Lawful Interest till the whole be paid on or before the Last day of  
April last the Interest now being twenty three Shillings all which the Def<sup>t</sup> hath not paid to  
the Pl<sup>t</sup> but tho<sup>e</sup> requested still deny to pay the same to him to the Damage of the said Me<sup>d</sup>  
Adams as he saith the Sum of Twenty Pounds - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall  
Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Seventeen pound three Shillings Damages and Cost of Court  
Taxed at two pound ten Shillings - After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> Appeared in Court and Appea-  
led from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September  
next - The Appellant as Principal Matthew Copley Jun<sup>r</sup> and Ichabod Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> of Said  
Suffield as Sureties in the Appellants Behalf came into Court and acknowledged them-  
selves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen Pound  
to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in Case the Appellant fail of Prosecuting his Ap-  
peal with Effect and of Abiding and performing the order of Said Court thereon and  
of Paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his  
being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Downing  
V  
Terry  
Nathaniel Downing of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Physician Plaintiff versus  
Abenezer Terry of Infield in said County Physician Def<sup>t</sup>. In Alleg of Debt of the Sum of  
Eight pounds cur<sup>t</sup> Lawful money of New England due by a Bond bearing date the Ninth  
day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1733 and the Writ on file is at Large set forth - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of Appearance in Court - It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of four pound ten Shillings  
Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound eleven Shillings -  
Execution shewed out June 2<sup>d</sup> 1736

Gilbert  
V  
Hd  
John Gilbert of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Plaintiff versus Jonathan Old  
of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Def<sup>t</sup>. In Alleg of the Case for that whereas  
the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid on the ninth day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1733/4 by a certain promissory  
Note under his hand of that date for value rec<sup>d</sup> did then and there oblig<sup>e</sup> himself to pay  
or cause to be paid to the Pl<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Ten pounds in English Good at the Cur<sup>t</sup> market  
Price at or before the ninth day of Sept<sup>r</sup> next insuing the date of Said Note yet the Def<sup>t</sup>  
tho<sup>e</sup> requested neglts to do so to the Damage of the said John Gilbert as he saith the  
Sum of fifteen pounds - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance  
in Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover Ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Ten pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound four Shil-  
lings six pence - After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> Appeared in Court and appealed from the Judg-  
ment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next - The  
Appellant as Principal Luke Hittcock the 2<sup>d</sup> and Moser Miller of Springfield as Sure-  
ties in the Appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly  
severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen pound to be well and truly paid to the  
Appellee in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fail of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of Abiding and  
performing the order of Said Court thereon and of Paying and Satisfying all Interv-  
ning Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in  
Case the Judgment be Affirmed



Joseph Smith of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire 2<sup>d</sup> Trader being bound over to this Court by way of Recognizance at the Complaint of Mary Bardwell of said Hatfield single woman was continued to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be held at Springfield on the last Tuesday of August next - She not being as yet delivered of the child of which she is pregnant -

Leonard Hoar and Mary his Wife both of Brimfield confessed before this Court that they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage - Hoar Ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty shillings each and cost paid

Rebecca Bates wife of George Bates of Brimfield having been presented by the Grand Jury at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace held at Northampton in Jan<sup>y</sup> last for the Crime of Fornication, being brought before this Court. Confessed herself guilty of the same and Ordered to pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty shillings and cost paid

James Stevenson of Infield in the County aforesaid Dish Turner having been presented by the Grand Jury for unlawfully absenting himself from the Publick Worship on the Lords day as per the Presentment. Appeared and pleaded guilty, and offered in excuse his inability to provide himself with Apparell suitable at that time, and promised to attend the Publick Worship for the future; The Court dismissed him upon paying Cost

Upon Opening and Looking in Court the Votes for a Treasurer for the County of Hampshire for the year ensuing It appeared that William Pynchon Jun<sup>r</sup> of Springfield was chosen by a Majority of Votes - Who Accepted said Trust and was sworn to the faithful discharge thereof before this Court

Upon Opening and Looking in Court the Votes of the freeholders in the County of Hampshire for a Register of Deeds in said County - It appeared that William Pynchon Jun<sup>r</sup> of Springfield was chosen by a great Majority of Votes - Who Accepted said Trust and gave Bond to the Clerk of the Sessions of the sum of five hundred Pounds by order of this Court for his faithful performance therein, and was also sworn before this Court to the faithful discharge thereof

License is granted to Nijah Cooley of Brimfield to be an Inholder in said Town that we be that the intended Ordination of Mr. Bridgham there shall be

License is granted to Samuel Leonard of Springfield to keep a ferry across Agassiz River in said Springfield at the Country Road for the space of one year next ensuing - the fare to be as formerly

Israel Libbee of Somers in the County of Hampshire upon an as Principal in the sum of twenty Pounds and Edward Libbee and Eliza Libbee both of Somers Husbandmen as Sureties in the said Israel Libbee behalf in the sum of Twenty Pounds each appeared before this Court and acknowledged themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the several Sums aforesaid to be well and truly paid to our Lord the King in case the said Israel Libbee shall fail of appearing at the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be held at Springfield on the last Tuesday of Aug<sup>t</sup> next to answer to the Presentment of the Grand Jury at this Court for his the said Israel Libbee feloniously stealing several horse kind from Mark Ferry a Transient Person as per the presentment fully appears and depart without License - The said Israel Libbee as Principal in the sum of sixty Pounds and the said Edward Libbee and Eliza Libbee as Sureties in his behalf in the sum of thirty Pounds each acknowledged themselves indebted to the said Mark Ferry - In the respective Sums to be forfeited to him the said Ferry in case the said Libbee shall fail of appearing and answering to the Presentment as aforesaid at the next Court as aforesaid and abiding the order of the Court thereon



31  
16  
Boston } Eliasaph Treston of Wallingford in the County of New Haven appeared before this Court and  
acknowledged himself indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the sum of Twenty Pounds to  
be forfeited to our said Lord the King in case he fails of appearing at the next Court of  
General Sessions of the Peace to be held at Springfield within and for said County on the last  
Tuesday of Augt next to give evidence of what he knows relating to the Robbery of  
Samuel Stealing some horse kind from one Mark Perry a transient person for which the  
said Robbery stands indicted by the Grand Jury to be tried at the said Court

Synthon  
et comp<sup>t</sup> } William Synthon of Springfield Jun<sup>r</sup> and sundry others comp<sup>t</sup> setting forth that they are  
over rated the several sums mentioned in said Compt. in a Rate made for the defraying of Charges  
in the Settlement & Support of Mr Robert Breck praying relief the Officers of said  
Parish in Springfield were notified & appeared and at the desire of both Parties the further Con-  
sideration of it Compt was referred to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be held  
at Springfield for said County on the last Tuesday in August next by order of Court

Synthon  
et comp<sup>t</sup> } William Synthon Jun<sup>r</sup> John Worthenton Esq<sup>r</sup> Warriner Gentlemen Henry Chapin Yeoman  
Obadiah Cooley Gent<sup>r</sup> David Chapin Yeoman Robert Harris Coachier Joseph Ashley Joiner  
Ebenzer Warner and Simon Smith Coopers John Hancocks Increase Sikes Jun<sup>r</sup> and Samuel  
Bliss Yeomen Benja<sup>a</sup> Wait and Daniel Cadwell Blacksmith John Chapin Jun<sup>r</sup> Yeoman Luke  
Bliss Taylor Abner Day Cordwainer Timothy Bliss Yeoman, Obadiah Bliss Tanner and John  
Lamb Yeoman all of Springfield in the County of Hampshire some whereof are of the first  
Church in said Springfield and all of the first Precinct or Parish in Springfield aforesaid Com-  
plainants Against the said first Precinct or Parish in Springfield aforesaid setting forth that  
on the 5<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1733 the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Daniel Brewer deceased, Late Pastor  
of the first Church and Parish in Springfield aforesaid, and inasmuch as the Major Part  
of the said Church and Parish have not taken proper measures since as the Compt<sup>s</sup> Appre-  
hend for the procuring and settling some suitable person qualified as the Law directs to the  
Office of a Minister and Pastor of said Church they having ever since been destitute of such a  
one settled with them, the Complainants Apprehending that Mr Robert Breck of said Springfield  
gent<sup>r</sup> who in January last under pretence of being regularly ordained to the said Office took  
upon him the same, is not a person qualified according to the Gospel of Christ and Law of  
this Province to be a Gospel Minister in that we as we Apprehend have just reason to think  
that he is not Orthodox in his Principles, he having lately vented and broached sundry Doctrines  
subversive of the Christian Religion, at W<sup>h</sup>ndham and Newcut in Springfield aforesaid between  
the Months of Decem<sup>r</sup> Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1733 and March next following viz<sup>t</sup> first that Mr Breck  
hath asserted that Faith in Christ was not necessary in order to Salvation and the Heathen  
that lived up to the Light of Nature should be saved without faith in Christ and in  
preaching after the same manner at Scotland in Connecticut and in saying that the Sal-  
vation of the Heathen was an Article of his faith. Secondly that he asserted that there  
was no difference between a Historical & a saving faith and that there was no such thing  
as a saving faith, and that the faith of wicked men and the faith of the Devil was the  
same with the faith of good Men. Thirdly. In preaching publicly and asserting in private  
Conversation that God was not pleased or displeased with any man for believing or disbeli-  
ving, and bringing a Comparison to Illustrate it concerning a Company of Men being in  
a house and that some Person came in and told them that the house would fall in two  
hours, and they should be killed if they did not go out of it, it would not be their beli-  
ving would save their Lives but their going out of the house, which Comparison he  
in his Sermon he took out of an ingenious Author which doubtless was Jobb. Fourthly  
Indenying the necessity of the Death of Christ in order to make Satisfaction for sin  
and in asserting that God might forgive sin without any Satisfaction. Fifthly Indenying  
two Texts of Scripture to be of Divine Inspiration the 1<sup>st</sup> John 5. 7. and the  
whole



Whole Paragraph concerning the Woman that was taken in Adultery John 8. Lastly in asserting that there might be Articles of faith not contained in the Scriptures & finally in endeavouring to represent the Doctrines of Predestination as absurd and said that upon the supposition that the Decrees of God were absolute or unchangeable, he saw no encouragement to duty, seeing then let them do what they would or neglect it would not alter their condition; and in his Discourse at several times used irreverent expressions concerning God as that it would be ridiculous in God to do thus or thus. Rightly in asserting that it was his real opinion that we were not obliged to yield obedience to all the commands of God, that is to say, those commands which are not in our power, for nothing could be our duty but what was in our power. As also we apprehend the said Breck not to be a Man of good Conversation agreeable to the Gospel, and such as becomes a Gospel Minister for that he on or about the Month of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1734 and April 1735 at Springfield aforesaid did vilify and asperse the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Tho<sup>s</sup> Clap of Windham in the County of Windham Ctrk in saying the said Clap wilfully Lye, in said Clap declaring sometime in Septem<sup>r</sup> or Octob<sup>r</sup> 1734 that the said Mr. Breck did assert that the Heathen might be saved without faith in Christ. As also did vilify and asperse the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Paul Kistland of Newent Ctrk and Nathl Hunkington of said Windham Uxman, in representing them to be men of mean Characters, such whose neighbours would not take their words for a groat, and in denying the sundry Articles aforesaid and asserting his Innocency as to the said Articles sundry times since at Springfield aforesaid all which particulars the Complainants are ready fully to prove, the Complainants therefore pray that the Justices of his Majestys Court of General Sessions of the Peace would take the Premises into their Consideration and proceed therein as to Law and Justice doth Appertain that so some suitable Person may be settled in due time to the Safford Office in said Church, it being contrary to the Laws of this Province and the Peace of the King as we apprehend that a Person of such Principles and Conversation should take upon him the Office of a Gospel Minister and the said Church and Parish remain for destitute of a settled Minister qualified as aforesaid. This Complaint was exhibited at the last Court of General Sessions of the Peace held at Newmarket on the first Tuesday of March last, but was referred to this Court, that the first Precinct or Parish in Springfield aforesaid might be duly notified thereof that so they might appear and make answer thereto, who were summoned according to Law and now appeared by their Committee William Synchon Esq<sup>r</sup> Joseph Williston Thomas Hebbins & Luke Hinkley the second and plead that the Complaint aforesaid is suppositious and a frivolous and can be maintained for the Complainants Alledge that Robert Breck Ctrk was regularly ordained to that Office there and do not Alledge that he is since dead or removed and therefore submit him to be the Incumbent Minister of that Parish and the Church to be supplied, and in such Case they are not Subject to the orders of this Court by the plain Provision and meaning of this Law as a defective parish Church, but such Ecclesiastical Power under Christ as have ordained and plac'd the said Robert Breck there must first remove him before the Kings Justices can intermeddle with their orders and therefore the said Inhabitants pray Judgment and that this Complaint may be barr'd. The Court having considered the Plea Judge it insufficient to barr the Complaint. The Defts plead that they are not guilty in Manner & form as the Complainants Alledge and thereof put themselves on the Country. The Court were of Opinion that this Case could not be tried by a jury. Whereupon the Complainants and Defents produced their witnesses, who were heard read & sworn and after a full hearing of what both Parties had to offer, the Court then referred the further Consideration & Determination of the Case to the next Court of General Sessions of the Peace to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August next.



John Hordard of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Presented a Petition  
to this Court shewing that he has obtained a Grant of the General Court or Assembly  
of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay of one Thousand Acres of the Unappropriated  
Lands in the County of Hampshire in Novem<sup>r</sup> 1734 in consideration of Public Services  
for the Publick and sufferings therein. Which Grant he has caused to be laid out on  
the main branch of Housatounock River about sixteen miles Northward from the Place  
where the Housatounock Indians are now settling. and represents, that the said Land  
together with the adjoining Lands belong to and are the Property of Unkeemee alias  
Ketchummeet or other Indians, whose right he must procure at a considerable Expence and  
that a larger Quantity of Land may reasonably be obtained with the same Sum or a little  
more than the Thousand Acres will cost, he further represents that his Thousand Acres being  
at so great a Distance from any Settlement will be in a great measure useless to him in  
that no body will be willing to settle thereon unless they can have a Prospect of some  
neighbouring People, and the adjoining Lands are unsuitable for the Indians Improvement  
which is well provided for by the Governments lately sequestering a Township on said  
Housatounock River for the use and benefit of the Indians. He therefore prays that  
he may Obtain Licence of this Court to take a Lease of six miles Square of Land of  
Unkeemee alias Ketchummeet, or any Indian Owner or owners of all or any parts of  
six Miles Square of Land being on the main or Principle Branch of Housatounock River  
about sixteen miles Northward of the Place where Suncapott now dwells and at the  
Place where Unkeemee's Road that leads from Albany to Northampton crosseth said  
Branch beginning at Housatounock River where said Road crosseth said Main Branch  
of said Housatounock River extending thence two miles Eastward, and from said Place  
in said River four miles Westward, and from said Road where it crosseth said Branch  
three miles Southward and three miles Northward. And that said Unkeemee or any  
other Indian owner of any part of said Land may have Licence to give a lease of all  
or any part of the aforescribed six miles Square of Land unto the Petitioner & for  
the full Term of Nine hundred and ninety years next coming, for which he proposeth  
Annually to pay the Sum of Six pounds in Bills of Publick Credit of this Province or  
so much in Silver as shall be in value equal to six pounds in Publick bills according  
to their present Worth or Estimation for the Use of the owner or owners of said Land  
which will be much better for the Indian or Indians than any Improvement that  
they have ever made or are capable of making. And the Pet<sup>r</sup> will pray &c.

In Answer to the aforesaid Petition Licence is granted by this Court to The said John  
Hordard Esq<sup>r</sup> to take a Lease of Unkeemee aforesaid or any other Indian owner or owners  
of the six miles Square of Land at the Place in the form and manner mentioned and descri-  
bed in the aforesaid Petition. And the said Unkeemee or any other Indian owner of all  
or any part of the said six mile Square of Land is Licensed to give a Lease thereof  
to the said John Hordard his heirs &c. for the full Term of Nine hundred and Ninety  
years upon the Conditions mentioned in the aforesaid Petition.

Benjamin Coley of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Exhibited a Com-  
plaint to this Court setting forth that James Thompson of Brimfield aforesaid Husbandman in  
the Spring of the Year 1735 erected a Mill dam across Quinary brook &c. by means whereof the County  
Land is flooded and he dammied praying relief. The Court referred the consideration  
of this Complaint to the next Court of Quarter Sessions to be held at Springfield in the last Tuesday of  
August next and that if said Thompson be notified to appear and make answer thereto.



Anno R<sup>e</sup> R<sup>egis</sup> Georgij Secundi Magna Brittannia &c. Decimo

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Common Pleas holden for or within the County of Hampshire at Springfield on the Last Tuesday of August being the thirty first day of said Month Annoque Domini 1736

Present

Samuel Partridge  
John Hoddard  
John Ashley  
Eben. Morgan  
Jaazen Foster  
William Tyndon  
Joseph Kellogg  
Jm<sup>r</sup> Dwight  
William Tyndon Jun<sup>r</sup>  
John Sherman  
Thomas Ingersole

J<sup>es</sup> Justices &  
of s<sup>t</sup> (Court)

Grandjurors

Joseph Winchelford Suffield  
Eben. Morgan Springfield  
Thomas Hobbs Springfield  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Clapp Northampton  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Phelps Northampton  
Westwood Cook Hadley  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Crow Hadley  
John Hubbard Hatfield  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Remington Suffield  
Eben. Warriner Infield  
John Shepard Westfield  
Thomas French Deerfield  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Harvey Sunderland  
Ela Wright Northfield  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Hitchcock Minerva  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Horton Somers

The Grandjurors  
Attorney  
this Session

Jury of Tryalls

Israel Ashley foreman  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Mun Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Daniel Parsons  
Jonathan Rust  
Noah Clark  
Eben. Marsh  
Eben. Warren  
Josiah King  
Timothy Phelps  
Israel Phelps  
David Hitchcock  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Terry

Israel Ashley Daniel Parsons Eben. Marsh - David Hitchcock taken off in Jos. the General Action v John Ashley Esq<sup>r</sup> & Joseph Sexton Jun<sup>r</sup> Edward Southgate David King & Nath<sup>l</sup> Horton put on and sworn in their rooms Jon<sup>a</sup> Rust foreman in s<sup>t</sup> Action

Jon<sup>a</sup> Terry taken off in John Warner's Action v said Terry & Joseph Sexton put on & sworn in his Room. Jon<sup>a</sup> Rust and Israel Phelps taken off in Israel Gibbs Tryall and Asaph Leavitt and Joseph Sexton put on & sworn in their Room

Daniel Parsons Noah Clark and Jon<sup>a</sup> Terry taken off in Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard's Action v Jos. Moores and Joseph Sexton Asaph Leavitt and Thomas Hobbs put on & sworn in their Room. Israel Ashley Nath<sup>l</sup> Mun and Israel Phelps taken off in John Munn & ux<sup>r</sup> Actions v David Hyer. Jos<sup>ph</sup> Joshua Lyman Asaph Leavitt and Joseph Sexton put on and sworn in their Room. Jon<sup>a</sup> Rust foreman in said Actions.

Daniel Parsons Eben. Marsh Eben. Warren Israel Phelps and Jon<sup>a</sup> Terry taken off in Peter Robert Action v James Gibbs & Jos. Hubbards Action v Eben. Marsh & Joshua Lyman Asaph Leavitt Joseph Sexton & Nathaniel Horton put on and sworn in their Room



Shelden  
rel. v  
Usher

Joseph Shelden of Hannover in the County of Plymouth Husbandman James  
Harriner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman and Amy his  
Wife in her right - Ebenezer Hitchcock of said Springfield Husbandman & Mary his  
Wife in her right & Jediaiah Bliss of said Springfield Tanner and Rachel his wife  
in her right - which Joseph Amy Mary and Rachel are children and heirs of Joseph  
Shelden late of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent. dec. Intestate, of a  
Plea why whereas the said Joseph Shelden dec. died seized and possessed as of his own  
proper Estate of Inheritance of a certain Cornmill in said Suffield standing on  
the North Side of Stony brook so called in an elbow or turn of the Brook at the  
rear of that Lot which was then John Hiseings of Suffield Husbandman  
of the Value of Seventy Pounds in Current Lawful Money of New England &  
left surviving his Widow M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Shelden and three Joseph Amy Mary and  
Rachel aforesaid and Benjamin and no other issue and afterwards the def<sup>t</sup>  
intermarried with the said Widow M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Shelden and afterwards viz  
on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Feby. Anno Domini 1712/13 the Def<sup>t</sup>. and his said wife  
made Sale of and conveyed the said Mill to James Lawton of Suffield afores<sup>d</sup>  
Husbandman and received of him the said Sum of Seventy Pounds therefor  
which Mill is since Rotted Down or Demolished whereby the Plan<sup>ts</sup> are  
wholly deprived of their right or Proportion of that Part of their said  
Fathers Estate and the said Joseph being the eldest son of the said dec<sup>d</sup>. took  
sixth Parts of the aforesaid Seventy Pounds being twenty three pounds six Shil-  
lings & eight pence belonged to him and the said James and Amy in her right  
have right also to one sixth part of said Seventy Pounds and Ebenezer and  
Mary in her right have right to one sixth part of said Seventy Pounds  
and Jediaiah and Rachel in her right have right also to one sixth part  
of said Seventy Pounds, each sixth part being eleven pounds thirteen Shilling  
and four pence the five sixths aforesaid amount in the whole to the Sum  
of fifty eight Pounds six Shillings and eight Pence and so the def<sup>t</sup>. and his  
Wife having rec<sup>d</sup>. the aforesaid Sum of fifty eight Pounds six Shillings and  
eight Pence being five sixths parts of the Value of said Mill aforesaid for the  
Use and benefit of the Plan<sup>ts</sup> in the Proportion aforesaid and the def<sup>t</sup>.  
being by Law accountable for what his said Wife did of such a Nature  
he at Suffield aforesaid upon the aforesaid 27<sup>th</sup> of Feby. Anno Domini  
1712/13 promised to pay the aforesaid fifty eight Pounds six Shilling  
and eight Pence to the Plan<sup>ts</sup> in the Proportion aforesaid on Demand at  
which by Evidence at said Court to be produced will appear yet nevertheless  
altho' often thereunto requested the def<sup>t</sup>. hath always hitherto neglected  
and still neglects or refuses to pay the aforesaid Sum or any part thereof  
to the Plan<sup>ts</sup> or any of them who therefore bring this Action for the

Recovery -



Recovery of the same the Nonpayment of which is to the Damages of the Plaintiff as they say the sum of one hundred Pounds & Both Parties appeared & read in Court. The Defendant offered Sundry Pleas in Abatement of the Plaintiff's writ Indorsed on it which the Court having considered Judge insufficient to Abate the same & saving which the Defendant Pleads to shew he never Promised in Manner and form as set forth in the writ. In this Action the Evidence being Produced in Court and Read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed it was Comitted to the Jury (Mr. Jonathan Rust being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Defendant out of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defendant shall Recover against the Plaintiff out of Court. The Plaintiff Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Supremacy our Court of Judicature to be holden at Spring Field within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The Appellants as Principal Mr. Oliver Partridge and Cornelius Jones as Sureties in their behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum of Ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellants fail of Prosecuting their Appeal with Effect and of Abiding and Performing the order of said Court thereon and of Paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed with Additional Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed.

Daniel Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire forwainer Plaintiff v. Ebenezer Bardwell of said Hatfield Inholder at Georgean Defendant Ind Plea Dickinson v. Bardwell of Debt for that whereas the Defendant at Hatfield aforesaid being Justly indebted to the Plaintiff did by a Bond in Writing Obligatory under his hand and Seal well executed bearing date the 19<sup>th</sup> of January 1735/6 acknowledged himself bound and obliged to the Plaintiff in the sum of one hundred forty two pounds Lawful money of New England to be paid to the Plaintiff on Demand as is said Bond in Court appears. Yet notwithstanding the Defendant the often thereto requested and altho said is forfeited to the Plaintiff he unjustly denies to pay the same which is to the Damages of the said Daniel Dickinson as he saith the sum of one hundred and fifty Pounds. The Defendant appeared in Court and Pleaded to shew payment. In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed it was Comitted to the Jury (Mr. Israel Ashley being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff the forfeiture of the Bond sued on being one hundred and forty two pounds and Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the said Daniel Dickinson shall Recover



Recover against the said Ebenezer Bardwell the sum of Seventy three pounds Ten  
Shillings, Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Thirteen Shillings.  
The defendant Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court  
of Indicture to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The Appellant as Principal Agent  
Kellogg and Joseph Bardwell as Sureties in the Appellants Behalf came into  
Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Ap-  
pellee in the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee  
in case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his Appeal with effect and of abiding  
and performing the order of said Court Thereon and of Paying and Satisfying  
all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed with  
Additional Costs in case the Judgment be affirmed.

Shelden? Joseph Shelden of Hanover in the County of Plymouth Hus-  
bandman Plaintiff. vs Benjamin Shelden of Springfield in the County  
of Hampshire Indebted Defendant. In a Plea of the Case as of the writ bearing  
date the 25<sup>th</sup> of June last on file is at Large set forth. The Deft  
being three times, failed made Default of Appearance in Court  
Therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall  
recover agt the Deft. the sum of Twenty two pounds nineteen  
Shillings & two pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds  
nineteen Shillings & six pence. Execution issued Sept 13. 1736.

Warner? John Warner of Hafford in the County of Hartford, Yeoman Plaintiff. vs  
Terry? Jonathan Terry of Somers in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defendant.  
In a Plea of the Case for that the Defent at Somers afore<sup>d</sup> on 13<sup>th</sup> Day of April  
1736. Being lawfully indebted unto the pl<sup>t</sup> in the full & Just sum of one  
Hundred & thirty pounds Eleven Shillings money for true Value Rec<sup>d</sup>  
by one Note or Writing under his hand of that Date lawfully Executed  
did bind himself to pay the said sum to the Plaintiff or his order in money or  
Publick Bills of Credit any Government on or before the first Day of May  
next ensuing the Date of said Note. together with the Lawfull Interest for the sum  
from the said Date of Note and that the Defent has hitherto denied and still denies  
to pay the said sum of 134. 11. with the Lawfull Interest, Being Sixty one Shillings and  
three pence. Tho; often thereto Requested by the pl<sup>t</sup>. which is to the Damage  
of the pl<sup>t</sup> (as he saith) the sum of two Hundred pounds. The Defent  
appeared in Court and pleaded to the same. The evidence  
being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both sides being heard  
and all things touching the same being fully Discussed, it was Comitted  
to the Jury (Mr Israel Abbotty foreman) who returned their Verdict  
upon oath that they find for the pl<sup>t</sup> for the full sum of the said sum  
Being 137. pounds 12 Shillings. and three pence, and Cost of Court.  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the said John Warner shall recover  
Judgment against the said Jonathan Terry, the sum of one hundred and thirty  
Seven pounds Eleven Shillings three pence Damages, and Cost of Court Taxed at  
three pounds fifteen Shillings. The Defent. Appealed from the Judgment.



of the Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden  
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the  
fourth Tuesday of September next. the Appellant as principall <sup>& Thomas Terry</sup> ~~Li.~~  
Hitchcock <sup>& Thomas Terry</sup> as Surety, in the Appellant's behalf came into Court and  
Acknowledged them selves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the  
Appellant the Sum of Fifteen Pounds -----

to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in Case the Appellant fails  
performing ~~order of Court~~ <sup>order of Court</sup> ~~in reason of staying~~ <sup>of staying</sup> ~~and of~~ <sup>and of</sup> ~~prosecuting~~ <sup>prosecuting</sup> his Appeal with Effect and of a bidding, and intervening  
Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional  
Costs in Case the Judgment be affirmed

<sup>Plaintiff</sup> William Pyncheon Esq of Springfield in the County of Hampshire. <sup>Plaintiff</sup> vs.  
<sup>Defendant</sup> Daniel Bagg of W<sup>est</sup>field in the County of Hampshire. <sup>Defendant</sup>.  
in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date the Eleventh Day of  
August on file is at Large set forth.  
The Defen<sup>t</sup> being ~~there~~ <sup>there</sup> ~~times~~ <sup>times</sup> called made Default of appearance  
In Court. It therefore Considered by the Court that the Plant<sup>t</sup> shall  
recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Eleven pounds nine shillings &  
Six pence Damages & Cost of Court. Taxed at two pounds ten shillings  
Execution. Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 6. 1730.

<sup>Plaintiff</sup> Cornelious Burge of Bolton in the County of Hartford. <sup>Plaintiff</sup> Husbandman  
<sup>Plaintiff</sup> vs. <sup>Plaintiff</sup> Joseph Wright of the place called the Elbows alias Kingstown  
within the County of Hampshire. <sup>Plaintiff</sup> Husbandman. <sup>Plaintiff</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup>. in a Plea  
of Debt for that the Defen<sup>t</sup>. at the Elbows or Kingstown on the  
twenty six<sup>th</sup> Day of August. - one thousand Seven hundred and thirty five  
being ~~indicted for~~ <sup>indicted for</sup> ~~Plant~~ <sup>Plant</sup> ~~up to~~ <sup>up to</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~may~~ <sup>may</sup> ~~not~~ <sup>not</sup> ~~be~~ <sup>be</sup> ~~set~~ <sup>set</sup> ~~at~~ <sup>at</sup> ~~Large~~ <sup>Large</sup> ~~set forth~~ <sup>set forth</sup> on file is at Large set forth. The Defendant being ~~there~~ <sup>there</sup> ~~times~~ <sup>times</sup> called made  
Default of appearance in Court. It therefore Considered by the Court  
that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of twenty  
Pounds three shillings Damages, & Cost of Court. Taxed at  
Seven shillings and Six pence. Execution. Issued. Nov<sup>r</sup> 6. 1730.



Scott } William. Scott of Kingstown in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plan<sup>t</sup>. Or  
Worthing } Jonathan Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire, Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield, aforesaid Being  
Specially Indebted to the Plan<sup>t</sup>, Did by one Bond obligatory in writing under  
his hand Truly Executed and Subscribed July the twentyfourth one thousand  
seven hundred and thirty two Acknowledge himself Holder and firmly  
Bound & obliged to the plan<sup>t</sup> in the Just Sum of one Hundred & fifty  
nine pounds sixteen Shillings & ten pence and Did thereby bind &  
Oblige himself to pay said Sum to the plan<sup>t</sup>, as the said Bond Court  
to be produced may appear yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> hath not paid said Sum  
to the plan<sup>t</sup> tho' offered to him and all tho' often thereto Requested  
by the Plan<sup>t</sup> the now payment of which is to the Damage of the plan<sup>t</sup>  
(as he saith) the Sum of one Hundred and seventy pounds.

The Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attor<sup>y</sup> Timothy Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared in Court and  
offered sundry pleas that the plan<sup>t</sup> writ ought to abate or file.  
The Court Having taken the same into Consideration Do adjudge and say  
that the writ shall abate and that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the plan<sup>t</sup> Cost offered  
taxed at ten Shillings the plan<sup>t</sup> by his attorney, Noah Colton appeal from the  
Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire the fourth Tuesday of  
September next, the said as Principal Noah Colton Ebenezer Tany and James  
Ward all of the County of Hampshire Yeoman as such in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf  
Came into the Court and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly and severally  
Indebted to the appellee in the Sum of one Hundred and forty nine pounds sixteen  
Shilling and ten pence to be well and truly paid to the appellee in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails  
of prosecuting his appeal with Effect of abiding & performing the order of said  
Court and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned  
to the appellee by his Being Delayed with additional Cost the Judgment  
be Affirmed

Con } John Gun of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman Yeoman Plan<sup>t</sup>  
or } Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gentleman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Lawton } In a plea of Debt for m<sup>t</sup> Whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Westfield aforesaid on the  
twentyeth Day of August in the year one thousand seven hundred and  
thirty four by one Obligatory Bond well Executed under his hand and Seal  
of that Date in Court to be produced bound himself to the plan<sup>t</sup> in  
sixty pounds Currant Lawfull money of New England and thereby  
obliged himself to pay the same to the plan<sup>t</sup> which is to the Damage of the plan<sup>t</sup>



(as he saith) the Sum of Sixty Pounds. The Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and offered a plea  
(In abatement of the plant<sup>t</sup> writ. Ind<sup>t</sup> Which the Court Having taken In Considera-  
tion Judge Insufficient to Abate the same. Saving the plea In abatement.  
The Defen<sup>t</sup> Pleads to Sue **Payment**

In this action, the evidences being produced in Court and led  
and the pleas on both sides being heard, and all things touching the same  
being fully discussed It was committed to the Jury (Israel Ashley being  
foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath, that they find for the  
Plaint<sup>t</sup>. The forfeiture of the Bond sued for being Sixty Pounds, and Cost of Court  
being Taxed at three Pounds fifteen Shillings. The Defen<sup>t</sup> appeals from  
The Judgment of this Court, to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be  
Held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the Fourth Tuesday of September Next & the Appellant as Principal  
David Ingersoll, Seth Dought, both of the County of Hampshire as  
Sueres In the App<sup>t</sup> Behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged themselves  
Jointly and Severally Indebted to the Appellee, in the Sum of five hundred Pounds  
to be well and truly Paid to the Appellee In Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his  
Appeal with Effect, and of obiding and performing the order of the S<sup>d</sup> Court  
Thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned  
to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additionall cost in Case the  
Judgment be affirmed.

John Gun of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Gentleman Plaintiff vs  
Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester In the County of Worcester Gentleman Defen<sup>t</sup>.  
In a plea of the Case for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Westfield aforesaid. In May one Thousand  
Seven Hundred and thirty five Being Indebted to the plant<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds Seventeen  
Shillings and Six pence, for sundries as appears Here to amended appears, Promised  
to pay the same to the plant<sup>t</sup> on Demand yet Nevertheless the Defen<sup>t</sup> thought often  
Requested hath hitherto neglected and still neglects to pay the same to the plant<sup>t</sup>  
Which is to the Damage of the plant<sup>t</sup>. (as he saith) the Sum of twelve pounds.  
Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup>. being an Attorney for the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court  
and offered a plea, In abatement of the plant<sup>t</sup> writ. Indorsed, which the Court  
Having taken into Consideration, Judge Insufficient to abate the same  
Saving the plea In abatement. the Defen<sup>t</sup> Pleads to Sue **Payment**. In this  
action the evidences being produced In Court and read and the Pleas  
On both sides being heard and all things Touching the same  
being fully discussed It was committed to the Jury. (Israel Ashly being foreman)  
Who returned their Verdict upon Oath. that they find for the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost  
Taxed at ten Shillings. As therefore Considered by the Court that the Plant<sup>t</sup> shall pay  
Cost of Court. The plant<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Court  
Superiour Court of Judicature, to be Held at Springfield. with and for the



County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next: the appellant as Principal  
Ebenzer Hitchcock Ebenezer Leonard, both of the County of Hampshire as  
Sureties in the Appellants Behalf Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves  
Jointly and Severally Indebted to the Appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be well  
and truly Paid to the Appellee. In Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal  
With Effect, and Abiding and performing the order of the Said Court  
Thereon and paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to  
the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Cost In Case the  
Judgment be Affirmed,

Devey }  
19<sup>th</sup> } Benjamin Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman,  
Smith } Defend<sup>t</sup>. In a plea of Debt for that whereas the Defend<sup>t</sup> at Westfield  
aforesaid, on the twenty second Day of Apr<sup>l</sup> In the Year one thousand seven  
Hundred and thirty one, being Justly Indebted to the Plant<sup>t</sup> ~~Diary~~ a certain  
Bond obligatory In Writing, under the Defend<sup>t</sup>'s own hand and seal, well executed  
at that Date in Court to be produced Bind and Oblidge himself to pay to the plant<sup>t</sup>  
The full and Just Sum of thirty two pounds three Shillings Curr<sup>t</sup> Lawfull money of  
New England on demand ~~yet~~ <sup>neglect</sup> to pay the same, tho<sup>o</sup> forfeited to the plant<sup>t</sup> — which is to  
the Damage of the plant<sup>t</sup> (as he saith) the Sum of fifty pounds — the Defend<sup>t</sup>  
being Called mande Defaut of appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> the Sum of thirty two pounds  
three Shillings ~~Debts~~ and Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds twelve Shillings  
and Sixpence. Execution Issued, the Eleventh Day of August 1736.

Old } Robert Old of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Trader  
Wells } Thomas Wells of Deerfield In the County of Hampshire. Musician. Defend<sup>t</sup>.  
In a plea of Trover and Conversion for that the Defend<sup>t</sup> at a place called Boston  
In Springfield In the County of Hampshire aforesaid on or about the tenth  
Day of March in the year 1728 Without Law or Right So to Do, and without Leave  
of the plant<sup>t</sup> Took out of the plant<sup>t</sup>'s possession ten fat oxen which of right belonged  
to and were the proper Estate of the plant<sup>t</sup> and were of the Value of two hundred  
pounds and the said ten oxen did Convert to his the Defend<sup>t</sup>'s own use, and  
altho<sup>o</sup> the plant<sup>t</sup> on or about the Eleventh Day of said March aff<sup>r</sup> said Boston  
In Springfield In the County aforesaid Demanded said oxen of the Defend<sup>t</sup> w<sup>th</sup> the  
Defend<sup>t</sup> utterly Refused to Deliver said oxen to the plant<sup>t</sup> all which by Evidence in  
Court be produced may appear, therefore the plant<sup>t</sup> Brings this action to Recover  
of the Defend<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid the Value of the said ten oxen being two  
Hundred pounds the which the Defend<sup>t</sup> neglects and refuses to pay to the plant<sup>t</sup> —  
Tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto requested by the plant<sup>t</sup> which is to the Damage of the plant<sup>t</sup> (as he  
saith) the Sum of three Hundred pounds, — The Defend<sup>t</sup> by his attorney —



Timothy Swight Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared in Court and offered a plea In a balemant  
 Endorsed. Which the Court Having taken into Consideration So adjudge and  
 say that the Writ shall abate. and that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall recover of the  
 plant<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed

The plant<sup>t</sup>  
 Appeals from the Judgment of this Court. to the next Superiour Court  
 of Judicature. to be Holden at Springfield in and for the County of  
 Hampshire the fourth Tuesday of September Next. The Said as principal  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Lamb Moses King Both of the County of Hampshire & come as  
 Sureties in the behaff of the App<sup>t</sup> Came Into the Court and acknowledged  
 themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appelle the  
 Sum of two Hundred pounds to be well and truly paid to the appelle in Case  
 the app<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and  
 performing the order of sd<sup>t</sup> Court and of paying and Satisfying all  
 Damowing Damages occasioned by Delay to the appelle with additional  
 Cost. the Judgment be Affirmed

Ebenezer Smith of Hadfield in the County of Fairfield gentleman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs.  
 Ebenezer Terry of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Physician Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date the 4<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1738.  
 on file is at Large Set forth. The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being thrice times Called made  
 Default of appearance In Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that  
 the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of ten pounds Damages and  
 Cost of Court three pounds Eleven shillings. Execution Issued, the 13<sup>th</sup> Day of June  
 In the Year 1739.

John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Non<sup>r</sup> vs  
 Israel Ashley of Sheffild In the County of Hampshire Gentleman  
 Defen<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Westfield aforesaid.  
 Being Justly Indebted to the plant<sup>t</sup> by force of a certain Bond Obligatory  
 under his own hand and Seal, well Executed, and Dated march. 22.  
 1733/3 on file is at Large Set forth. The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being thrice times  
 Called made Default of appearance In Court. Its therefore Considered  
 by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup>

Eleazer Foot of Birmisfield. In the County of Hampshire Plan<sup>t</sup>. vs  
 Joseph Davis of Woodstock In the County of Worcester. Defen<sup>t</sup>. In a plea  
 of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date in the month of May 1736  
 on file is at Large Set forth. The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being thrice times Called  
 made Default of appearance In Court. Its therefore Considered by the  
 Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of ten  
 Pounds. and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds. Seventeen shillings  
 and Six pence Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 21. 1730



08  
Tyley  
08  
Smith  
John Tyley of Hartford In the County of Hartford In. Shipwrights Plaintiff vs  
William Smith of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Defent  
In an action or Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Thirty pounds  
In Bills of Publick Credit for Damages for that the Defent In Springfield  
afore said by his note by him well Executed, under his own hand and Seal,  
Being Dated the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of December - 1734. obliged himself for the Sum  
of Twenty five pounds Bills by the Defent then Defend<sup>t</sup> of the plant, To Deliver the  
Plant two Hundred and fifty five Bushels of good merchantable White Lime  
To be Delivered at the Common Landing place on the great River in said Springfield  
at a place called Chekepes near the Dwelling House of Deacon Joseph Elly by the  
15<sup>th</sup> Day of May next Insuing the Date of<sup>t</sup> note as by the same may appear  
Yet the Defent neither to Neglect and refused to Deliver said Lime altho  
often there to Requested of the plant was ready at the time & place to Receive the  
same where by the Plant hath Damages to the afore said Sum of Thirty pounds  
Which the Defent Denies to pay altho often there to Requested. which is to the  
Damage of the plant (as he saith) the Sum of Thirty pounds - The Defent  
by his attorney appeared In Court and offered a plea In abatement of this writ  
Endorsed Which the Court Having taken Into Consideration, adjudge  
and say that the Writ shall not Abate, saving the plea In abatement, the  
Defent pleads to Issue that the ~~Defent~~ the plant nothing In manner and forme  
as is set forth in the Writ. The evidences being produced In Court and read and  
the pleas on Both sides being Heard and all things Touching the same  
being fully Discussed It was Committed to the Jury. (Israel Schley being  
Foreman,) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they Find for the  
Plant the Sum of twenty Seven pounds Seven Shillings and Six pence,  
Damages, and Cost of Court taxed at three pound eight Shillings and Six pence  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plant shall Recover agat the Defent  
the afore said Sum, ~~the~~ Execution Issued, Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. 1736

Shipman  
08  
Sexton  
Stephen Shipman of Glasenberry In the County of Hartford Husbandman Plant vs  
Joseph Sexton of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Gentleman Defent In a plea  
of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of twenty Pounds and twenty Shillings  
for that whereas the Defent at Enfield afore said, Being Justly Indebted to the plant  
by force of a certain ~~note of debt~~ ~~obligation~~ under his own hand and Seal,  
Well Executed, and Dated March 2. 1735, on File is at Large set forth  
The Defent being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court.  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plant shall Recover agat the Defent  
the Sum of Twenty Pounds ten Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pound Twelve Shillings - Execution Issued, Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. 1736

Shipman  
08  
Sexton  
Stephen Shipman of Glasenberry In the County of Hartford Husbandman Plant vs  
Joseph Sexton of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Gentleman Defent In a plea  
of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of twenty Seven pounds, for that whereas the Defent at  
Enfield afore said Being Justly Indebted to the plant by a certain ~~note of debt~~ ~~obligation~~ under his own



hand and ~~last~~ will Executed and Dated march 2. 1733/4. on file is at Large Set forth  
The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court.  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plai<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
The sum of thirty pounds and six Shillings, and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
twelve Shillings. Execution Issued September 27. 1736

Hutnison  
ny  
Benjamin Hutchinson of Windsor In the County of Hartford, Shopkeeper plant vs  
Ebenzer Terry of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>. In a plea  
of the Case, as by the writ being Dated, Apr<sup>l</sup> 16. 1736. on file is at Large Set forth  
The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plai<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of thirty three pounds two Shillings. Damages. and Cost of Court  
Taxed at two pounds ten Shillings and six pence Execution Issued Sep. 27. 1736

Mills  
Nathaniel  
Pelajah Mills of Windsor in the County of Hartford Attorney at Law Plant vs  
Nathaniel Hall. of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ being Dated Apr<sup>l</sup> 30. 1736. on file is at Large  
Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called made Default of appearance  
In Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plai<sup>t</sup> Shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of seven poundes five Shillings and six pence  
Damages. and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Shilling. Execution Issued  
September 27. 1736

Smith  
Joseph  
other  
Law<sup>r</sup> Smith<sup>r</sup> of Suffield In the County of Hampshire y<sup>e</sup>oman Assent vs  
Joseph mather and Richard mather both of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of Debt for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Suffield aforesaid on the second Day of  
October Last past by a certain obligatory Bond In writing under Each of their  
hands and Seals of that Date and In Court to be Produced did jointly and severally  
bind and Oblige themselves to pay to the plai<sup>t</sup> the sum of five Hundred pounds in good  
Bills of Credit on the Province of the Massachusetts Bay yet Never the less, altho  
Often thereto requested the Defen<sup>t</sup> is and either of them neglect or refuse  
to pay the sum to the Plai<sup>t</sup> Who, therefore Bring this action for the recovery  
of the same the non payment of which is to the Damage of the plai<sup>t</sup>. (as  
he saith) the sum of five Hundred pounds. The Defen<sup>t</sup> by <sup>their</sup> ~~their~~ Mornny Joseph  
Swight Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared In Court and pleads to Issue, and saith that he has paid  
the Bond sued for, and that he owes the plai<sup>t</sup> Nothing in manner and form  
as is Set forth in the writ. In this action the Evidences Being Produced In Court  
and read and the Pleas Being Heard on Both sides and all things Touching the  
same Being fully Discusd. It was Committed to the Jury (Israel Shiley  
fore man) who returned <sup>the verdict</sup> upon oath that they found for the Plai<sup>t</sup>,



the forfeiture of the Bond. sud. for. Being Five Hundred Pounds and Cost of Court taxed at three Pounds six Shillings. It is therefore considered by the Court, that the <sup>Plaintiff</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>st</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> <sup>the sum of fifty four</sup> ~~the sum of~~ <sup>five hundred</sup> Pounds and Cost of Court taxed at three Pounds six Shillings. Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> as Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court to be holden at Springfield in and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. the ~~Substant~~ as principal David Ingersoll Seth Dwight Both of the County of Hampshire as Jurors in the Appellants Behalf came in to Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee in the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in Law the appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect. and of obeying and performing the order of Court, thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed. with additional Costs in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

<sup>Dwight</sup> ~~Sam<sup>l</sup> Dwight of Middlebury in the County of Hampshire gent<sup>r</sup>. Plant vs Samuel~~  
<sup>Copley</sup> ~~Copley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Defen<sup>t</sup>.~~  
In a plea of the Case, as by the writ bearing date of August 1736 on file is at Large Set forth. The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of ~~one hundred~~ <sup>one hundred</sup> pounds thirteen Shillings and Nine pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds ~~thirteen~~ Shillings. Execution Issued ~~December~~ <sup>Septem<sup>r</sup></sup> 28. 1736.

<sup>Leavit</sup> ~~Asaph Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire gent<sup>r</sup>. Plant vs~~  
<sup>William</sup> ~~William Mather of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husb<sup>m</sup>. Defen<sup>t</sup>.~~  
In a plea of Debt as by the writ being dated the 22<sup>nd</sup> of July 1736 on file is at Large Set forth. The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>st</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of ten pounds one Shilling and Six Pence, Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen Shillings. Execution Issued Septem<sup>r</sup> 14. 1736.

<sup>Leavit</sup> ~~Asaph Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman Plant vs~~  
<sup>Sikes</sup> ~~Victory Sikes of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Defen<sup>t</sup>.~~  
In a plea of Ejectment for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> hath Illegally entered into and refuses to deliver to the Plan<sup>t</sup> Possession of the several Tracts of Land situate in Suffield aforesaid and Bounded as follows (viz) one Tract of Land being Swamp Land lying in a Swamp commonly called the Great Swamp & North of Round Hill Extending Eighty rods in Length and Twenty four rods in breadth bounded of all four



Corners with stakes and stones also another tract of Land containing eleven acres of  
 First Grant Land and Lyeth in the Swamp Commonly Called the great Swamp and North  
 of the round Hill Commonly So Called Bounded on the South by the affore said Tract  
 of Land and North by Free grace Norsons Land and North East and North West Stake  
 and Stone, and is in Length eighty rods and in breadth twenty two rods also an  
 Other Tract of Land on the West side of Suffield aforesaid and on the East side  
 of the Great Swamp and containeth by Estimation two Acres more or less  
 Bounded North on Mr Pynchons Land now in the Possession of the Defen<sup>t</sup> South on  
 Commons or Land now in Possession of James King it being in Length thirty  
 rods, North and South twelve rods wide East and West. and all four Corners are  
 Bounded with all Priviledges and Appurtenances to the Land Belonging  
 Whereof the Defen<sup>t</sup> being seized in his Demises as offes on the 27<sup>th</sup> of Decem<sup>r</sup>  
 1734 by a certain Deed of Mortgage of that Date duly Executed and  
 Recorded and in Court to be Produced he mortgaged the same to the  
 Plan<sup>t</sup> for the Payment of the Sum of ninety five pounds Eighteen shillings and  
 a penny, Conant money of this province of the Massachusetts Bay to be paid  
 on the twenty Sixth Day of December Last Past but the Defen<sup>t</sup> hath not  
 Paid the same but still unjustly Detains it Wherefore the Plan<sup>t</sup> is well  
 Entitled to the Possession of the affore said several Tracts of Land and Premises yet  
 the Laid victory Since the Defen<sup>t</sup> altho often thereto requested the Possession of  
 Land & Premises to the plan<sup>t</sup> either to refused and still Refuses to Deliver  
 To the Damage of the Plan<sup>t</sup> (as he saith) the Sum of Six Score pounds <sup>the def<sup>t</sup> being three times called upon in default of appearance in Court</sup> — Its —  
 Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover agd the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 the Sum of one Hundred pounds ten shillings and two pence Money Due on  
 Mortgage to be payed in two months or that he Recover Possession of Land  
 and Premises sued for and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen shillings  
 Execution Issued November 14. 1736.

Isaiah Leavit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire gentleman, Plan<sup>t</sup>. vs Christopher  
 Jacob Lawton of Leicester <sup>in County</sup> of Worcester Gentleman. Defen<sup>t</sup>. In plea of the case  
 for this namely that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Suffield aforesaid on the first Day  
 of this Instant August being Justly Indebted to the Plan<sup>t</sup> the Sum of thirty pounds  
 Eight shillings as by the account annexed promised to pay the same to the plan<sup>t</sup>  
 on Demand yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> who requested Refused to pay the same which is  
 to the Damage of the plan<sup>t</sup> (as he saith) the Sum of thirty pounds, —  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> appears in Court and pleads to Issue, and for plea saith that he owes  
 the plan<sup>t</sup>. nothing in manner and form as is set forth in the writ. In this action  
 the Evidences being Produced in Court and read and the pleas being heard on both  
 sides and all things touching the same being fully Discussed. It was committed  
 to the Jury. (Israel Ashby foreman) who returned their Verdict upon oath that  
 they find for the Plan<sup>t</sup> the Sum of thirty pounds Eight shillings being the Sum sued for



Leavit  
1731  
Lawton  
And last of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court, that the plant shall recover  
aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of thirty Pounds Eight Shillings Damages and Cost of Court  
taxed at four pounds thirteen Shillings, the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Joseph Dwight  
has appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of  
Judicature to be holden at Springfield In and for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of September next the said attorney as Principal David  
Ingersoll and Seth Dwight Both of the County of Hampshire. as Sureties for the  
Appellant's behalf. Came In to Court and acknowledged them selves to be  
Jointly and Severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well  
and truly paid to the Appellee In Case the Appellant fails of prosecuting the  
appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon  
and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the  
Appellee by his being Delayed. with additional Costs In Case the Judgment  
be affirmed

Leavit  
1731  
Smith  
Asaph Leavit of Suffield In the County of Hampshire gentleman Plan<sup>r</sup>s  
Benjamin Smith of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as by the writ being dated 14<sup>th</sup> Day of June 1736  
on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made  
Default of appearance In Court Its therefore Considered by the Court, that  
the plant shall recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> ~~the sum of ten~~ <sup>the sum of ten</sup> Shillings of Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds ten Shillings Execution Issued Apr<sup>l</sup> 28 1737.

Noble  
1731  
Lawton  
Lune Noble of Westfield In the County of Hampshire In<sup>t</sup> Blacksmith Plant, vs  
Christopher Jacob Lawton of Liesister In the County of Worcester Gent<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of the Case for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Westfield aforesaid being  
Indebted to the plant the sum of four pounds Eighteen Shillings four pence  
the balance of accou<sup>ts</sup>. as p<sup>r</sup> acc<sup>ts</sup>. on Plan<sup>t</sup> book beginning In the year 1728.  
and ending In the year 1735 a Copy whereof is hereto annexed and other  
evidences In Court to be produced appears promised to pay the same to the plant  
on Demand yet notwithstanding the Defen<sup>t</sup> though often requested hath  
hitherto neglected and still neglects to pay the same to the Plant, which is to  
the Damage of the plant. (as he saith) the sum of ten pounds. The Defen<sup>t</sup>  
by his attorney appeared In Court and offered a plea In abatement of this writ  
Indorsed which the Court having taken Into Consideration Judge the plea  
to be Insufficient to abate the same. Saving the plea In abatement the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
pleads to Issue and for plea saith that he owes the Plant nothing in manner and form  
as is set forth In the Writ. the Evidences being produced In Court and read and  
the plea on both sides being heard and all things touching the same  
being fully debated It was committed to the Jury (Israel Bishy fore man)  
who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the plant



The sum of four pounds Eight shillings and four pence Damages, and Cost of Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant  
the sum of four pounds Eighteen Shillings and four pence and Cost of Court taxed  
at four pounds Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 25. 1736.

Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plaintiff vs  
Samuel Belknap of Sumner in the County of Hampshire weaver Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date July 15. 1736. on file is at  
Large set forth. the Defendant being three times called made Default of ap-  
pearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall  
recover against the Defendant the sum of Six pounds Eight Shillings and six pence  
Damages, and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eight Shillings. Execution  
Issued nove<sup>r</sup> 6. 1736

High  
vs  
Belknap

Belknap

Abel Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs  
Nathaniel Hamblin of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Colliers Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Dated July 10. 1736. on file is at Large  
set forth. the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance  
in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall  
recover against the Defendant the sum of ten pounds Damages, and Cost of Court  
taxed at two pounds Nineteen Shillings and nine pence Execution Issued  
Octo<sup>r</sup> 4. 1736.

Hamblin

Isaiah Leavitt of Suffield in the County of Hampshire gentleman Plaintiff vs  
Isaac Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Defendant, In a plea  
of Debt as by the writ bearing Dated ~~Aug<sup>r</sup> 2~~ 1736 on file is at Large set forth the Defendant  
being three times called made Default of appearance in Court It is therefore considered  
by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of nine pounds Ten shillings  
and nine pence, Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Thirteen shillings. Execution  
Issued September 17. 1736

Leavitt  
vs  
Terry

Terry

Jonathan Westopher of Simsbury in the County of Hartford gentleman Plaintiff vs  
Jerajah Stalen of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date June 30<sup>th</sup> 1736 on file is at Large set forth  
the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore  
considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of Nine  
pounds Ten shillings and ten pence, Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
Thirteen shillings and six pence. Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. 1736.

Stalen

Stalen

Arant Vanderhook in the County of Albany Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff vs  
Josiah Phelps of Housatonic in the County of Hampshire Carpenter Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing dated 24. of July 1736 on file  
is at Large set forth. the Defendant being three times called made Default

Phelps



of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff  
shall recover against the defendant the sum of six pounds fifteen shillings and ten  
pence, and cost of Court to read at four pounds five shillings and six pence.  
Execution Issued app<sup>ts</sup> 9 - 1737

Timothy Burbank of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman. Plaintiff,  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire the Second haden Defendant.  
In a plea of the Case for that the defendant on or about the tenth day of April last past  
at Suffield aforesaid received of the plaintiff a certain Deed of Sale under the hand  
and Seal of Jonathan Ashworth of Winton in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>l</sup> duly  
Executed by which Deed the said Ashworth had conveyed to the plaintiff a right in  
Fethersheet Commonly so called in the town of Suffield aforesaid and at the time  
of the receipt of said Deed the Defendant assumed upon himself and to the plaintiff fully  
promised that he would return said deed to the plaintiff or pay him sixty pounds  
in money in two months after the said tenth of April yet the Defendant not  
regarding his said assumption and promise the said two months was a long time  
elapsed before he offered to return said deed or to pay said sixty pounds to the  
plaintiff all which the evidences at said Court produced will appear, wherefore  
the right of Election is in the plaintiff whether to have and return the said  
deed or the said sixty pounds in money of the Defendant, the plaintiff brings  
therefore this action for the recovery of said sum of sixty pounds in money  
which the Defendant promised to pay as aforesaid which altho there to often requested  
the Defendant hath neither neglected and still neglects to pay, which is to the damage  
of the plaintiff as he saith the sum of eighty pounds. The Defendant appeared in Court and  
offered sundry pleas in a plea of the writ, Endorsed out which the  
Court having taken into consideration Judge insufficient to abate the same  
Saving which the Defendant pleads to issue and for plea saith that he never  
promised in manner and form as is set forth in the writ in this action  
the evidences being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both sides  
being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed, It was  
committed to the Jury, Mr<sup>r</sup> Isaac Ashley Being foreman who  
returned upon oath their verdict that they find for the defendant Cost of Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Defendant shall recover against  
the plaintiff Cost of Court, taxed at two pounds one shilling. The plaintiff  
appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of  
Judicature to be holden at Springfield in and for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The app<sup>ts</sup> as principal James Hibber  
and John King as Sureties in the app<sup>ts</sup> behalf came into Court and acknow-  
ledged them selves jointly and severally indebted to the appellee the sum  
of ten pounds, to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case the appellant  
fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and abiding and performing  
the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intercom



Damages occasioned to the Appelles by his being delayed, with additional  
 Cost. In Case the Judgment be affirmed Mirrich  
 James Mirrich of Springfield In the County of Hampshire gent<sup>n</sup> Plant<sup>r</sup> vs  
 Jonathan Old of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> vs  
 In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date August 1. 1736 on file Old  
 is at Large set fourth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times balled made default  
 of appearance In Court. Its therefore considered by the Court that the  
 Plant<sup>r</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifteen pounds five shillings  
 Damages, and Cost of Court taxed two pounds six pence Execution Issued  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 6. 1736 Mirrich

James Mirrich of Springfield In the County of Hampshire gent<sup>n</sup> Plant<sup>r</sup> vs vs  
 Samuell Old of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> Old  
 In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date August 2. 1736 on file  
 is at Large set fourth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times balled made default  
 of appearance In Court. Its therefore considered by the Court that the  
 plant<sup>r</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of seven pounds fifteen shillings  
 Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen shillings Execution  
 Issued Mirrich

Charles Hazleton of Killingworth In the County of New London yeoman Plant<sup>r</sup> vs Hazleton  
 Andrew Gardner of Luningburg In the County of Worcester Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea vs  
 of the case as by the writ bearing date August 10. 1733 on file is at Large set Gardner  
 forth, the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times balled made default of appearance In  
 Court. Its therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>r</sup> shall recover  
 ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifteen pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed  
 at three pounds thirteen shillings and six pence, Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 24. 1736

Joseph Mallison of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plant<sup>r</sup> vs Mallison  
 Moses Gun of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Cordwinder Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea vs  
 of the case as by the writ bearing date August 5. 1736. The Def<sup>t</sup> appeared Gun  
 and pleaded In bars of this action  
 Its therefore considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
 plant<sup>r</sup> Cost. Taxed at Eighteen shillings Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 29. 1736

John Burlison of Suffield In the County of Hampshire yeoman Plant<sup>r</sup> vs Burlison  
 Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Inholder Def<sup>t</sup> vs  
 In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date July 30 1736, on file is at Large Sheldon  
 a form the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times balled made default of appearance In Court  
 Its therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>r</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of nine pounds twelve shillings Damages, and Cost of  
 Court taxed at two pounds one shilling and nine pence Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 21. 1736



Smith } Saml. Smith of Suffield In the County of Hampshire & Thader, Plaintiff versus  
vs } Saml. Old of Westfield In the County of Hampshire & Thader Defendant, In an  
Old } action or plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of fifteen pounds Damages  
for that the defendant at Suffield aforesaid on the 29 day of March 1736 by a  
Certain Writing under the defendant's hand and seal well Executed Obligated you &  
Self for the Value of fifteen pounds of the plaintiff referred to make and execute  
unto the plaintiff an ample and Lawfull power of attorney by the Last of April  
Next after the said 29 of March aforesaid thereby enabling the plaintiff to recover  
to himself and for his own use which was due to the defendant by one note under Pyramus  
Hand being dated October 17<sup>th</sup> 1733, and due & payable the first day of March  
the Next following as by said writing may appear yet the defendant hath refused  
and Denied to Make and deliver said plaintiff said power of attorney as by the  
Writing here was obliged altho the plaintiff often requested the same and was ready &  
whereby the plaintiff hath not been enabled to recover the sum aforesaid which is to his  
Damage the aforesaid sum of fifteen pounds which the defendant Denies to pay altho often  
there to requested which is to the Damage of the said Saml. Smith (as he saith)  
the sum of thirty pounds - the Defendant appeared In Court and pleads to Issue  
and for plea saith that he made & Executed the Power of attorney as mentioned  
In this writ and tendered the same at or before the Last Day of April mentioned  
In this writ and left the same afterwards at the defendant's house - In this action  
the Evidence being Produced, and Sed and the pleas on both sides being heard and all  
things touching the same being fully Discussed - It was Committed to the Jury (Mr  
Israel Ashley being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find  
for the defendant Cost of Court, taxed at three pounds one Shilling  
the plaintiff appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature  
to be Holden at Spring field In and for the County of Hampshire, on the fourth  
Tuesday of September Next, the appell<sup>t</sup> as principal Peter Mills and Malthus Copley  
as advocates In the appell<sup>t</sup> behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged themselves  
to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appellee the sum of £100 to be  
paid and truly paid to the Appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting  
the appeal with Effect and abiding and performing the order of said Court  
thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to  
the Appellee by being delayed with all additional Cost In case the  
Judgment be Affirmed

Adams } John Kilborne of a Place called Kingfield In the County of Hampshire Husband  
vs } Man having been served with writ of Habeas Corpus to be Before this Court  
to show Cause if any he have wherefore John Adams of Suffield In the



County of Hampshire Husbandman ought not to have his Execution against him the said Kilborne upon a Judgment of Court the said Adams recovering the said Kilborne at the Inferiour Court at Springfield the Last Tuesday of August 1736. for the sum of eighteen pounds Six Shillings and four pence yet he and two pounds Six Shillings and six pence cost of Court. The said Adams now appeared in Court. But the said Kilborne being three times called made Default of appearance. It is by the Court considered, that the said Adams have Execution against the said Kilborne for the afore said Debt and Cost and also that he shall recover against the said Kilborne the Cost of this Court of Court taxed at two pounds Six Shillings and six pence Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 24. 1736.

Joseph Merrill of Hartford In the County of Hartford yeoman Plaintiff vs Ezekiel Allen of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire gentleman Defendant In a plea of the Case, as by the writ bearing date August 13. 1736 on file is at Large. Set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of ten pounds, Damages and Cost of Court taxed three pounds and three Shillings, Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. 1736

Isaac Owen of Simsbury In the County of Hartford, yeoman Plaintiff versus Jonathan Old of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Defendant, In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date August 13. 1736 on file is at Large Set forth. The Defendant being three times called made default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of two pounds, fifteen Shillings, and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds, seven Shillings and six pence Execution Issued September 27. 1736

Peter Roberts of Windsor In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs Ebenezer Humble of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Weaver Defendant, In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 10. 1736, on file is at Large Set forth the Defendant being three times called made default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of twelve pounds sixteen Shillings and six pence, Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds nineteen Shillings. Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 27. 1736

Peter Roberts of Windsor In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff versus John Austin of Suffield In the County of Hampshire gentleman Defendant In a plea of the Case, as by the writ bearing date July 10. 1736, on file is at Large set forth. The Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court, It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of six pounds, fifteen Shillings and three pence, and Cost of Court



Robert } Taxed at two pounds nine shillings Execution Issued September 27. 1736  
Gusten }  
Robert } Peter Robert of Windsor In the County of Stafford. Shopkeeper Plan<sup>t</sup> vs. Ebenezer Burbanks of Suffolk  
In the County of Hampshire Lord's Bench Def<sup>t</sup>. In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 15  
1736. on file was large set forth. The defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called, made default of appearance. It is  
therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
two pounds two shillings damages, and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds nine shillings  
Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. 1736

Robert } Peter Robert of Windsor In the County of Stafford. Shopkeeper Plan<sup>t</sup> vs. Nathaniel Worster of Suffolk  
In the County of Hampshire House Carpenter Def<sup>t</sup>. In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing  
date 3d day of August 1736. on file is a large set forth. The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall  
recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of nine pounds three shillings damages and Cost of Court  
taxed at two pounds nine shillings. Execution Issued Septem<sup>r</sup> 27. 1736

Robert } Peter Robert of Windsor In the County of Stafford. Shopkeeper Plan<sup>t</sup> vs. John Hysen of Enfield  
Husbandman In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date August 13. 1736. on file  
is a large set forth. The defen<sup>t</sup> being called made default of appearance in Court.  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum  
of twenty two pounds two shillings and six pence damages and Cost of Court taxed at two  
pounds nine shillings. Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. 1736

Bellows } Robert Bellows of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs. James Fox of Upton In the County of Worcester Husbandman. In a plea of Debt as by the  
writ bearing date July 28. 1736. on file is a large set forth. The defen<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the  
Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of forty two pounds four  
shillings Debt. and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds twelve shillings and six  
pence. Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 27. 1736

Noble } Elisha Noble of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Bloomer Plan<sup>t</sup> vs. Benjamin Wail of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Wail } In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date August 17. 1736. on file  
is a large set forth. The defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made default  
of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that  
the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eight pounds five  
shillings damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds twelve shillings  
and six pence. Execution Issued May 7<sup>th</sup> 1737

Shelden } Joseph Shelden et al. plant<sup>s</sup> vs John Taylor Def<sup>t</sup>. The defen<sup>t</sup>  
Taylor } appeared in Court and pray'd an imparlance till next Term  
whereupon the Court ordered that this action be continued to the  
next Inferiour Court of Law or pleas to be held at Northampton  
for said County on the first Tuesday of December next



James Poisson of Hartford In the County of Hartford Trader Plant<sup>r</sup> v. Ebenezer Terry of Suffield  
In the County of Hampshire y<sup>e</sup> contra Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the writ  
Bearing date August 16. 1736. on file is at Large set forth. The defen<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made default of appearance In Court. It therefore considered  
by the Court that the Plant<sup>r</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifteen pounds  
Seventeen Shillings. Debt. and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds sixteen Shilling  
and Six pence. --- Execution Issued

Poisson  
or  
Terry

Samuel Partridge of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plant<sup>r</sup> versus ---  
Timothy Burbank of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
as did as by the writ bearing date July 13. 1736. on file is at Large set forth. The defen<sup>t</sup>  
Being three times called made default of appearance In Court. It therefore  
considered by the Court that the Plant<sup>r</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of thirty  
Pounds Seven Shillings and Nine Pence and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
Sixteen Shillings Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 4. 1736

Partridge  
or  
Burbank

Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Inholder Plant<sup>r</sup> versus David Ingersoll  
of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Trader In a plea of the Case for that Whereas the defen<sup>t</sup>  
at Hadley aforesaid June 6. 1735 for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Plant<sup>r</sup> drew a note or order of that date upon  
Abigail Minick of Springfield now wife of John Minick of Springfield requesting her  
to pay to the plant<sup>r</sup> the sum of one hundred pounds which note or order the plant<sup>r</sup> on the  
sixteenth day of June presented to the said Abigail who refused to accept or pay the same  
as In Court by the note or order and other Evidence shall fully appear whereby an action  
of Right and by the Law and usage Cases accords to the plant<sup>r</sup> to Recover back to the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> the drawer of note or order and to have and recover the sum of one hundred  
pounds of the defen<sup>t</sup> which the defen<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>ugh</sup> requested refuses to pay said sum to the plant<sup>r</sup>  
to the damage of the plant<sup>r</sup> (as he saith) the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds  
The defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney appeared In Court and offered a plea in abatement of this writ endorsed  
which the Court having taken Into consideration Judge<sup>d</sup> insufficient to abate the same  
Leaving the plea in abatement the defen<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue and for plea saith that he  
Since the drawing of the order has paid the said Kellogg the sum demanded by his writ  
Indischarge thereof. In this case the Evidence being produced and read and the pleas  
On both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed.  
It was committed to the Jury (Mr Braebatshley being foreman) who returned there  
Verdict upon oath that they find for the plant<sup>r</sup> the sum of one hundred pounds Damages and  
Cost of Court. It therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>r</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of one hundred pounds and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds sixteen Shillings  
The defen<sup>t</sup> Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of  
Judicature to be holden at Springfield In and for the County of Hampshire the  
fourth Tuesday of September next. The App<sup>t</sup> as principal Israel Phelps Caleb Fletcher  
as Sureties In the app<sup>t</sup> behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged themselves  
themselves Joynly and severally Indebted to the Appellee the sum of fifteen pounds

Kellogg  
or  
Ingersoll



Kellogg } To be well and truly Paid to the appellee. In case the appellant fail of prosecuting  
or } his appeal with effect, and abiding and performing the order of <sup>d</sup> Court thereon  
Ingersoll } and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee  
by his being delayed with additional Cost In case the Judgment be affirmed

Barnard } Thomas Barnard of Tolland In the County of Hartford Physician Plant versus  
or } John Goodman of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
goodman } In a Plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date August 13 - 1736 on file is at Large  
Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called made default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plant<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of five pounds fourteen shillings and Cost of Court Taxed at  
two pounds fourteen shillings and six pence Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 23 - 1736

Burnam } Josiah Burnam of Deerfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plant vs -  
or } Ebenezer Marsh of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Marsh } In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date August 13 - 1736 on file is at Large  
Set forth - The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called made Default of appearance in  
Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plant<sup>t</sup> Shall recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of two pounds and Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds  
Eleven shillings and six pence - Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 23 - 1736

Smith } Samuell Smith of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Second Trader Plant vs  
or } Moses Gen of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Gen } In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date July 4. 1736 on file  
is at Large Set forth - The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called made  
Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of twenty  
five pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound fifteen shillings  
and six pence. Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 13 - 1736

Roberts } Peter Roberts of Windsor In the County of Hartford Shoemaker Plant versus -  
or } James Hibbs of Somers In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Hibbs } In an action or Plea of the Case for the recovery of the Sum of Eleven pounds  
Three shillings Current money of this province with the Lawfull Interest there  
Due from the Defen<sup>t</sup> In Linnins afore said by one note under the Defen<sup>t</sup> hand  
well Executed In D. Summers bearing Date the twenty ninth day of April 1736  
by which Note the Defen<sup>t</sup> Oblidged himself to pay the plant<sup>t</sup> D<sup>d</sup> Sum at or before  
the first Monday of June next ensuing the Date of <sup>d</sup> Note with the Lawfull  
Interest from the Date of said Note untill <sup>d</sup> Sum be paid It being for Value received  
as by <sup>d</sup> Note may appear In Court yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> to this Day Denies to pay <sup>d</sup> Sum  
as aforesaid with the Lawfull Interest <sup>d</sup> Interest being five shillings which  
Sum being In the whole Eleven pounds Eight shillings which the Defen<sup>t</sup> Denies  
to pay altho the same has been often Requested



Which is to the Damage of the plaintiff (as he saith) the sum of twenty pounds -  
The Defendant by his attorney appeared in Court and offered a plea in abatement of the writ  
Endorsed, which the Court having taken into consideration Judge insufficient  
to abate the same, Saving the plea in abatement the Defendant pleads to Issue  
That he owes the plaintiff nothing in manner and form as is set forth in the writ  
and of this prays Tryal by the Jury - and that in Case the Evidence being  
produced in Court and read, and the pleas on both sides being heard and all  
things Touching the same Being fully Discussed, it was Committed to the  
Jury (Mr Israel Ashley being foreman), who returned their verdict upon  
oath that they find for the plaintiff the note sued for being Eleven pounds  
Four Shillings and four pence and Cost of Court - It is therefore Considered  
by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of Eleven  
pounds four Shillings and four pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
three pounds ten Shillings  
Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 27 - 1736

Roberts  
Hibber

Joseph Eley of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Second Husbandman Plaintiff vs  
Nathaniel Williams of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date July 30 - 1736 - on file is at Large  
Set forth - the Defendant being three times called made default of appearance  
in Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of twenty nine pounds nine Shillings and two pence Debt  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds two Shillings and six pence  
Execution  
September 18 - 1736

Eley  
Williams

Josiah Colton of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman having been  
served with a writ of Habeas Corpus to be before the Court to shew Cause if any he have  
Wherefore Heriah Huggins of Springfield In the County of Hampshire wid<sup>d</sup> ought  
not to have her Execution ag<sup>t</sup> him the D<sup>d</sup> Colton upon a Judgment of Court  
the D<sup>d</sup> Huggins recovered ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>d</sup> Colton at the Inferiour Court at Springfield  
the Last Tuesday of August 1734 for the sum of nine pounds two Shillings and four  
pence Debt and two pounds thirteen Shillings Cost of Court - the said Huggins now  
appeared in Court - but the D<sup>d</sup> Colton being three times called made default  
of appearance - It is by the Court Considered that the D<sup>d</sup> Huggins have Execution  
ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>d</sup> Colton for the afore said Debt and Cost and also that she shall recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>d</sup> Colton the Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen Shillings  
Execution Issued September 18 - 1736

Huggins  
Colton



Ashley

19

merich

John Ashley of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff  
James merich of Springfield In the County of Hampshire gentleman Defendant  
In a plea of Debt for that whereas the Defendant a Springfield aforesaid Being Justly  
Indebted to the Plaintiff by force of a certain bond obligatory in writing under  
their own hands and Seals bearing Date the fifth Day of November 1734 whereby they  
Bound and Obligated themselves jointly and severally to the Plaintiff in the full and  
Just Sum of Seven Hundred pounds Current Lawfull money of New England  
Which sum is Thereby Justly become Due & forfeited to the Plaintiff from the Defect  
as said bond at Court to be produced will appear and yet the Defendant nor anyone  
of them have paid said sum or in any sort Contented the Plaintiff altho often thereto  
Requested the non payment of which is to the Damage of the said John Ashley (as he saith)  
the sum of Eight Hundred pounds. The Defendant by their attorney  
appeared in Court and offered a plea in abatement of this writ. which the Court  
Having taken into consideration Judge it to be insufficient to abate to abate the same  
leaving the plea in abatement the Defendant pleads payment. In this action the Evidence  
being produced and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
Touching the same being fully debated. It was Committed to the Jury (Mr Isaac Ashley being  
foreman) who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff. The  
forfeiture of the bond sued for being the sum of seven hundred pounds and Cost of Court  
& It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant  
the sum of ~~Seven~~ <sup>eighty</sup> hundred pounds <sup>to be paid in Debt</sup> and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds Eleven Shillings  
The Defendant appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next  
Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield In and for the County of  
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next the said Defendant as principal Defendants  
Hitchcock and Samuel Lamb as Sureties In the appellants Behalf Came into  
Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the  
appellee in the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee  
In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and abiding and  
performing the orders of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all  
Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with  
additional Costs In case the Judgment be Affirmed

Ashley

20

Cooler

John Ashley of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff  
Daniel Cooler of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of the Case, as  
by the writs bearing Date August 17 - 1736, which is at Large set forth the Defendant being  
three times called under fault of appearance In Court. It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of four pounds ten Shillings Damage  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds twelve Shillings. Execution Special



The action Between David King and Israel Lawton, the Court having continued untill the next Superior Court of Common Pleas.

King  
v  
Lawton

John Smith of Hadley In the County of Hampshire gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff vs. John King of the Elbow, In the County of Hampshire Husbandman, Defendant. In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date July 27. 1736, on file is at Large set forth. the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of twelve pounds twelve shillings and five pence. Debt. and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds twelve shillings and six pence. Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 1736.

Smith  
v  
King

Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Taylor Plaintiff vs. Nathaniel Hall of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant. In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 27. 1736, on file is at Large set forth. the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of four pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds sixteen shillings and six pence. Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 21. 1736.

Williams  
v  
Hall

James Cleland of Windsor In the County of Hartford Cooper Plaintiff vs. Samuel Granger of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Inholder Defendant. In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date July 30. 1736. on file is at Large set forth. the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of nine pounds three shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds eight shillings. Execution Issued May 25. 1737.

Cleland  
v  
Granger

James Stephens of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Taylor Plaintiff vs. Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Inholder Defendant. In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date August 16. 1736, on file is at Large set forth. the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of thirteen pounds sixteen shillings Damages; and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds eight shillings. Execution Issued September 15. 1736.

Stephens  
v  
Bardwell

John Horton of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs. William Williams of Boston In the County of Suffolk Shooperkeeper Defendant. In a plea of the Case

Horton  
v  
Williams



Horton } For that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> for value Rec<sup>d</sup>. at a place called Boston in  
 (1) } Springfield aforesaid on the 26<sup>th</sup> of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1736 drew a note or order on Mr  
 Williams } Christopher Jacob Lawton for the payment of fifty pounds to one John Johnson  
 in his order and afterwards the S<sup>r</sup> Johnson for value received of the plant at Springfield  
 aforesaid Endorsed the Note or order over to the Plant<sup>t</sup> and thereby made it Payable to  
 the Plant<sup>t</sup> which Note or order the S<sup>r</sup> Lawton upon the same being presented to  
 him Refused to accept or pay the Sum to the plant<sup>t</sup> all which by the Note  
 or order the S<sup>r</sup> Johnson Endorsed thereon and S<sup>r</sup> Lawton Refused to accept or  
 pay the Sum Endorsed also on. Order in Court appears Whereby an action  
 of Right and by Law and according to Usage In such Cases arises to the plant<sup>t</sup> to  
 have and Recover of the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Drawer of S<sup>d</sup> note or order the Sum of fifty  
 which the often requested he herto neglected and Denied to pay the plant<sup>t</sup> to the  
 Damage of the plant<sup>t</sup> (as he saith) the Sum of Sixty pounds — the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his  
 Attorney appeared In Court and offered a plea In abatement of his writ which the  
 Court having taken Into consideration Ind<sup>d</sup> sufficient to Abate the same  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the plant<sup>t</sup>  
 Cost of Court taxed at two pounds two shillings — Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 13 - 1736

Loomis } Sam<sup>l</sup> Loomis of Westfield In the County of Hampshire yeoman Plant<sup>t</sup> vs  
 vs } Nathaniel Kenney of Boston In the County of Suffolk Butcher Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the  
 Kenney } As by the writ bearing Date July 19. - 1736 on file is at Large set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 Being three times called made Default of appearance In Court. — It is therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum  
 of Seventeen pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds Eleven shillings  
 and six pence. — Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 18 - 1736

Mirich } Silley Mirich of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Gentleman Plant<sup>t</sup> versus  
 " } Nathaniel Wilder of Lancaster In the County of Worcester gentleman — Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
 (Wilder) } of the Case as by the writ bearing Date July 26. 1736 on file is at Large set forth  
 The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times called made Default of appearance In Court —  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plant<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
 the Sum of Eight pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds  
 one shillings — Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 18 - 1736

Bartlett } Robert Bartlett and Walter Standerson Both of Hartford In the County of Hartford Merchants  
 vs } Plant<sup>t</sup> vs Abimott Hopkins of Leicester In the County of Worcester Mass<sup>a</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
 Hopden } of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 26 1736 on file is at Large set forth  
 The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times called made Default of appearance In Court —



It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of Eight pounds five shillings and four pence halfpenny Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds eight shillings. --- Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 18 1736 ---

Bullett Chandler  
Hopkins  
Cotton  
or  
Williams

Joseph Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman Plaintiff, vs  
William Williams of Boston in the County of Suffolk Shopkeeper Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ is fully set forth the Plaintiff being three times  
called to appear in Court to prosecute this action, against the Defendant, failed and  
was non-sued. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff  
shall recover against the Defendant Cost of Court taxed at two pounds two shillings  
Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 1736 ---

Samuel Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman Plaintiff vs Isaac Hibbey of Ipswich  
In New England yeoman Defendant In a plea of Debt for that whereas the Defendant on the Eleventh day of  
October 1734 at Springfield, aforesaid by one obligatory Bond well executed under  
his hand and Seal of that Date in Court to be produced, bound himself to the plaintiff  
in the sum of one Hundred four pounds of good and current money of New England and  
thereby obliged himself to pay the same to the plaintiff on Demand, yet nevertheless  
the Defendant though often requested hath not paid the same to the plaintiff but still  
unjustly detains it, which is to the Damage of the plaintiff as he saith the sum  
of one Hundred and ten pounds. The Defendant appears in Court and pleads to Issue and  
for plea saith that the Bond on which this action is brought is a Usurious Bond and  
contains unlawful Interest therefore void in the Law. In this action the Evidence  
being produced and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching  
the same being fully discussed. It was committed to the Jury (Mr. Israel Ashby being foreman)  
who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the plaintiff the forfeiture of the Bond sued for  
being the sum of one Hundred and four pounds and Cost of Court. It is therefore considered  
by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of fifty Eight pounds two  
shillings and a penny and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds three shillings. The Defendant  
by his attorney Timothy Wright Esq<sup>r</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior  
Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield in and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
Tuesday of September next the said attorney as principal Mr. Oliver Partridge and Cornelius  
Lones as sureties in the appellants behalf came in to Court and acknowledged themselves  
to be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly  
paid to the appellee in case the appellant fails to prosecute his appeal with effect and of  
a bidding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all  
intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional  
Costs in case the Judgment be --- Affirmed ---

Cotton  
or  
Hibbey



Crozier } James Crozier of Synsbury In the County of Stafford Gentl<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff versus  
u } Daniel Granger of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire yeoman Defendant  
Granger } In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 30 - 1736 on file appears in Court  
the Plaintiff with Draw this his action before it came to trial - It is therefore considered by  
the Court that the Defendant shall recover the Defeat Cost of Court taxed at one pound seven  
Shillings. Decree on Issued Apr 23 - 1737

Mature } Matthew Mature of Wetherfield In the County of Stafford merchant  
Farrand } Plaintiff vs Thomas Farrand of the Elbow In the County of Hampshire weaver Defendant  
In a plea of Ejectment of a certain tract of Land In the place called the Elbow as aforesaid  
containing fifty Acres more or less it being the Tract which the Thomas Farrand  
holds by Virtue of the Establishment of the General Assembly of the province of the  
Massachusetts Bay aforesaid in the year 1733. as may appear by the same Reference  
there to being had, it being a Tract whereon the said Farrand dwelling House stands  
bounded Easterly on the River called Swift River Southerly Westwardly & Northerly on  
Common Land with all after Draft or Division of Land which the said Farrand  
might have In the said place by Virtue of the Grant or Homestead Excepting fifty  
five Acres which he sold to Jonathan Burch of Springfield In the County aforesaid  
With the Appurtenances of all which Land and premises saving the fifty five  
Acres aforesaid excepted Sold to Jonathan Burch The said Thomas Farrand being  
Dissatisfied In his own Right Mortgaged to the said Matthew Mature for the payment of  
the sum of fifty pounds with the Lawfull Interest thereof at or before the  
First day of June Last. as in and by the said Deed of mortgage well and duly executed  
under the hand and seal of the said Farrand which was Recorded in the Records of said  
Jud<sup>s</sup> County on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of May 1734. In Court to be produced a Large appears  
yet notwithstanding the said Thomas Farrand neglected to pay the said sum of fifty pounds  
with Interest as aforesaid to the said Matthew Mature according to the true Effect of the  
said mortgage whereby the said mortgage Primis is fully of Right and become forfeited  
to the said Matthew Mature yet the said Thomas Farrand (being still in Possession of the same)  
though often Requested Refuses and Denies to Render the same to him But unjustly  
holds him out of the same - Which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff (as he saith) the  
sum of one Hundred pounds Both parties appeared In Court - the Defendant pleads to Issue  
and for this saith that he Disclaims the Right and Possession of the Lands mentioned in  
the Plaintiff's writ. In this action the Evidences being produced and read and the pleas  
on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed -  
It was committed to the Jury (Mr Israel B. being foreman) who returned their Verdict  
upon oath that they find for the Defendant Cost of Court. It is therefore considered by the  
Court that the Defendant shall Recover against the Plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at one  
pound three Shillings - the Plaintiff appeals from the Judgment of this Court



To the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield In and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The appellant as Principal William Pyncheon Esq; Luke Hitchcock John Munro & Suerries In the appellant's behalf, Came In to Court and acknowledged themselves to jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly Paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages, occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Injures  
or  
fair and

Abbot

vs  
Fletcher

Abiel Abbot of Windsor In the County of Hartford Joyner Plaintiff vs. Ebenezer Fletcher of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Physician Defendant In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date July 30 - 1736 on file is at Large set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance In Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of twelve pounds two Shillings, Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds fourteen Shillings and Sixpence Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 18 1736

John Gardner of South Kingstown In the County of Kings County yeoman Plaintiff vs. Nathan Collins of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date July 30 - 1736 on file appears In Court the Plaintiff with Dues this his action Before it Came to Trial. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defendant shall Recover against the Plaintiff Cost of Court Taxed at one pound one Shilling

Crozier  
vs  
Old

James Crozier of Hymsbury In our County of Hartford Gentle<sup>m</sup> Plaintiff vs. Standford Old of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a plea of the Case, as by the writ bearing Date July 30. 1736 on file is at Large set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance In Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of five pounds eight Shillings and two pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds twelve Shillings

Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 18. 1736

Stiggins  
vs  
Cooper

Joseph Stiggins of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff vs. Timothy Cooper of Springfield In the County of Hampshire yeoman Defendant The parties appeared and entered into a rule of Court to have this Case Determined by referees The Court appoynted Capt Day the Plaintiff's Choise James Mirick and the Defendant's Cornelious Jones all papers was committed to them and they are to make return to the Next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of August next



*John Tatcott of Glasbury, In the County of Stafford, Blacksmith Plaintiff vs -  
Matthew Copley of Suffield, In the County of Hampshire, Husbandman Defendant In a plea  
of Debt for that whereas the Defendant at Suffield aforesaid on the 28. Day of May 1734  
gave and obligated Bond well executed under his hand and seal of that date In Court  
to be produced Bound himself to the plaintiff In the sum of Eighty Six pounds In Current  
lawfull money of New England to be paid to the plaintiff on Demand, yet the Defendant though  
often requested hath not yet paid the same to the plaintiff but still unjustly detaineth from  
him the sum of Ninety pounds (as he saith) the sum of Ninety pounds - the Defendant being  
three times called made default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of forty nine pounds five  
shillings and Cost of Court - after all which the  
Defendant appeared In Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court  
of Judicature to be holden at Springfield with warrant for the County of Hampshire  
on the 2nd Thursday of September next the Appellant as his agent James Smith  
Matthew Copley Junr as he saith in the appellants Behalf Came In to Court and acknowledged  
himself to be bound by and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of 15 pound good and  
lawfull money of New England, to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant  
faile of Prosecuting his appeal with the fees and of a bidding and performing the order of  
Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to  
the Appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed*

*Warner } Daniel Thiner of Springfield In the County of Hampshire yeoman Plaintiff vs. Jonathan Day  
(2) } of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant In a plea of the Case, as by the writ bearing Date July 30. 1736  
on file in a large folio - the dofen Being three times called made default of appearance...  
Old } In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against  
the Defendant the sum of 2 pound ten shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds six shillings - Execution Issued Sept 18 1736*

*Jeremiah Markham of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plaintiff vs  
Jeremiah Marshfield of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Esqr Defendant In a plea  
of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug 15 - 1736 on file in a large folio -  
the dofen Being three times called made default of appearance In Court - It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the dofen the sum of nineteen pounds two  
shillings and six pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds four shilling and  
six pence - Execution Issued May 28 1737*

*Joseph Knolton of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff vs  
James Means of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defendant In a plea of the  
Case for that whereas the Defendant at Springfield aforesaid in September 1729 being  
sued the sum of two pounds twelve shilling and six pence for service and charges as p*



Account heretofore annexed and other Evidence In Court to be produced will be as per promise  
promised to pay the same to the plaintiff on Demand yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> though often requested  
with his thereto refused and still refuses to pay the same to the plaintiff, which is to the  
Damage of the plaintiff as he saith the Sum of three pounds, - the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared In Court  
and offered a plea In Bar of this action - which the Court having taken into Consideration  
Judge Insufficient to bar the same - saving the plea in Bar the Defen<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue  
and saith that he owes the plaintiff nothing In manner and form as is set forth  
in the writ - In this case the Evidence being produced and read and the pleas on  
both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully  
discussed It was committed to the Jury (Mr Isaac Ashby being foreman)  
who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall recover of the  
plaintiff Cost of taxed at one pound two shillings -

Richardson  
or  
Mr. as

-----  
Benazer Leanord of Springfield In the County of Hampshire yeoman Plaintiff versus  
Samuell Waldo, and Cornelious Waldo Both of Boston In the County of Suffolk  
Merchants In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date August 13<sup>th</sup> 1736  
in file is at Large set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff  
shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of thirty pounds, and eight pence  
damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds nine shillings and six pence  
Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 18 1736 -

Leanord  
or  
Waldo

-----  
Benazer Leanord of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff versus  
Benjamin Ball of Springfield In the aforesaid County Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of  
Debt as by the writ bearing date July 30 - 1736 on file is at Large set forth. -  
The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court - It is  
therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the Sum of Nine pounds two shillings and six pence, and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds one shilling - Execution Issued Dec<sup>r</sup> 13 - 1736 -

Leanord  
or  
Ball

-----  
Benazer Day of Springfield In the County of Hampshire yeoman Plaintiff versus Benjamin  
Richardson of Leicester In the County of Worcester yeoman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as by  
the writ on file is fully set forth - The plaintiff being three times called was obliged

Day  
or  
Richardson



112  
Ingersoll  
vs  
Baker } David Ingersoll of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff vs Jonathan Baker  
of Springfield In the County of Hampshire sd Husbandman Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the writ  
bearing Date July 30 - 1736 on file is at Large set forth. The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of appearance In Court & Its therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty seven pounds fourteen  
shillings and six pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds four shillings and  
Six pence Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 24 - 1736

Bardwell  
vs  
Marsh } Ebenezer Bardwell In the County of Hampshire Inholder Plaintiff vs Ebenezer Marsh  
of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Defendant In a plea of the Case as by the  
Writ on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called was non suted  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court  
taxed at one pound eight shillings Execution Issued Feb<sup>r</sup> 9 - 1736/7

Ingersoll  
vs  
Dorchester } David Ingersoll of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff vs Joseph  
Dorchester of Somers In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a plea of Debt  
for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid on the twenty first Day of August  
1739 In and by one Obligatory Bond well Executed under his hand and Seal of that  
Date In Court to be produced bound himself to the Plaintiff in forty pound Current  
Lawfull Money of New England and there by obliged himself to pay the same  
to the Plaintiff on Demand yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> thought of then Requested hath not paid  
the same but still unjustly Detains it to the Damage of the Plaintiff (as he saith)  
the sum of forty pounds. The Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared In Court and pleads to Issue In this action  
the Evidence being Produced and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
Touching the same being fully Discussed it was committed to the Jury (Mr. Inad after  
being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the  
Bond sued for being the sum of fifty pounds and Cost of Court. Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifty pounds  
and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds eight shillings and six pence Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 21

Ingersoll  
vs  
Dorchester } David Ingersoll of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff vs Joseph  
Dorchester of Somers In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a plea of the  
Case by the writ on file at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called was non suted  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall  
Recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at three pounds fourteen shillings  
Execution Issued Feb<sup>r</sup> 3 - 1736/7

Ingersoll  
vs  
Hibbey } David Ingersoll of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff vs James  
Hibbey of Somers In the County of Hampshire Carpenter Defendant In a plea of the Case  
as by the writ bearing Date July 30 - 1736 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of appearance In Court & Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of two pounds eight shillings  
and six pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen shillings Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 - 1736



David Ingersole of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plant vs Robert Old of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Farmer Defent In a plea of the Case as by the writ dated July 30. 1736 on file appears, the Plant with Dues this his Action before it came to Trial, no Cost allowed,

Ingersole  
vs  
Old

David Ingersole of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plant vs Nathaniel Nash of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Physician Defent, In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date July 30. 1736 on file is at Large set forth The Defent Being three times called made Default of appearance In Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plant shall recover agt the Defent the sum of Eighty Eight pounds one Shilling Damages, and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen Shillings Execution Issued October 4. 1736

Ingersole  
vs  
Nash

David Ingersole of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Plant vs Benjamin Donchester of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Defent In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date July 30. 1736 on file is at Large set forth The Defent Being three times called made Default of appearance In Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plant shall recover agt the Defent the sum of three pounds two Shillings, Damages, and Cost of Court, taxed at two pounds ten Shillings and six pence Execution Issued Oct 4. 1736

Ingersole  
vs  
Donchester

David Ingersole of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plant vs John Mumford of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Taylor, Defent In a plea of the Case as by the writ dated a Large set forth the Defent being three times called was non suited It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plant shall recover agt the Defent Cost of Court taxed at two pounds eleven Shillings Execution Issued Nov 6. 1736

Ingersole  
vs  
Mumford

David Ingersole of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader, vs Robert Old of Springfield in Court, Defent the Robert having been served with a Writ of Habeas Corpus to be before the Court to show Cause if any he have wherefore the David Ingersole of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader, ought not to have his Execution of him the Old, upon a Judgment of Court the Ingersole recovered agt the Old at the Inferiour Court at Springfield the last Tuesday of August 1736. for the sum of thirty one pounds Eight Shillings and three pence Damages and three pounds two Shillings Cost of Court as by the Return of the Sheriff appears, the Defent by his Attorney Joseph Dwigth Esq came Into Court and Defendes, and pleads payment and Release of the Judgment mentioned In the writ, Both parties being fully heard It is considered by the Court that the former Judgment be and hereby is affirmed and that the Plant Recover agt the Defent the sum of thirty pounds

Ingersole  
vs  
Old



ten shillings and six pence. Additional Cost of Suit, and that Execution  
be awarded for the same accordingly.

Lawton } Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester. In the County of Worcester gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff vs.  
17 } Joseph Sexton gent<sup>l</sup> and Israel Weston Yeoman both of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Defend<sup>t</sup>  
Sexton } In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date July 30, 1736, on file is at Large set forth. The Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore  
considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defend<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty  
one pounds five shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds six shillings  
Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 17 - 1736.

Ingersol } David Ingersol of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff vs.  
01 } Joseph Sexton of Enfield In the County gent<sup>l</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as by  
Sexton } the Writ bearing date July 30 - 1736, on file is at Large set forth. The Defend<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore  
considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defend<sup>t</sup> the sum  
of seven pounds sixteen shillings and ten pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds thirteen shillings and six pence Execution Issued Feb<sup>r</sup> 3. 1736/7.

Ingersol } David Ingersol of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff vs. Joseph  
01 } Knollon of Springfield In the County Husbandman Defend<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the  
Knollon } Writ bearing date July 30 - 1736 on file is at Large set forth. The Defend<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore considered  
by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defend<sup>t</sup> the sum of fourteen pounds Debt and  
Cost of Court taxed at two pounds ten shillings and six pence Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 4.

Ingersol } David Ingersol of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff vs.  
01 } Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester In the County of Worcester gent<sup>l</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup>  
Lawton } David Ingersol of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff vs.  
Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester In the County of Worcester gent<sup>l</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup>  
David Ingersol of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff vs.  
Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester In the County of Worcester gent<sup>l</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup>  
Thomas Ingersol & David Ingersol Adm<sup>r</sup>s on the Estate of Tho<sup>s</sup> Ingersol dec<sup>d</sup>  
vs. Tho<sup>s</sup> Jacob Lawton, David Ingersol v<sup>s</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Jacob Lawton. The Parties  
entered into a Rule of Court to ~~refer~~ these Cases to Referees. The Court  
appointed Anthony Mordant Esq<sup>r</sup>. The Plaintiff chose Joseph Hyman and the  
Def<sup>t</sup> chose Cap<sup>t</sup> John Lyman all of Boston who are to hear the Parties and  
make report of their doings unto the next Inferiour whose determina-  
tion or any two of them is to be final.



Joseph Green and Isaac Walker both of Boston in the County of Suffolk theopre m. Parton  
 Thomas Hill of the Ellbords in the County of Hampshire Leonaw Defent the Defen.  
 appeared in Court and prayed an Imparlar until the next term where upon the Court ordered  
 that the action be continued till the next Inferiour Court of Common Pleas to be  
 holden at Northampton for the County on the first Tuesday of December next

John Mun and Abigail man Housewife and Wife of the John Mun both  
 of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaint vs David Ingersoll of Springfield  
 In the County of Hampshire Trader Defent the John Mun and Abigail Mun being  
 Administrators of the Estate of Thomas Mirick Late of Springfield aforesaid Intendant  
 Deceased. In a plea of the Case for that the Defent at Springfield aforesaid being Justly  
 Debted to the Deceased the sum of four pounds and five shillings in Bills of Credit by  
 one Note in Writing under his hand and Seale Executed and Dated Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1730 for Value  
 Rec<sup>d</sup> promised and Obliged him self to pay the same to the Deceased at or before  
 the first day of October then next ensuing said Date as p<sup>d</sup> Note in Court to be  
 produced may appear yet the Defent Did not pay the said Sum to the Deceased in his  
 Life time nor hath he paid the same to the Plaint In their said Capacity of administra-  
 tor to Neither of them since the Decease of the Deceased tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto requested  
 the Nonpayment of which is to the Damages of the Plaint In their said Capacity  
 as they say the sum of eight pounds. The Defent appeared in Court and offered a Cap<sup>d</sup> in abate-  
 of his writ which the Court having taken into Consideration Judge Insufficient to abate  
 the same the Defent pleads In Bar also which the Court having taken into Consideration  
 Judge Insufficient to bar the same. Saving the aforesaid pleas the Defent Pleads to Issue  
 and for plea saith that one of the Defent<sup>s</sup> viz the within named Abigail whilst  
 she was wid<sup>d</sup> of the within named Thos Deceased by her obligation to the Defent Dated  
 July 18 1734 is bound herself to pay Two Hundred and twenty pounds to the Defent  
 inuring that the Defent owed to the Thos In his Life time which was to be paid out of  
 said Sum and the sum due for by the Note Deceased on this writ was part thereof But the  
 Defent always hath seen and now is ready to subduct the sum of said Note out of said obligation  
 according to the true Tenure thereof and of this prays a trial by the Court In this action the  
 evidences being produced and read and the persons both sides being heard and all  
 things touching the same being fully Discussed It was committed to the Jury (Jonathan Rust  
 being Foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaint  
 in said Capacity the sum due for being four pounds five shillings and cost of Court  
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaint shall recover against the Defent the sum  
 of four pounds five shillings Damages and cost of Court taxed at three pounds ten shillings  
 the Defent appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature  
 to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire the fourth Tuesday of  
 September next the App<sup>l</sup> as principal Isreal Phelps Esq<sup>r</sup> and Ebenezer Ferry as such in the



man... ) Appellants Behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be  
Inquire ) jointly and severally Indebted to the appellees the sum of ten pounds to be  
well and truly paid to the appellees. In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his  
appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the orders of Court thereon  
and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the  
appellees by their being Delayed with additional Costs In case the  
Judgment be Affirmed

Man... 119 ) John Mun Taylor, and Abigail Mun house Wife and wife of John Mun both of Springfield  
Inquire ) Vs. David Ingersoll of Westfield In the same County of Hampshire, Trade & Defen  
the John and Abigail Mun being Administ<sup>r</sup> on the Estate of Thomas Minier Late  
of Springfield afor<sup>d</sup> Deceased as they are administ<sup>r</sup> as afor<sup>d</sup> In a plea  
of the Case for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afor<sup>d</sup> Being Justly Indebted to the Deceased  
by one Note in Writing under his hand & duly Executed and Bate<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> the 27<sup>th</sup> 1731  
for value Rec<sup>d</sup> Promised to pay to the Deceased twenty pounds seven shillings  
In Bills of Credit upon Demand and Lawfull Interest from the Date till paid which Interest  
the Plan<sup>t</sup> Lay in five pounds six shillings as the Note In Court to be produced may appear  
all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> Neglected to pay to the Deceased In his Life time nor hath he paid the  
Same to the plan<sup>t</sup> nor to Neither of them in their this Capacity of Administ<sup>r</sup> Since  
the Decease of the afor<sup>d</sup> Deceased tho often thereto requested, the non payment of which is to  
the Damage of the plan<sup>t</sup> as they Lay, the sum of forty pounds the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared In Court  
and pleads to Issue, and for plea saith that the S<sup>r</sup> Abigail while sole In the Capacity within  
mentioned Did by an Instrument under her hand and Seal ~~and~~ agree with the plan<sup>t</sup>  
to allow and Discount the twenty pounds seven shillings Demanded by this writ In pa  
of payment of a Debt wherein the S<sup>r</sup> Abigail was bound to the plan<sup>t</sup> for 22<sup>d</sup> Dated  
January 18<sup>th</sup> 1734/5. In this Case the Evidence being produced and read and the pleas  
on Both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully Discuss<sup>d</sup>  
It was committed to the Jury (Jonathan Rust being foreman) who returned  
their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plan<sup>t</sup> in S<sup>r</sup> Capacity the sum of  
twenty pounds six shillings and Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover of the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty six pounds six  
shillings Damages and Cost of Court saved, at three pounds eleven shillings  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeals from this Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court  
of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hamps<sup>h</sup>  
and the fourth Tuesday of September next, the App<sup>l</sup> as principal Isaac Phelps  
& benzer Terry as Surors in the Appel<sup>t</sup> Behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged  
themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellees the sum of ten pound to be  
well and truly paid to the appellees In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal  
with effect of abiding and performing the orders of s<sup>d</sup> Court thereon and of paying and  
satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellees by their being Delayed with  
additional Costs In case the Judgment be Affirmed



Joseph Day of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff vs  
 Joseph Smith of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Tinner Defendant. In a plea of Day  
 the Case for that the Defendant at Hatfield aforesaid, on or about the second Day of  
 January Last past Bought of the Plaintiff a certain Buckskin then in the hands of  
 Benjamin Scott of Hatfield aforesaid to be Dressed for Plaintiff and if the Defendant received  
 it of said Scott before it was Dressed he was to have for the same five Shillings but  
 after then he was to pay the price of Dressing the Skin to the Plaintiff five Shillings  
 which Dressing was six Shillings and so if the Defendant received the Skin Dressed he was  
 to pay the Plaintiff the sum of forty one Shillings which Skin the Defendant afterwards  
 on or about the twenty ninth of January recd, (well dressed by the Benjamin Scott  
 and promised to pay the Plaintiff the sum of forty one Shillings, to the Plaintiff on Demand for the same  
 all which Evidence of Court produced will appear yet never the less all the  
 Plaintiff there to requested the Defendant neglects or Refuses to pay the sum of forty one Shillings  
 of the Plaintiff who therefore brings this action for the recovery of the same the non  
 Payment of which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff (as he saith) the sum of ten pounds.  
 The Defendant appeared in Court and offered a plea in abatement of this writ, which the  
 Court having taken into Consideration Judge it sufficient to abate the same  
 having the plea in abatement the Defendant pleads to True and for plea Layette  
 that he owes the Plaintiff nothing in manner and form as is set forth in this writ.  
 In this action the Evidence being produced and read and the Pleas on both sides  
 being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed, it was  
 Committed to the Jury (Israel Ashley being foreman) who returned their verdict  
 upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the sum of forty one Shillings being the  
 sum sued for and Cost of Court.

It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against  
 the Defendant the sum of forty one Shillings Damages and a Cost of Court taxed  
 at four pounds ten Shillings and nine pence. The Defendant appeals from the  
 Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden  
 at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
 of September next. The App<sup>t</sup> as principal Seth Dwight Saml Kellogg as  
 Counsel in the appellants behalf Came into Court and acknowledged  
 himselfes jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds  
 as well and truly paid to the appellee In Case the appellant fails of prosecuting  
 his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of Court  
 thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned  
 to the Appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs in Case  
 the Judgment be Affirmed



Barnard Samuel Plaintiff of Salem in County of Essex vs. Joseph Brooks  
19 Defendant in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a plea  
Brooks of Ejectment per that the Defendant hath illegally Entered into & Refused  
to Deliver to the Plaintiff the Possession of Twenty Acres and Twenty Eight  
Perches of Land with the appurtenances lying in the Township of Deerfield  
in said County of Hampshire in the first Interval Land at Coe Millers fall  
in that Part of Town of Deerfield North of Cheepside and East of Green  
River Land and is bounded Northerly and Easterly by said Land laid out  
out to the said southerly by Connecticut River and westerly by  
Westerly Line of Land laid out to the Plaintiff whereof the Inhabitants  
of the Town of Deerfield being seized in their own right as of their own  
Estate of Inheritance as it is included in the said Township of Deerfield  
upon March the 3. 1778. they legally agreed upon and voted a Division  
of the same to the Inhabitants according to their Interest by Common  
In the Eight thousand acres then a part of the said Township of Deerfield  
formerly granted to Dedham and afterwards viz. In March Last  
the Proprietors of the said Town of Deerfield legally agreed upon and voted  
that there should be Eight Acres laid out to each Common right  
in the Land North of Cheepside and East of Green River Land in said  
Township and appointed a Committee any three of which they  
impowered to act in said affairs and the Plaintiff upon the 3<sup>rd</sup> Day of  
March 1778 was an Inhabitant of Deerfield and had such an  
Interest by Common as aforesaid as entitled him to a tract of Eight  
acres of Land (in the said part of Deerfield North of Cheepside and East of  
Green River Land) agreeable to the aforesaid vote In March Last which  
Eight Acres Pursuant to said vote was laid out and Confirmed to the  
Plaintiff on the 27<sup>th</sup> of April Last so as to include the said twenty acres and  
twenty eight rods in the Possession of the Plaintiff all which authentic  
Copies and other Evidence at Court to be Produced will appear  
wherefore the Plaintiff is well entitled to the Possession of the said twenty  
acres and twenty eight Rods of Land and Premises yet the Defendant Joseph Brooks  
the Defendant altho often there to Requested the Possession of the aforesaid Land and  
Premises to the Plaintiff hath hitherto Refused and still Refuses to Deliver  
to the Plaintiff the said Land (as he saith) the sum of one  
Hundred Pounds the Defendant appeared in Court and offered sundry Pleas  
in abatement of this writ which the Court having taken into Consideration  
Judge Insufficient to abate the same saving the Pleas in abatement  
the Defendant pleads to Issue <sup>not guilty</sup> In this Case the Evidence being produced and read  
the Pleas on both Sides being heard and all things touching the same











Day of September promised to pay to the Plan<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty Pound of Lawfull money at or before the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last past yet nevertheless he hath often thereto requested the Defen<sup>t</sup> Neglects or Refuses to pay said sum to the Plan<sup>t</sup> the Plan<sup>t</sup> herefor bring this action for the recovery of the sum the nonpayment of which is to the Damages of the Plan<sup>t</sup> (as he saith) the sum of thirty pounds - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called in due default of appearance in Court - It is therefore ordered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty pound, damages and cost of Court taxed at three pound three shillings - After all the Defen<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of the Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield in and for the County of Hampshire the fourth Tuesday of September next the app<sup>r</sup> as principal Seth Dwight and Moses Miller & others In the app<sup>r</sup>ell an<sup>t</sup> Behalf, Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be jointly and Severally Indebted to the app<sup>r</sup>ellee the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the app<sup>r</sup>ellee In Case the app<sup>r</sup>ellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the app<sup>r</sup>ellee by his being Delayed with additional costs In case the Judgment be Affirmed

James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup> versus  
Villiam Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of the Case as by the bill bearing Date July 27 - 1736 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of four pounds Damages and cost of Court taxed at two pounds fourteen shillings and six pence

Philip Livingston of the City and County of Albany Esq<sup>r</sup>. Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith the second of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trades Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Suffield afore<sup>d</sup> on the Eleventh Day of August 1735 by a Certain obligator of Bond in Writing under his hand and seal of that Date and the Court to be produced found and obliged himself to pay the Plan<sup>t</sup> the sum of two hundred Pound Lawfull money of New England yet nevertheless he hath often thereto requested the Defen<sup>t</sup> Neglects or Refuses to pay the same to the Plan<sup>t</sup> who therefore brings this Action for the recovery of the same the nonpayment of which is to the Damages of the Plan<sup>t</sup> (as he saith) the sum of two hundred Pounds - after all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire the fourth Tuesday of September next the app<sup>r</sup>ellant as principal Elizabeth Mills Mathew Copley & others, appeared in Court and Acknowledged themselves to be jointly and Severally Indebted to the app<sup>r</sup>ellee the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the app<sup>r</sup>ellee in Case the app<sup>r</sup>ellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the app<sup>r</sup>ellee by his being Delayed with additional costs in case the Judgment be Affirmed



Hellogg  
or  
Stephens  
Joseph Hellogg of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff versus  
James Stephens of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Taylor Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case as by the writ Baring date July 27. 1736 on file is at Large  
set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the Sum of fifty six pounds eight Shillings and Eleven pence Damages and Cost of Court  
taxed at three pounds eleven Shillings and six pence Execution Issued Sept. 13. 1736

Bacon  
or  
Hellogg  
Ezekiel Bacon of Deerfield In the County of Hampshire Weaver Plaintiff versus  
Ebenzer Hellogg of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a Plea of Debt for that the defen<sup>t</sup> at Deerfield aforesaid on the third Day of May 1734  
By a Certain obligatory Bond in Writing under his own hand and Seal of that Date  
and In Court to be produced Bound and Obligated himself to pay to the Plaintiff the Sum of Nine  
pounds in good and Lawfull money of New England yet Nevertheless altho often  
there to requested the Defen<sup>t</sup> Neglects or Refuses to pay the Sum to the Plaintiff who therefore  
Brings this Action for the Recovery of the same the Nonpayment of which is to the  
Damages of the Plaintiff (as he saith) the Sum of Ninety five pounds the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made default of appearance in Court It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of fifteen pounds fifteen Shillings Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds sixteen Shillings After all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> appealed  
from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be  
holden at Springfield Within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
of September Next the Appellant as principal Partridge Saml<sup>l</sup> Hellogg & Associates in  
the Appellants behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally  
Indebted to the Appellee the Sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case  
the Appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the  
the order of Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages  
accruing to the Appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In Case the  
Judgment be affirmed

Barnard  
or  
Sheldon  
Samuel Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus  
Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Inholder Defendant  
In a Plea of the Debt as by the writ Baring Date August 2. 1736 on file is at Large  
set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the  
Sum of forty one pounds five Shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds four  
Shillings Execution Issued Sept. 23. 1736

Barnard  
or  
King  
Samuel Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff versus  
John King of Kingsford In the County of Hampshire Inholder Defendant In a Plea of Debt as by the  
writ Baring Date August 5. 1736 on file is at Large set forth



The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court, ~  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the  
 sum of one Hundred and nine pence Eighteen Shillings Debt and Cost of Court  
 taxed at two pounds Eighteen Shillings Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 23 ~ 1736

Barnard  
 or  
 Barnard

Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire yeoman Plan<sup>t</sup> versus  
 Eleazer Barnard of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Inholder Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date August 5 ~ 1736 on file is at Large set forth  
 The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called made default of appearance In Court, ~ It is therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of ten pounds  
 Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Nineteen Shillings and six pence  
 Execution Issued September 23 ~ 1736

Barnard  
 or

Samuel Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire yeoman Plan<sup>t</sup> versus  
 Samuel Huggins of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date August 5 ~ 1736 on file is at Large set forth  
 The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court ~ It is therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of six pounds twelve  
 shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds fourteen Shillings and six pence  
 Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 23 ~ 1736

Barnard  
 or

Samuel Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire yeoman Plan<sup>t</sup> versus  
 Joseph Wright of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date August 5 ~ 1736 on file is at Large  
 set forth ~ The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum  
 of one Hundred and twenty two pounds Twelve Shillings Debt, and Cost of Court taxed at  
 two pounds Nineteen Shillings and six Pence Execution Issued November 18 ~ 1736

Wright

Benjamin Haden of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Inholder Plan<sup>t</sup> versus  
 Jonathan Willoughby of Springfield In the County of Hampshire yeoman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of  
 Debt as by the writ on file is at Large set forth ~ The Plan<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called was non siled  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plan<sup>t</sup> the Cost  
 of Court taxed at fifteen Shillings

Willoughby



Sheldon Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaint  
 or (Holloge) Ebenezer Hollogge of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defendant In a plea of  
 Debt for that where as the Defendant being seized as such on the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of May last  
 By one Obligatory Bond did execute under his hand and Seal of that Date In Court  
 to be produced and combined to the plaintiff the sum of thirty pounds Current Law  
 money of New England and thereby obliged himself to pay the same to the plaintiff  
 on Demand Which sum the Defendant the often requested hath not paid to the plaintiff  
 but still unjustly detained it the Defendant being three times called made Default of  
 appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover  
 against the Defendant the sum of thirty four pounds ten shillings. debt and Cost of Court taxed  
 at two pounds six shillings and six pence - after which the Defendant appealed from  
 the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at  
 Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of September next  
 the Appellant as principal Ebenezer Bairdwell and Jonathan Bairdwell as Sureties in  
 the Appellants behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and severally  
 Indebted to the Appellee the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee In case  
 the Appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing  
 the order of the Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages or charges  
 to the Appellee By his being Delayed with additional Costs of Court In Case the  
 Judgment be Affirmed

Sheldon Isaac Sheldon of Ruffell In the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs  
 or Benjamin Terry of Ruffell and Ephraim Terry Gentlemen and Plaintiff and Jonathan Terry of  
 Ruffell In the County of Hampshire Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the Writ Baring Date  
 August 1736 - on file is a Larger Report the Defendant being three times called made Default  
 of appearance In Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the  
 Defendant the sum of seventeen pounds sixteen shillings and one penny Debt and Cost of  
 taxed at three pounds thirteen shillings Execution Spued Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 1736

Hollogge James Hollogge of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs Victory Sires of  
 Ruffell In the County of Hampshire Husband and wife Defendant In a plea of Debt for that where  
 as the Defendant at Hadley aforesaid on the Nineteenth Day of January 1732/3 Being Indebted  
 to the plaintiff by a Certain Bond Obligatory In Writing under his own hand and Seal  
 Dated and Executed of that Date In Court to be produced and obliged himself to pay to the  
 plaintiff the full and just sum of sixty pounds In Current Law money of New England  
 on Demand and the plaintiff hath demanded said sum of the Defendant yet he Neglects and refuses to  
 pay the same tho' for filed to the plaintiff which is to the Damage of the plaintiff as he saith the sum  
 sixty two pounds the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of  
 thirty pounds fourteen shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
 sixteen shillings and six pence - Execution Spued October 8 1736



Ebenezer of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire the Plaintiff  
 vs  
 The Defendant Being three times called made Default of appearance In Court It is therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of five pounds  
 thirteen shillings and six pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed two pounds six shillings  
 Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 13 - 1736

Hatfield  
 17  
 1736

Joseph Hubbard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire the Plaintiff  
 vs  
 Ebenezer Marsh of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
 In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Defendant at Hadley aforesaid on the tenth Day of  
 August Current Being Justly Indebted to the Plaintiff to balance an<sup>d</sup> upon the said  
 13<sup>th</sup> of the sum of two pounds ten shillings and nine pence as by a Receipt in Court to be produced  
 may appear a copy of which is hereto annexed Promise to pay the sum to the Plaintiff on  
 Demand and the Plaintiff hath Demanded the sum of the Defendant yet he Neglects and  
 Refuses to pay the sum to the Plaintiff the Nonpayment of which is to the Damage  
 of the Plaintiff (as he saith) the sum of ten pounds the Defendant pleads abatement  
 on this action which the Court Having taken into Consideration Judge insufficient  
 to abate the same Saving the plea in abatement the Plaintiff prays to Issue and  
 for plea saith that he never promised in manner and form as is set forth in this writ  
 In this case the Evidence being Produced and read and the Pleas on Both sides being  
 Heard and all things touching the same being fully Disputed it was Committed  
 to the Jury (with Nathl Ashby being foreman) who returned their verdict upon Oath that they  
 find for the Plaintiff the sum of two pounds ten shillings and nine pence to balance acc<sup>t</sup> and Cost  
 of Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the  
 Defendant the sum of two pounds ten shillings and nine pence Damages and Cost of  
 Court taxed three pounds eight shillings and six pence the Defendant appeals from  
 the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court to be holden at  
 Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire the fourth Tuesday of September Next  
 But did not recognize to Prosecute Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 1736

Hubbard  
 17  
 Marsh

Benjamin Lyman of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
 vs  
 Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Inholder Defendant  
 In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date August 16<sup>th</sup> 1736 on file is at Large set  
 forth The Defendant Being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant  
 the sum of Eight Pound Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen  
 shillings Execution Issued October 30 1736

Lyman  
 17  
 Bardwell



Inquest } David Inquest of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff vs  
17 } Abraham Miller of the field In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
Miller } In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date August 3- 1736 on file is at  
Large set forth - the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance  
in court - He therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against  
the Defendant the value of six pounds In Non Damages and Costs of suit taxed at two  
pounds ten shillings - Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 29 1736

Hibbes } James Hibbes and Isaac Hibbes both of Enfield In the County of Hamp Husbandmen Plaintiff  
or } Jonathan Bush Bush of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Horse Dealer Defendant In a plea  
Bush } of Trespass for that whereas the Plaintiff on the first Day of October - 1734 - Being  
Seized and Possessed in their own right as of their Inheritance of a certain Stream  
In Enfield aforesaid known and called by the Name of Freshwater Brook his from the  
mouth of the Stream cross the Town Street and as far further upwards the Head thereof as  
to and through the meadow formerly called Pyrchons of Springfield - and of a  
certain Gristmill standing on the Street between the Town Street and Connecticut  
River and of a dam across the Stream by a mill by which dam mill was supplied  
with water from time to time from a Brook and was thereby very profitable  
to the Plaintiff ever to the value of eight pounds of annum in bringing to the  
grinding people's corn; and the Defendant upon the aforesaid first Day of October  
1734 with force and arms and contrary to Law and to our Peace did erect upon the  
Stream and having some time before erected a Mill upon and across the  
Stream about twenty rods above the Plaintiff's mill and being so erected did  
then and there shut down his flood gate and from time to time and to this time  
has stopped the Stream from flowing down to the Plaintiff's Dam and mill before  
and hath ever since the first of October Improved the Stream for the use of his mill  
in such a Manner as to render the Plaintiff's aforesaid mill wholly useless and  
unprofitable to them for the space of a year and ten months and thereby and  
whereby have Damned the Plaintiff the sum of one hundred and forty six pounds  
fifteen shillings and four pence In money, all which Evidence at Court  
to be produced with a swear, and altho often there to requested the Defendant  
and refused to pay the Sum or any part thereof to the Plaintiff or either of them  
who therefore bring this action for the recovery of the same the non payment  
whereof is to the Damage of the Plaintiff (as they say) the sum of one hundred  
pounds the Defendant appeared in Court and pleads Abatement on this writ which  
the Court having taken it into consideration do adjudge it insufficient to  
to abate the same - Saving the plea in abatement the Defendant pleads to  
Issue - and for plea saith that he is not guilty In manner and form as is set forth  
in the writ



In this case the Evidences Being Produced and Read, and the Pleas on Both Sides Being Heard and all Things touching the same Being fully Discussed. It was Committed to the Jury. (Mr. Inall a Shire being foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court, that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plaintiffs Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen shillings. The Plaintiffs <sup>generally</sup> from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next the Appellants as Principals Oliver Partridge, Cornelius Jones, as Trustees in the Appellants behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee In Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and Performing the order of Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee By his Being Delayed with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed

Shubbe  
v  
Bn Jh

Samuel Kent of Suffield In the County of Hampshire gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff vs Jonathan Worthington of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husband<sup>l</sup> Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date August 16 1736 on file is at Large Set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times called made Default of appearance In Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaint shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of ten pounds sixteen shillings and a penny - debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds twelve shillings - Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 24 1736

Kent  
v  
Worthington

Benjamin Gilbert Jun<sup>r</sup> Appellant Josiah Shelden old appellee - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called the Plaintiff was Non suited and the Defen<sup>t</sup> defaulted Josiah Shelden Plaintiff Samuel Smith Defen<sup>t</sup> the Plaintiff being three times called - the Plaintiff was Non suited and the Defen<sup>t</sup> defaulted

Shelden  
v  
Smith

Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Plaintiff vs Josiah Shelden Defen<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called the Plaintiff was Non suited and the Defen<sup>t</sup> was Defaulted

Smith  
v  
Shelden

Samuel Kent of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Gentle<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff versus Victory Sikes of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date August 10 1736 on file is at

Kent  
v  
Sikes



Heath  
or  
Hill

Surgeon South - The Defendant Being three times called made Default of  
of appearance in Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of Eleven pounds seven  
shillings and four pence - Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
thirteen shillings - Execution Issued Sept. 24 - 1736 -

Herman  
or  
Williams  
Beriah Herman of Brimfield In the County of Hampshire House Carpenter  
Having commenced an action against Sam<sup>r</sup> Williams of Hadley In Town  
Taylor. But Discontinuing the same - It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant Cost of Court  
taxed at one pound sixteen shillings and six pence - Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 - 1736 -

Old  
or  
Granger  
Samuell Old of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Weaver having comen  
an action against Daniel Granger of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Whealing  
but discontinued the same - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant Cost of Court taxed at three pounds seven  
shillings and six pence - Execution Issued December 13 - 1736 -

Ingersoll  
Dorchester  
David Ingersoll of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader having  
commenced an action against Joseph Dorchester of Somers In the County of Hampshire  
Husbandman But discontinued the same - It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant Cost of Court taxed  
at two pounds fourteen shillings and six pence - Execution Issued Feb<sup>r</sup> 3 - 1737 -

Samuel  
Field  
License is granted to Samuel Field of Deerfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common  
Vintaller In Town for the year ensuing for the selling by Retail Strong Drink &c  
and has entered into Recognizance with two Justices as the Law directs for his keeping good  
rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears -

David  
Allen  
License is granted to David Allen of Deerfield to be an Inholder Taverner Common  
Vintaller In Town for the year ensuing for selling by Retail Strong Drink &c  
and has entered into Recognizance with two Justices as the Law directs for his keeping  
good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears -

Sam<sup>r</sup>  
Field  
License is granted to Samuel Field of Northfield to be an Inholder Taverner Common Vintaller  
In Town for the year ensuing for selling by Retail Strong Drink &c and has entered into  
Recognizance with two Justices as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order  
and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears -

Sam<sup>r</sup>  
Bashon  
License is granted to Samuel Bashon of Cold Spring to be an Inholder Taverner Common Vintaller  
In Town for the ensuing year for the selling Strong Drink &c and has recognized as  
the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise  
as Recognizance on file appears -



License is granted to Benjamin Hobbes of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in <sup>the</sup> Town for the year ensuing for the selling strong Drink by Retail &c and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as the Recognizance on file appears —

Benjamin  
Hobbes

License is granted to Benjamin Alcock of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in <sup>the</sup> Town for the year ensuing for the selling strong Drink by Retail &c and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as the Recognizance on file appears —

Benjamin  
Alcock

License is granted to Thomas Lyman of Cold Spring to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in <sup>the</sup> Town for the year ensuing for the selling strong Drink by Retail &c and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as the Recognizance on file appears —

Thomas  
Lyman

License is granted to Nathaniel Wright of Cold Spring to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in <sup>the</sup> Town for the year ensuing for the selling strong Drink by Retail &c and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as the Recognizance on file appears —

Nathaniel  
Wright

License is granted to Moses Smith of Hadley to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in <sup>the</sup> Town for the year ensuing for the selling strong Drink by Retail &c and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as the Recognizance on file appears —

Moses  
Smith

License is granted to J. Smith of Hadley to be a Retailer in <sup>the</sup> Town for the year ensuing for the selling strong Drink &c and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as the Recognizance on file appears —

J. Smith

License is granted to Gilbert Smith of Hadley to be a Retailer in <sup>the</sup> Town for the year ensuing for the selling strong Drink &c and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as the Recognizance on file appears —

Gilbert  
Smith

License is granted to Stephen Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in <sup>the</sup> Town for the year ensuing for the selling strong Drink by Retail &c and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as the Recognizance on file appears —

Stephen  
Kellogg

License is granted to Leonard Hoar of Brimfield to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in <sup>the</sup> Town for the year ensuing for the selling strong Drink by Retail &c and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as the Recognizance on file appears —

Leonard  
Hoar

License is granted to Thomas King of Brimfield to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in <sup>the</sup> Town for the year ensuing for the selling strong Drink by Retail &c and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as the Recognizance on file appears —

Thomas  
King



Moses } License is granted to Moses Hing of Sheffield to be an Inholder Taverner Common Victualler in the Town of  
Hing } the selling Strong Drink in the year ensuing &c and has entered into Recognizance with two  
sureties as the Law Directs for the keeping good rule and order and Duly paying the Excise  
as Recognizance on file appears

Noah } License is granted to Noah Cotton of Brimsfield to be an Inholder Taverner Common Victualler  
Cotton } in the Town of Brimsfield for the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recognized  
as the Law Directs for the keeping good rule and order and Duly paying the Excise as  
Recognizance on file appears

Benjamin } License is granted to Benjamin Smith of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner Common Victualler  
Smith } in the Town of Springfield for the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the  
Law Directs for the keeping good order and Duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

John } License is granted to John Root of Sheffield to be an Inholder Taverner Common Victualler in the Town of  
Root } the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law Directs  
for the keeping good rule and order and Duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

Capl } License is granted to Capl Day of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner Common Victualler in the Town of  
Day } the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law Directs  
for the keeping good order and Duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

Wm } License is granted to Wm Kellogg of the City of Hartford to be an Inholder Taverner Common Victualler in the Town of  
Kellogg } the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law Directs for  
the keeping good rule and order and Duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

David } License is granted to David King of the City of Hartford to be an Inholder Taverner Common Victualler in the Town of  
King } the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law Directs for the  
keeping good rule and order and Duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

Wm } License is granted to Wm Ashley of the City of Hartford to be an Inholder Taverner Common Victualler in the Town of  
Ashley } the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law Directs for the  
keeping good rule and order and Duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

Sam } License is granted to Samuel Hunt of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in the Town of  
Hunt } the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law Directs  
for the keeping good rule and order and Duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

Samuel } License is granted to Samuel Granger of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in the Town of  
Granger } the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law Directs for the  
keeping good order and Duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

John } License is granted to John Scott of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in the Town of  
Scott } the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law Directs for the  
keeping good rule and order and Duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

Benjamin } License is granted to Benjamin Holden of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner Common Victualler  
Holden } in the Town of Springfield for the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as  
the Law Directs for the keeping good order and Duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

Samuel } License is granted to Samuel Kellogg of the City of Hartford to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in the Town of  
Kellogg } the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law Directs for the  
keeping good rule and order and Duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

John } License is granted to John Lamb of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in the Town of  
Lamb } the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recognized as the Law Directs for the  
keeping good rule and order and Duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears



License is granted to John Chapman of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler  
In Town for the ensuing year for the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law  
Directs for the keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

John Chapman

License is granted to John King of Suffield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler  
In Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law  
Directs for the keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

John King

License is granted to John Worthington of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler  
In Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law  
Directs for the keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

John Worthington

License is granted to Ephraim Ferry of Suffield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler  
In Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law  
Directs for the keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

Ephraim Ferry

License is granted to Thomas Coulton of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler  
In Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law  
Directs for the keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

Thomas Coulton

License is granted to John Lyman of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler  
In Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law  
Directs for the keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

John Lyman

License is granted to Joseph Bartlett of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler  
In Town for the ensuing year for the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law  
Directs for the keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

Joseph Bartlett

License is granted to Mr. Billings of Hatfield to be a Retailer In Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong  
Drink &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying  
the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

Mr. Billings

License is granted to Ebenezer Bush of Westfield to be a Retailer In Town for the year ensuing for the  
selling Strong Drink &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and  
duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

Ebenezer Bush

License is granted to William Dymchon of Springfield to be a Retailer In Town for the ensuing year for the  
selling Strong Drink &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order  
duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

William Dymchon

License is granted to Luke Hitchcock of Springfield to be a Retailer In Town for the year ensuing  
for the selling Strong Drink &c and has Recogniz'd as the Law Directs for the keeping good rule and  
order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file appears

Luke Hitchcock



2  
Jones } License is granted to John Jones of Somers to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in Town  
for the year ensuing for the selling of Strong Drink by Retail &c and has recognized as the Law Directs  
for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as for recognition on file appears

Leah } License is granted to Leah Hooll of Hatfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in so  
town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has recognized as the Law  
Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as for recognition on file appears

Heaton } License is granted to Robert Heaton of Glasgow to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in so  
town for the ensuing year for the selling Strong Drink by Retail &c and has recognized as the Law  
Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as for recognition on file appears

Mary Bardwell of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire and High  
Comptess ag<sup>t</sup> Joseph Smith the 2<sup>d</sup> of St. Hatfield Blacksmith  
The s<sup>d</sup> Mary Complain<sup>t</sup> & says that she has lately been delivered of a  
female Bastard Child, begotten on her body some time before by s<sup>d</sup> Smith  
praying he may be proceeded with according to Law &c The s<sup>d</sup> Smith  
appeared & pleaded not guilty to said Complaint, in which case the  
evidences being heard & sworn, and the said Mary continuing to swear  
in her accusation of him s<sup>d</sup> Smith being examined upon Oath before  
the Court = The Court having taken the same into Consideration  
Do adjudge the said Smith the Putative Father of s<sup>d</sup> Child  
and that he stand charged with the maintenance thereof together  
with the Assistance of the Mother, and ordered that he pay seven  
shillings & sixpence to be paid quarterly from the birth of s<sup>d</sup> Child  
during the Courts pleasure and that he enter into Recognizance  
with two Sureties in the sum of one hundred pounds for the  
faithful performance of s<sup>d</sup> Order & The said Joseph Appeals  
from the judgment of this Court to the next Court of Assize  
and General Goal Delivery to be held at Springfile for s<sup>d</sup> County  
on the fourth Tuesday of September next The s<sup>d</sup> Joseph a s  
Principal, Moses Graves and John Smith as Sureties, in the said  
Josephs behalf came into Court and Acknowledged themselves  
to be jointly & severally indebted to the said Mary in the sum  
of one hundred pounds to be well and truly paid to the s<sup>d</sup> Mary  
in case the said Joseph shall fail of prosecuting his Appeal with  
effect and of abiding & performing the order of said Court thereon

Marshall } Ebenezer Marshall of Hadley in said County Gent. appeared before this  
Court and acknowledged himself indebted to our Sovereign Lord  
the King in the sum of Twenty Pounds to be forfeited to our Lord  
the King in case the s<sup>d</sup> Marshall shall fail of personally appearing  
at the next Court of Goal Sessions of the Peace to be held at Northampton  
to answer to the Presentment of s<sup>d</sup> Grand Jury, and of abiding and  
performing the order of said Court

Samuel Wapson and Joseph Hubbard, recognized each in the sum  
of Five pounds to his Majesty for their appearing at s<sup>d</sup> next  
Court to give evidence in behalf of the King ag<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Marshall afores<sup>d</sup>  
upon the Presentment of s<sup>d</sup> Grand Jury



the grand Jurors for our Sovereign Lord the King within and for the County of Hampshire do hereby certify that Isaac Hibbes of Totton in County of Hampshire was indicted for that the said Hibbes sometime in the fourth part of the thirteenth year of His Majesty King William the Third did feloniously take and carry away a brown Mare of the Value of ten pounds or upwards of the Year shoulde and height with a braced or braced brand and also a Natural puceing mare of which came of Mare which had been about three weeks old of the Value of five shillings and also a young Bay Mare about two years old of the Value of five pounds all Belonging to Mark Perry a Transient Person formerly of Brimfield in County of Hampshire which contrary to Law In that case made and provided the hearing of the said King &c. which indictment was made at the Court held at Springfield on the third Tuesday of May 1738 and indicted for the said Mark Perry the said Hibbes appeared in Court and pleaded to the guilt of the indictment and for trial put himself on the Country, In this case the evidence being heard and sworn and after a full hearing it was admitted to the Jury that the said Hibbes being sworn to try the same the said Jury with his Verdict breathes say that the said Hibbes is not guilty of the said indictment - It is considered by the Court that the said Hibbes doth stand with his paying Cost to the said Mark Perry of five shillings

William Synchou Junr Esq. &c. complain<sup>t</sup> all of y<sup>e</sup> first Parish in Springfield, setting forth that they are overrated paying Tithes as y<sup>e</sup> the complaint - The complaint was referred from last Court to this that the Assessor might be notified, - The said Assessor viz Thomas Nettins Luke Hitchcock &c. and John Ferree of the first Parish in Springfield appeared and pleaded that the complaint ought to be Quashed for that the complainants never applied to the Assessor for relief as y<sup>e</sup> Law they ought to have done - It appearing to the Court that the complaint had never applied to the Assessor for Relief, Ordered that the complaint be Quashed

William Synchou Junr Esq. &c. & John Hull & others Complain<sup>t</sup> all of y<sup>e</sup> first Parish in Springfield and all of the first Recinct or Parish in Springfield in the County of Hampshire exhibited a Complaint ag<sup>t</sup> the first Recinct or Parish in Springfield aforesaid at the Court held at Northampton on the first Tuesday of March last setting forth that the said Parish and Church are destitute of a settled minister qualified according to the Gospel of Christ and the Law of this Province as y<sup>e</sup> the Complaint at large appears which is contrary to Law &c. which Complaint was referred to the Court of General Sessions of the Peace held at Springfield on the third Tuesday of March last where the Complaint and all things relating thereto were read and heard but the giving of Judgment on the Complaint was by the Court referred till this time as y<sup>e</sup> the record of the Court fully appears this Court now taking said case into their consideration do advise and determine that the first Recinct or parish in Springfield are provided - of a Billwoder minister of good Conversation agreeable to the Law of this Province and thereupon ordered that this Complaint be dismissed

John Wright of Northampton Confessed Before this Court that he had Guilty of the Crime of Fornication the upon oath that a Child is the father of the Child orders that the said John Wright pay Fifty Shillings to the said Child and Cost -



Martha } Martha Toller of Springfield Confessed before this Court that she had been guilty of  
Hillog } the crime of fornication ~~Ordered~~ that she pay as a fine to his majesty the sum of forty  
shillings and cost - paid

granger } Jeremiah granger and Tanker granger of Suffield Confessed before this Court that they  
had been guilty of the crime of fornication together before marriage Ordered that the Woman  
pay as a fine to his majesty the sum of fifty shillings and that she pay as a fine of forty shillings  
and cost

Barwell } Mary Barwell of Hatfield Confessed before this Court that she had been guilty of the crime of fornication  
Ordered that she pay as a fine to his majesty the sum of fifty shillings and cost

Noble } Ebenezer Noble and Abigail Noble his wife of Westfield Confessed before  
this Court that they had been guilty of the crime of fornication  
together before marriage Ordered that the P. Ebene. pay as a fine  
to his majesty the sum of forty shillings and the P. Abigail the sum  
of fifty shillings & cost - paid

Bickington } Nathan Dickinson appeared before this Court and Confessed himself  
guilty of his presentments in riding from Hatfield to Northampton  
on the Lords Day - Ordered that he pay as a fine the sum of  
thirty shillings one moiety thereof to be employed for the use of the  
poor of the Town of Northampton the other moiety for the use of  
the poor of Hatfield and cost

Lymard } Ordered that there be paid out of the County Treasury to Aaron  
Lymard thirty seven shillings for himself and Jabez Oushead for  
their service in mending the bridge across Swift River and making  
a road from S. Ousheads to said Bridge

The foregoing Judgments and orders made and  
entered up at this Court & then the Court adjourned  
without Day - att. H<sup>W</sup> Williams Cler



at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court of Common Pleas holden at Northampton within and for the County of Northampton by adjournment on the third day of February being the fifteenth day of the month Annoque Domini 1736/7

Present

Samuel Partridge  
John Stoddard  
John Dunchon  
John Ashley  
Ebenzer Pomroy  
Ebenzer Porter  
Seth Kellogg  
Molthy Doughty  
John Kent  
Thomas Wells  
William Dunchon Jun<sup>r</sup>  
John Shearman  
James Jegerfole  
and William

Esq<sup>s</sup> Justices of  
said Courts

Grand Jurors  
For: Winchelbream, Luffield  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Morgan }  
Thomas Mebbens } Springfield  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Clapp }  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Phelps } Northampton  
Westwood Cook } Hadley  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cross }  
John Hubbard } Luffield  
John Remington absent }  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Warriner }  
John Shepard } Springfield  
Thomas Fenele } Westfield  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Harvey } Sunderland  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Wright absent } Northfield  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Hitchcock absent } Springfield  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Norton absent } Amherst

James Warriner put  
Ebenzer Stillehook put  
Ebenzer Clapp foreman  
John Miller  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Wright  
Ebenzer Selden  
John Smith  
Nathan Bowls  
Ebenzer Moulton  
Samuel Kent  
David King  
Ebenzer Williams

James Warriner Ebenzer Stillehook and Samuel Kent taken off in Joseph Shelden's cab. As for John Taylor, Seth Pomroy, Ebenzer King and Ebenzer Hunt put on and sworn in their room

Samuel Kent & David King taken off in Jegerfole's case or Lawton and Nathaniel Kellogg and Seth Pomroy put on and sworn in their room

Samuel Kent and David King taken off in Kent Winchell's case or Lawton and Seth Pomroy and Ebenzer King put on and sworn in their room



14  
Page 100

Joseph H. idono Hannover In the County of Plymouth. Husbandman and James Collamer  
Husbandman and Ann Whitte in her right Elizabeth Michener Husbandman and Mary his  
wife in her right. Deediah Bishopner and Rachel his wife In her right. Plaintiffs versus  
John Taylor of Madley In the County of Hampshire. Husbandman. Defendant In a plea of  
Ejectment for that the said John Taylor hath illegally entered into and refuses to Deliver to the Plaintiffs  
Possession of five sevenths of one third of four hundred acres of Land. Lying and being in the  
Township of Madley. County of Hampshire Bounded North by the south side of the Lower  
lot of that Division the said South Precinct called the falls Woods Division Easterly by the  
Fence made by the Defendant to Enclose Land. South by the Line Dividing between Madley  
and Springfield and Westerly by Connecticut River with Preliminary and Apportionment  
to the same. Belonging whereof Coll John Dunchon formerly of Springfield the first  
Esq. Being seized as of his own Inheritance he died Intestate and Left Heirs surviving  
the Late Coll John Dunchon of Springfield Esq. Dec. his son and M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ashley Dec.  
his Granddaughter the Late wife of John Ashley of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Esq.  
and No other Which Mary Ashley as Law Mary Whiting was the only surviving child and  
equal representative of M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Whiting Dec. the former wife of M<sup>rs</sup> Joseph Whiting of Sale  
of Martfield In the County of Hartford Gentleman Dec. alias Mary Dunchon the daughter  
of the said Coll Dunchon the first who Dec. in her father's time - therefore one third part of the  
four hundred acres and Primities by Law Decended to the M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Ashley the being seized  
thereof as her own Inheritance Dec. Intestate and Left Issues surviving Joseph a son  
and Anny Mary and Rachel a fore said Benjamin Heddern and John Ashley and No other and so  
by Law there being six of the Last mentioned viz. the M<sup>rs</sup> Ashley Heirs two seventh parts  
being a double share belongs by Law to Joseph a fore said one of the Plaintiffs and the another sixth  
part a piece to the Anny Mary and Rachel the other Plaintiffs wherefore the Plaintiffs are well  
entitled to the possession of the five sevenths of one third of the four hundred acres of Land  
and Primities yet notwithstanding all this the Defendant requested the John Taylor the Defendant the  
possession of the aforesaid five sevenths of one third of the four hundred acres of Land and hath  
refused and still refuses to Deliver to the Plaintiffs to the Damage of the Plaintiffs as they say  
the sum of five hundred pounds - this action was commenced to have been heard and tried at  
the Last court but was continued to this upon the Desire of the Defendant that he might be heard  
In William Dunchon Esq. to defend this suit who as by the Court admitted to defend this suit  
the Dunchon appeared in Court and plead to Issue - not guilty In this  
case the evidence being produced and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to the Jury (who were obliged to bring back  
what returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Defendant Cost of Court - It therefore  
considered by the Court that the Defendant shall recover against the Plaintiffs Cost of Court taxed at  
one pound fourteen shillings - the Plaintiffs appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next  
Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth day of September next - the Applicant as principal Coll Wright David  
Singer for and under them in their Applicant's Behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves  
to be legally and lawfully indebted to the Appellees the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly  
paid to the Appellees in case the Applicant fails after speaking his appeal with effect



and of abiding and performing the order of Court and of Paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed, with additional Costs In case the Judgement be Affirmed

David King Plaintiff vs. Isaac Lawton Defendant the Plaintiff being three times Called the Plaintiff Was Non-suit and the Defendant Defaulted

King  
of  
Lawton

Joseph Green and Isaac Walker Both of Boston in the County of Suffolk Shopkeepers Plaintiff  
Thomas Hill of the Elbows Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of Ejectment of a Messuages and one Hundred Acres of Land in the Elbows afore<sup>s</sup> Late Called the home lot of James MacKlewean Bounded as follows from the Mouth or Meeting of Ware River and Swift River  
To wit Beginning upon and running by Ware River a Hundred and Sixty Rods and then turning with the River and runs forty two Rods and then runs Sixty Rods off from the River and thence West till it strikes a Corner Made Eighty Rods Below the Meeting of the above Rivers and thence to the Meeting of the said Rivers with the Appurtenances for this Namely that Whereas on the third of February 1729 one James MacKlewean being seized of the Premises In his own right as of his Inheritance by his Deed In Court to be Produced Conveyed the Same to the said Joseph Green and Isaac Walker to hold to them and their Heirs by force Whereof they ought to hold the Same yet the said Thomas Hill hath since Entered Into the Premises and Ejected the said Joseph Green and Isaac Walker and unjustly holds them out of the Same who often Requested to Surrender and Deliver the Possession to them to the Damage of the said Joseph Green and Isaac Walker as they say the Sum of five Hundred Pounds his action was commenced to have been heard and tried the last Court but was Contin to this Court to the motion of the Defendant that he might have in merry Beethams administration on the Estate of George Beetham Esq<sup>r</sup> Defendant upon whom he holds the Premises for to defend this suit the money by the Court admitted to defend their suit the Plaintiff brought Pleads to Issue not guilty in this Case the Evidence is Being Produced and Read and the Pleas on Both sides Being heard and all thing touching the Same Being fully Discussed It was Committed to the Jury reserved Clapkins foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff In his Plea exactly Cost of Courts As therefore Considered by the Court that the Defendant shall Recover against the Plaintiff Cost of Court Lard 4 four pounds Eleven shillings the Plaintiff appears from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire the Last Tuesday of September next the Appellant a Principal William Dymon Thomas Ingersole as Attorneys in the Appellants behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be lawfully and duly authorized to defend the Appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee In case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal With Effect and of abiding and performing the order of Court and of Paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be Affirmed



David Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader. Plaintiff or Christopher Jacob Easton  
of Litchfield in the County of Worcester Gentleman Defendant. In Plea of the Case for that where as the Defect  
at Litchfield aforesaid on the 23 of February last by one Note under his hand of that Date Sub Court  
to be produced promised to Discount with the Plaintiff Eight Pounds by book or pay him that sum  
in bills of Credit yet never the less the Defect upon the Plaintiff request sundry times since hath  
always refused and refused to Discount the sum of Eight Pounds as aforesaid with the Plaintiff  
or to pay him in bills of Credit as by Evidence shall appear in Court wherefore he brings this  
action to have and recover the said sum of Eight Pounds of the Defect which although often  
Requested he Neglected and refused to pay to the Plaintiff which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff  
the said sum of Eight Pounds. This action was commenced to have been heard and tried at  
the last Court but was continued to this upon the Desire of the Defect. The Defect Pleads to Issue  
and for Pleaseth that he hath allowed and Discounted the Eight Pounds Demanded in this Court  
In this Case the Evidence being produced and read and the Pleas on Both sides being heard and all things  
touching touching the same Being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury reserved Clap  
Being foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the sum of  
Eight Pounds which was the sum due to and lost of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover of the Defect the sum of Eight Pounds  
and Cost of Court taxed at five Pounds nine Shillings. The Defect appeals from the Judgment  
of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within  
for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of September Next. The Appellant as principal  
William Pynchon Thomas Ingersole Esq. as Surrogate in the Appellants behalf came into Court and  
acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee the sum of five hundred Pounds  
to be well and truly paid to the Appellee In Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Expenses  
and of abiding and performing the Order of Court and of paying and satisfying all Intervening  
Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In Case the  
Judgment be affirmed.

David Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader. Plaintiff or Christopher Jacob Easton  
of Litchfield in the County of Worcester Gentleman Defendant. In Plea of the Case for that where as the  
Defect at Westfield aforesaid on the 23 of May last by one Note under his hand of that Date for  
the Plaintiff promised to pay to the Plaintiff forty Pounds in bills of Credit within ten days after the  
Date yet never the less the Defect although often Requested hath hitherto Neglected and still  
Refused to pay the same to the Plaintiff which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff the said sum of  
forty Pounds. This action was commenced to have been heard and tried the last Court but  
was continued upon the Desire of the Defect. The Defect Pleads to Issue not guilty. In this  
Case the Evidence being produced and read and the Pleas on Both sides being heard and all things  
touching the same Being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury reserved Clap Being foreman  
who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the sum forty Pounds and Cost  
of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover of the Defect the sum  
of forty Pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at five Pounds nine Shillings. The Defect  
appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be held  
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of  
September Next. The Appellant as principal William Pynchon Thomas Ingersole Esq.



in Liberties. In the Appellants behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally Ingersole  
and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to  
the Appellee. In Case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of  
abiding and performing the Order of Court and of paying and satisfying all Intervening  
Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In Case  
the Judgment be Affirmed

David Ingersole of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff vs Christopher Jacob  
Gawton of Leicester In the County of Worcester Gentleman Defendant. In a plea of the Case for that  
whereas the Defendant at Springfield on the 28<sup>th</sup> of May 1733 by one Note under his hand of that  
date In Court to be produced Declared that he then gave of the Plaintiff John Gidley's Note  
for the payment of Six Hundred Gallons of Rum of which was paid to the Plaintiff one Hundred and  
fifty Gallons and thereby did Ingage to be Accountable to the Plaintiff for so much of the same as  
he gave and if none was given by him he was to return the Note. Now the Plaintiff saith that the Defen-  
dant after giving of Gidley the Quantity of four Hundred and fifty Gallons of Rum in payment  
and discharge of his Note for which the Defendant is Accountable to the Plaintiff yet the Defendant hath  
always to this time neglected to comply with the Plaintiff for the same whereof the Plaintiff bring-  
ing his Action to have and recover of the Defendant the Value of four Hundred and fifty Gallons  
of Rum being at seven shillings per Gallon one Hundred and forty seven shillings which the  
Defendant though often requested hath hitherto neglected and still neglected to pay to the Plaintiff  
which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum of one Hundred pounds and this  
Action was Commenced to have been heard and tried the last Court but was continued to this  
the Defendant pleads to the Plaintiff Not Guilty. In this Case the Evidence being produced and read and  
the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully disputed it was  
committed to the Jury. The Jurors (Clap being for man) who returned their Verdict upon Ballot  
that they find for the Plaintiff the sum sued for being one Hundred and forty seven Pounds and ten  
shillings and Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall  
recover of the Defendant the sum of one Hundred and forty seven Pounds and ten shillings Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at four Pounds sixteen shillings and six pence. The Defendant appeals  
from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at  
Springfield on the fourth day of September next within and for the County of Hampshire  
the Appellant as Principal William Pyncheon Thomas Ingersole & Casuaries In the Appellant  
whom Came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and severally Indebted to  
the Appellee the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee In Case the  
Appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing  
the Order of Court and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned  
to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be  
affirmed



Ingersole } Thomas Ingersole Esq. and David Ingersole Trader Both of Westfield In the County of Hampshire  
 or } Plaintiff vs Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gentleman Defendant  
 Jurors } The said Thomas and David being administrators on the Estate of Thomas Ingersole Late of Springfield  
 Trader Decd In a Plea of the Case for that where as the Defend<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesd on the  
 10<sup>th</sup> of August 1732 In and by one Note under his hand of that Date promised to pay to sd  
 the same Seventeen Pounds ten Shillings In sum a Money Price as the Defend<sup>t</sup> was to give to Mr  
 David Ingersole Decd was to pay the Defend<sup>t</sup> the Overplus of the Hogs Head on the Rec<sup>d</sup> there  
 as by the Note In Court appears yet he ever the less the Defend<sup>t</sup> neglected to pay the sum of Seventeen  
 Pounds ten Shillings in sum aforesd to sd Decd in his Lifetime And since his Death hath thought  
 of and requested hitherto Neglected and still Neglects to pay the same to the Plaintiff in their  
 Capacity which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as they say the sum of the said Pounds 17  
 this action was commenced to have been heard and tried the Law Court But was continued  
 to this the Defend<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Joseph Wright Esquire Pleads to Issue Not Guilty in this  
 Case the Evidence being Produced and read and the Pleas on Both sides being heard and all things  
 touching the same being fully Discussed it was committed to the Jury (who were duly sworn from  
 who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the sum sued for being the  
 Seventeen Pounds ten Shillings and Cost of Court &c. It is therefore considered by the Court  
 that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> the sum of Seventeen Pounds ten Shillings Damage  
 and Cost of Court taxed at Six Pounds Nineteen Shillings the Defend<sup>t</sup> appeals from the  
 Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield in and  
 for the County of Hampshire on the last Tuesday of September next the Appellant as Principals  
 William Pyncheon Auditor General and David Ingersole as Sureties in the Appellants behalf have  
 In Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee the sum  
 of fifteen Pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee In Case the Appellant fails of properly  
 his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of Court thereon and of  
 paying and satisfying all In laweing Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed  
 with a additional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed

Ingersole } David Ingersole of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader vs Christopher Jacob  
 or } Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gentleman Defendant the Plaintiff with due  
 Jurors } his action before it came to Tryal &c. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall  
 recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at Eighteen Shillings

Heul } Samuel Webb Esq. of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire Gentleman Plaintiff vs Christopher Jacob  
 or } Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gentleman Defendant the Plaintiff with due  
 Jurors } his action before it came to Tryal &c. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall  
 recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at Eighteen Shillings

Winchell } Joseph Winchell of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire Gentleman Plaintiff vs Christopher  
 or } Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gentleman Defendant In a Plea of the Case  
 Jurors } for this Cause where as the Defend<sup>t</sup> at Suffolk aforesd on the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1733 by his  
 Bond Obligatory of that Date under his hand and seal well executed and In Court to be Produced  
 Bound himself to pay to the Plaintiff the full and Just sum of fifty Pounds In Current Lawful  
 Money of New England upon Demand yet the Defend<sup>t</sup> has often thereto requested hath not paid  
 But doth still unjustly detain the same which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum of fifty



The Defend<sup>t</sup> by his att<sup>r</sup>ney appeared in Court and offered a Plea in Abatement of this writ Endorsed which the Court having taken into Consideration do adjudge it Insufficient to abate the same. Saving the Plea in Abatement the Defend<sup>t</sup> Pleads to Issue and for Plea saith that he has paid the Debt in this case the Evidences being produced and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to the Jury who served their Verdict being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff the sum of fifty pounds being for being fifty pounds and lost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defend<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifty pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at four pounds seven shillings and six pence. The Defend<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Spring field within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next. The Appellant as Principal William Pyncheon Thomas Ingersoll as Sureties in the Appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs. In Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plaintiff vs. Robert Roads a Merchant Person in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Defend<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Law for that where as the Defend<sup>t</sup> at Hadley on the 13 day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1736 Being Justly Indebted to the Plaintiff by a certain Note or Instrument in Writing under his hand well Executed of that Date in Court to be produced for Value received Promised to pay to the Plaintiff the sum of ten pounds sixteen shillings and ten pence on demand yet the Defend<sup>t</sup> who often Requested Neglects and Refuses to pay the same which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum of twenty pounds. The Defend<sup>t</sup> by his att<sup>r</sup>ney appeared in Court and offered a Plea in Abatement of this writ which the Court having taken into Consideration do adjudge Insufficient to abate the same. Saving the Plea in Abatement the Defend<sup>t</sup> Pleads to Issue and for Plea saith that he has paid the Debt in this case the Evidences being produced and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to the Jury who served their Verdict being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff the sum of ten pounds sixteen shillings and ten pence and Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defend<sup>t</sup> the sum of ten pounds sixteen shillings and ten pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed two pounds eighteen shillings and six pence. The Defend<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Spring field within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next. The Appellant as Principal William Pyncheon Joseph Doughty as Sureties in the Appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs in Case the Judgment be Affirmed



Samuel Kent of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plaintiff vs Christopher Jacob Lawton  
of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gentleman Defendant In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the  
Defendant upon 25<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1734/5 a L. Suffield aforesaid by one Note in Writing Under the Signet  
upon his hand & Seal well executed of that Date promised to pay the Plaintiff the sum of  
thirty two pounds money upon Demand as by the Note in Court to be produced will appear yet  
Nevertheless all the often requested yet the Defendant Neglects and Refuses to pay the same to the Plaintiff  
Which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff & asked with the sum of Sixty Pounds. The Defendant by his  
attorney Joseph Wright Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared in Court and offered a plea in abatement of this writ with  
the Court having taken into Consideration Judge sufficient to abate the same saving the  
the Plaintiff his costs the Defendant pleads to the contrary and for pleas with that the Note promised in  
Manner and form as is set forth in the bill filed. In this Case the Evidence being produced and read and  
the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully Discussed it was  
Committed to the Jury (the Jurors being sworn) who returned their Verdict upon oath that  
they find for the Plaintiff the sum of thirty two pounds and Cost of Court. It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover of the Defendant the sum of thirty two pounds Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at four pounds seven shillings and Six pence. The Defendant appealed from the  
Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within  
and in the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next to the Appellant as  
Principal William Puchon Thomas Ingersole as Sureties in the Appellants Behalf. Came into Court  
and acknowledged themselves to be legally and severally Indebted to the Appellee the sum of fifteen pounds  
to be paid and truly paid to the Appellee in Case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with due speed  
and of abiding and of performing the order of Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all  
Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs unless  
the Judgment be affirmed

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader vs Christopher Jacob Lawton  
of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gentleman Defendant In a Plea of the Case for that whereas  
the Defendant on the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1736 Last Past. for and in Consideration of a spotted  
Holland Gun unto the Plaintiff one Note in Writing of that Date well executed promised to pay  
to the Plaintiff the just sum of thirty pounds worth of good West India Rum to the Plaintiff or Deliver  
Rum to Mr Jonathan Edwards of Hartford for the use of the Plaintiff by the tenth Day of June next  
Ensuing the Date of Note by the Note in Court will appear yet Nevertheless all the often requested  
yet the Defendant Neglects and Refuses to pay the same to the Plaintiff or to Mr Edwards for the Plaintiff use  
which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff & asked with the sum of Sixty Pounds. The Defendant by his  
attorney Joseph Wright Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared in Court and offered a plea in abatement of this writ with  
the Court having taken into Consideration Judge sufficient to abate the same saving the Plaintiff his costs  
the Defendant pleads to the contrary and for pleas with that the Note promised in manner and form as is set forth in this  
writ. In this Case the Evidence being produced and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (the Jurors being sworn) who returned their Verdict upon oath that  
they find for the Plaintiff the sum of thirty pounds and Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover of the Defendant the  
sum of thirty pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at four pounds seven shillings and Six pence. The Defendant  
appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at  
Springfield within and in the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next



the Appellant as Principal William Pynchon Thomas Ingersole Esq<sup>r</sup> Parties in the  
 Appellants behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly and Severally  
 Indebted to the Appellee the sum of fifteen Pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee  
 In Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and  
 performing the order of Court thereon and of Paying and Satisfying all Intervening  
 Damages occasioned to the Appellee. By his Being Delayed with additional Costs In Case  
 the Judgment be affirmed

Smith  
 of  
 Lawton

Smith  
 of  
 Lawton

Samuel Smith 2<sup>d</sup> of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff vs Christopher Jacob Lawton  
 Bicester in the County of Worcester Gentleman Defendant In a plea of Debt for that whereas the Plaintiff  
 suffered a fore on the fifth day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1720/30 by one Bond obligator under his hand and seal  
 of £200 of that date in Court to be paid to the Plaintiff himself the Plaintiff in the sum of two  
 hundred Pounds of Current Lawful Money of New England and thereby obliged himself to  
 pay the same to the Plaintiff on Demand yet never the less the Defendant hath often thereto Requested by the  
 Plaintiff hath not paid the same to him but still unjustly Detains it which is to the Damage of the  
 Plaintiff as he saith the sum of two Hundred Pounds the Defendant by his Attorney appeared in  
 Court and offered a plea in abatement of this writ which the Court having taken into Consideration  
 Judge insufficient to abate the same. Having the plea in abatement the Defendant Pleaded Issue  
 Not Guilty. In this Case the Evidence being produced and read and the Pleas on Both sides being heard  
 was committed to the Jury. Preserved Blap Being Foreman who returned their verdict upon  
 oath that they find for the Plaintiff the forfeiture of the Bond said for Being two Hundred Pounds  
 and Cost of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant  
 the sum of two Hundred Pounds Debt and Cost of Court taxed at four Pound seven shillings and six  
 pence the Defendant by his Attorney appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this  
 Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the  
 County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the Appellant as Principal  
 William Pynchon Thomas Ingersole Esq<sup>r</sup> Parties in the Appellants behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged  
 themselves to be Jointly and Severally Indebted to the Appellee the sum of fifteen Pounds to be well and truly paid  
 to the Appellee in Case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing  
 the order of Court thereon and of Paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee  
 by his Being Delayed with additional Costs in Case the Judgment be affirmed

Strong  
 of  
 M<sup>y</sup>ing

Elizabeth Strong of Northampton In the County of Hampshire spinster Plaintiff vs John King of the County  
 of Hampshire Husbandman and Daniel Portous of Springfield in County of Devon Defendants  
 In a plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date November 2<sup>d</sup> 1736 on file is at Large set forth the Defendants  
 being thrice times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the  
 Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendants the sum of four teen pound four shillings and  
 six pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds Eight shillings and Execution  
 Dued March 2<sup>d</sup> 1736/7



Marsh } Daniel Marsh of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husband & Plaintiff vs Ebenezer Bardsell of Hasfield  
01 } In the County of Hampshire Husband and Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Bill bearing Date  
Bardsell } November 23 1736 on file is at Large set forth The Defendant Being three times Called made Default  
of appearance In Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the  
Defendant the sum of two pounds five Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one Pound sixteen  
Shillings and Six Pence Execution Issued March 4 1736/7

Faper } Benjamin Faper of Bampton in the County of Wiltshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs William Belthnap of Somers in the County  
01 } of Hampshire Weaver Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Bill bearing Date November 27 1736 on file  
Belthnap } is at Large set forth The Defendant Being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court It is  
therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of seven pounds Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at three Pounds three Shillings and Six Pence Execution Issued Aug 5 1737

Beaumont } Benjamin Hutchins of Windsor in the County of Hartford the proper Plaintiff vs Thomas Beacraft of  
01 } Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Taylor Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Bill bearing Date  
Beaumont } September 21 1736 on file is at Large set forth The Defendant Being three times Called made Default  
of appearance In Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the  
Defendant the sum of four Pounds four Shillings and Six Pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two  
Pounds seven Shillings Execution Issued March 25 1736/7

Robert Thompson of the Elbowes in the County of Hampshire Husband and Plaintiff vs Henry Sturges  
of Marblehead in the County of Essex Batchmaker Defendant In a Plea set forth that the Defendant at the  
Elbowes aforesaid on the tenth Day of January 1734/5 by a Certain obligatory Bond in Writing under  
his own hand and seal of that Date In Court to be Produced obliged himself to pay to the Plaintiff  
the sum of two Hundred and Ninety Pounds Lawfull money of New England on Demand  
yet Nevertheless altho often thereto requested the Defendant Neglected or Refused to pay the same  
to the Plaintiff the Non Payment where is to the Damages of the Plaintiff as hereinafter the sum of three  
Hundred Pounds The Defendant appeared In Court and Confessed the forfeiture of the Bond  
praying Chancery and Costs the Court therefore having taken into Consideration  
to adjudge and say that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of two hundred and  
Ninety Pounds Six Shillings and Six Pence in full of the Debt Credited Being the Chancery of the Bond  
and Cost of Court taxed at five Pounds three Shillings and Six Pence the Plaintiff appeals  
from the Judgment of this Court upon the Chancery of the Bond to the Next Superior Court of  
Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
Thursday of September Next The Appellant's Principal Timothy Dwight Esq and  
as Sureties in the appellants Behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be for the  
and Secondly to be for the Appellant the sum of ten Pounds to be well and truly paid to the  
appellant or to the Appellant's Principal for satisfying his appeal with Effect and of abiding  
and performing the Order of the Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening  
Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his Being Delayed with additional Costs In Case the  
Judgment be Affirmed



The Justices of this Court agree and Determine that there shall be a Rate of one Hundred (County Rate) and thirty nine Pounds Seven Shillings and ten Pence In Money raised and Levied upon the Several Towns within the County of Hampshire for and towards the Defraying the Necessary Charges arising and Happening within the same to be Raised and Levied according to the rule set for Raising and Levying the Province tax in May last and that the Clerk Issue out Warrants accordingly the several Towns Proportion is as follows (viz) Springfield £28:0:4 Northampton £19:8:4 Hadley £14:7:7 Hatfield £11:17:5:1 Westfield £2:8:8:8 Hiffeld £15:12:8 Infield £8:12:7 Deerfield £7:16:8 Sunderland £4:2:0 Northfield £6:8:1 Brimfield £6:11:0 Somers £4:2:0 Warrants have been Issued to the several Towns accordingly

Application Being made to the Justices of Court by the Overseers of the poor of the Town of Hatfield praying that they would Consider and Determine what Just and reasonable Satisfaction for the bringing up of a Bastard Child Delivered of the Body of Silence Hastings of Hatfield a single Woman sometime in the latter End of March in the year 1735 and pursuant to the order of a General Court in the year 1736 upon a Petition of the Overseers of the Town of Hatfield they should Certify by their Clerk to the Province Treasurer what is now Due and towards the bringing up of said Child. Whereupon the Court Determined that 7/6 per Week from the Birth of the Child till it shall arrive to be of the Age of 5 years is reasonable and necessary for the support and Maintenance of said Child and adjudged that the father of said Child ought to pay 5/- per Week towards the Maintenance of said Child during Term provided it lives so long and further that the Clerk of this Court Certify the Treasurer of said Province that there is now Due the sum of £24:12:6 for the maintenance of said Child from the Birth of said Child till this time to be paid out of the moneys rec<sup>d</sup> by the Treas<sup>r</sup> for that purpose agreeable to the order of the General Court

License is granted to Chilib Smith to keep a ferry a Cross Connecticut River at the upper End of said County Road for the year ensuing the fare to be as formerly the said Smith Came into Court and acknowledged himself to be Indebted to his Majesty the sum of ten Pounds to be forfeited if his Majesty In Case he shall fail of faithfully and Diligently attending the said Service

Experience Wait of Northampton Confessed Before this Court that he had been Guilty of the Crime of fornication ordered that he shall pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings and Cost Paid

Samuel Curtis Indicted by the Grand Jury for Being Drunk he appeared and Confessed before this Court that he was Guilty ordered by the Court that he pay a fine of ten Shillings for the Use of the Town of Northampton and Cost taxed at Sixteen Shillings - Paid

Grand Jurors for our Sovereign Lord the King within and for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present that Jonathan Smith of Hatfield in said County Husbandman was about the Eleventh Day of Febu<sup>r</sup> Buried in Hatfield aforesaid was Drunk which is contrary to the Law in that Case made and provided the peace of our Lord the King &c



When presentment was made at the last Court held at Springfield on the third Tuesday of May 1736 and signed Joseph the sheriffman - the said Smith appeared in Court and pleaded not guilty of the presentment and for his part put himself on the Country - In this case the evidence being heard and sworn and after a full hearing it was committed to the Jury Joseph Winchel being for man who being sworn to try the same the sd Jury with his eleven brethren say that the sd Smith is actually guilty of the presentment. It is therefore considered by the Court that the sd Smith pay a fine of ten shillings for the offence of the town of Hatfield and cost of four shillings at two pounds nine shillings paid

Colles } Ordered that Jonathan Colles the presentment be quashed and the Dismissed  
Oliver Partridge King a Attorney Pro hac Vice - that at the Complaint of David Pirley and Joseph Pirley Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Upper Mountonock so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandmen versus Samuel Winchel of Hatfield in County Husbandmen for that sd Winchel uttering monaring speechist & which Complaint bears Date October 27 - 1736 the sd Winchel on 27 of Dec<sup>r</sup> was brought before Ebenezer Dummer Esq<sup>r</sup> one of his Majesty's Justices of the peace for County to answer Complaint and the sd Justice after a full hearing of the case sentenced sd Winchel to pay a fine to his Majesty of ten shillings and cost of Prosecution taxed at one pound from which sentence the sd Winchel appealed to the next Court of General Sessions of the peace to be holden at Northampton for County and recognized to prosecute & appeal but hath failed to do where fore the sd Partridge in Capacity Prays Confirmation of sd sentence with additional Costs - It is therefore ordered by Court that the former Judgment be affirmed and that said Winchel pay additional Cost taxed at one pound nine shillings and that sd Partridge take out a writ of Habeas Corpus against the duties

Samuel Marshfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Presented to this Court an Ac<sup>t</sup> for his Services Done for the County of Hampshire for the Year past beginning Dec<sup>r</sup> 1735 to Dec<sup>r</sup> 1736 amounting in the whole to the sum of twenty two pounds seven shillings and eight pence was allowed the same and the Treasurer of County is ordered to pay the same out of the County Treasury in full Discharge thereof an Order Issued Accordingly

John Worthington of Springfield Presenting to this Court an Ac<sup>t</sup> for Constable's Duties amounting to the sum of five shillings was allowed the same and the Treasurer of County is ordered to pay the same out of the County Treasury in full Discharge thereof an Order Issued accordingly

Oliver Partridge of Hatfield Presented to this Court an Ac<sup>t</sup> for his Service in Drawing Presentments at May Court amounting to the sum of fourteen shillings was allowed the same and the Treasurer of County is ordered to pay the same out of the County Treasury in full Discharge thereof an Order Issued accordingly

Nath<sup>l</sup> Hitchcock of Springfield Presenting to this Court an Ac<sup>t</sup> for Constable's Duties amounting to the sum of six shillings was allowed the same and the Treasurer of County is ordered to pay the same out of the County Treasury in full Discharge thereof an Order Issued accordingly

Nath<sup>l</sup> Hitchcock Esq<sup>r</sup> of Springfield Presented an Ac<sup>t</sup> to this Court for his & the Treasurers in Attending on the grand Jury as Constable last May Court and Extraordinary Trouble in summing up about 20 witnesses appeared before the Jury amounting to the sum of fifteen shillings was allowed the same and the Treasurer was ordered to pay the same out of the County Treasury in full Discharge thereof an Order Issued accordingly

att<sup>y</sup> William Miller



Anno R<sup>g</sup>is Georgii secundii Magnae Britanniae &c. Decimo

a la Cour de General Session of the Peace and Inferiour Court of  
Common Pleas holden at Northampton within and for the County of  
Hampshire on the first Tuesday of March Being the first Day of the month  
Anno Duc Domini 1736/7 -

Present.

Samuel Partridge  
John Stoddard  
John Dymchon  
John Ashley  
Ebenezer Porter  
Ebenezer Porter  
William Dymchon  
Joseph Allogg  
Timothy Wright  
John Hunt  
Thomas Wells  
William Dymchon Junr  
John Shearman  
Thomas Ingersoll  
Paul Williams

Surgeons of the County

Nathaniel Thompson  
Joseph Ealy  
Nathaniel Vinton  
Ezra Clap  
Nathaniel King  
Nathan Nash  
Thomas Nash  
Joseph Billings  
Nathaniel Sheldon  
Nathan Parsons  
Ead Taylor  
John Clifton

Grand Jurors

Joseph Winchell foreman Suffield  
Ebenezer Morgan } Springfield  
Thomas Stebbins }  
Samuel Clapp } Northampton  
Samuel Phelps }  
Westwood Cook } Hadley  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Crow }  
John Hubbard } Hatfield  
Jonathan Remington Suffield  
Ebenezer Warriner Suffield  
Thomas French Deerfield  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Harvey Sunderland  
Nathaniel Hilditch Wrentham  
Nathaniel Horton Somers

S<sup>rs</sup> Justices of Court

Jonathan Sheldon taken off in Marshes Gate and  
Seth Purnoy Put on and sworn in his room



**Defendant** James Wilson, Plaintiff in the County of Hampshire, Defendant Joseph Wright of the County of  
or  
Hampshire Husbandman **Debt** In a Plea of Debt by the said Plaintiff in the County of Hampshire  
on file was Laid against the Defendant being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court  
to therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of thirty four pounds  
three shillings and six pence and costs of Court Laid at three pounds five shillings  
**Execution Issued April 9 - 1737**

William Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff Jonathan Ball of Springfield  
in the County of Hampshire Defendant In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Defendant  
at Springfield aforesaid being Justly Indebted to the Plaintiff by Two Notes in Writing under his hand  
Duly Executed and in Court to be Produced obliged himself to pay to the Plaintiff the sum following (viz)  
by one Note Dated the twenty Ninth Day of August 1732 the full and Just sum of ten pounds eight shillings  
Money upon Demand with the Lawfull Interest from that time from the Date of the Note till the whole  
Should be Paid which Interest the Plaintiff saith is fifty five shillings and three pence all by one other  
Note Dated the twenty first Day of February 1733/4 he obliged himself to pay to the Plaintiff the sum of eight pounds  
Money upon Demand for Value Received and yet notwithstanding the Defendant neither to hath and still  
Doth Neglect and Refuse to pay the same each and every of the same to the Plaintiff all the same shall be  
Demanded by the Plaintiff the Non Payment of which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the  
sum of thirty four pounds - the Defendant being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court  
Is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of twenty one  
pounds thirteen shillings and three pence Damages and costs of Court Laid at two pounds nine  
shillings and six pence - After all which the Defendant appealed from the Judgment of  
the Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for  
the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of September next the Appellant as Principal  
William Pynchon Joseph Miller as Sureties in the Appellants behalf came into Court and  
acknowledged themselves to be Justly and Severally Indebted to the Appellee the sum  
of ten pounds to be Well and truly Paid to the Appellee In Case the Appellant fails of  
Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of Abiding and Performing the Order of the Court  
and of Paying and Satisfying all Interlocutory Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being  
delayed with additional costs In Case the Judgment be Affirmed

**Plaintiff** William Pynchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff Jonathan Ball of  
or  
Ball Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman **Debt** In a Plea of Debt for that the  
Defendant at Springfield aforesaid being Justly Indebted to the Plaintiff the full and Just sum of  
ten pounds ten shillings and eight pence by one Note or Bill in Writing under his hand  
and Seal Duly Executed and Dated the thirteenth Day of August 1733 obliged himself  
for Value Received to pay the sum to the Plaintiff In Current Money on Lawfull Bill or Promissory Note  
at or before the first Day of September then Next ensuing the Date with the Lawfull Interest  
for the same from the Date of the Note or Bill until the whole Should be Paid and Satisfied as by the  
Note or Bill in Court to be Produced may appear all which the Defendant Neglect and Refuse to  
pay to the Plaintiff all the of the same requested by the Plaintiff the Non Payment of which is to the  
Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum of twenty pounds



The Defen<sup>t</sup> Being thrice times Called Made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of ten Pounds twelve Shillings and eight Pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds nine Shillings and six Pence - After all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> By his Attorney appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield with In and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next - the appellant as Principal Petitioner with Joseph Miller as Sureties In the Appellants Behalf came In to Court and acknowledged themselves to be Truly and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten Pounds to be Well and truly Paid to the Appellee in case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal With Effect and of abiding and Performing the order of the Court thereon and of Paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his Being Delayed With additional Costs In case the Judgment be Affirmed

Dynchor  
VI  
Ball

Benjamin Bardwell of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Ebenezer Marsh set ad lib In the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ Bearing Date February 15<sup>th</sup> 1736/7 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> Being thrice times Called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of two Pounds eleven Shillings and six Pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds three Shillings and six Pence - Execution Issued March 4 1736/7

Bardwell  
or  
Marsh

Voan Dumroy of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Thomas Beecraft set ad lib In the County of Hartford Towne Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ Bearing Date December 28 1736 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> Being thrice times Called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of two Pounds fifteen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds fourteen Shillings - Execution Issued April 23 1737

Dumroy  
Beecraft

Samuel Bascom of Old Spring In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Samuel Marsh dwelling on the Province Land Between Lambstown and the Elbowes So Called In the County of Hampshire Husbandman In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ Bearing Date February 4 1736/7 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> Being thrice times Called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of three Pounds thirteen Shillings and three Pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds one Shilling and six Pence - Execution Issued April 12 1737

Bascom  
or  
Marsh

Benjamin Wright of Northfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ Bearing Date February 10 1736/7 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> Being thrice times Called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of one Hundred five Pounds eight Shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds four Shillings and six Pence - Execution Issued March 9 1736/7

Wright  
or  
Sheldon



17  
Sheldon } Anthony Wright of Hengdon in the County of Wilts. v. Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield  
In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing Date Feb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1736/7 on file is at Large set forth - the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of twenty eight Pounds thirteen Shillings In New York money Debt and Cost of Court taxed at three Pounds Eleven Shillings and Six Pence Execution Issued March 9 1736/7

01  
Smith } Robert W. Smith of the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plaintiff v. John Smith of the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing Date February 14<sup>th</sup> 1736/7 on file is at Large set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of seven Pounds fifteen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds Eleven Shillings and Six Pence Execution Issued April 23 1737

17  
Sexton } John Edwards of Hartford In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff v. Ezekiel Sexton of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing Date February 11<sup>th</sup> 1736/7 on file is at Large set forth - the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of six Pounds two Shillings and Six Pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds twelve Shillings Execution Issued

01  
Deape } John Edwards of Hartford In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff v. John Deape of Exfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing Date February 11<sup>th</sup> 1736/7 on file is at Large set forth - the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of twenty four Pounds Eight Shillings and Eight Pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds twelve Shillings and Six Pence Execution Issued April 23 1737

01  
Graves } John Edwards of Hartford In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff v. Moses Graves of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Tanner Defendant - In a Citation or Plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing Date Feb<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1736/7 on file is at Large set forth the sum of eight Pounds fifteen Shillings and Six Pence Justly Due from the Defendant to the Plaintiff by the Plaintiff's account hereunto annexed appears to balance the same for sundry things the Defendant had of the Plaintiff and for things Done by him at Hartford (or in Hatfield as aforesaid) to the sum aforesaid to Balance which sum the Defendant promised to pay the Plaintiff in Hatfield upon Demand - but the Defendant denies to pay him altho often thereto Demanded Which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum of fifteen Pounds - the Defendant appeared and offered a plea in abatement of this Writ which the Court having taken into Consideration Judge Insufficient to abate the same - saving the Plea In abatement the Defendant Pleads to Issue and for plea Smith had the ste with the Plaintiff Nothing in Manner and form as is set forth in this Writ - in this Case the Evidence being Produced and read and the Pleas on Both sides being heard and all things touching the same Being fully Disputed it was committed to the Jury



Nathaniel Strong being foreman / Who returned their Verdict upon Oath that the y<sup>e</sup> find for the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plan<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at one pound two shillings the Plan<sup>t</sup> by his Attorney. Pelliciah Mills appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the Plaintiff as Principal Ebenezer Marsh Son of King as Surties in the Appellants Behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appellee the sum of ten Pounds to be Well and truly Paid to the Appellee In Case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal With Effect. and of abiding and performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Edward  
v  
grace

John Stricklen of Haverhill in the County of Hampshire Sadler Plant vs. James Stephens of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Taylor Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case for that Whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> a Haverhill afores<sup>d</sup> on the sixteenth Day of November 1730 being justly Indebted to the Plan<sup>t</sup> Did by a Certain Note or Instrument in Writing Properly Under his own hand and Well Executed of that Date In Court to be Produced Promised Day to the Plan<sup>t</sup> the Just Sum of Nineteen Pounds five Shillings at or before the sixteenth Day of December then Next ensuing for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> has often Requested Neglects and Refuses to pay the Sum to the Plan<sup>t</sup> which is to the Damage of the Plan<sup>t</sup> as is said / the sum of twenty five Pounds the Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called Made Default of appearance In Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at one pound seventeen Shillings and Six pence After all Which the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the Appellant as Principal Timothy Wright and Pelliciah Mills as Surties in the appellants Behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appellee the sum of ten Pounds to be Well and truly Paid to the Appellee In Case the Appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal With Effect and of abiding and performing the order of Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Stricklen  
v  
Stephens



1006 } Samuel Cook of Woburnsford In the County of New Haven Tinner Plaintiff vs Mores Gun  
111 } of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Sables Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing  
112 } Date February 11- 1736/7 on file is a large Set forth - The Defendant being three times called  
made Default of appearance In Court. It was therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of thirty one Pound Damages and Costs of Court taxed at two Pounds five  
Shillings and six Pence - Execution Thued March 4- 1736/7

1007 } John Edwards of Hartford In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs Samuel  
113 } Marshfield of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Sheriff &c Defendant In a Plea  
114 } of Debt for the recovery of the sum of fifty Pounds Lawful Money of the Colony as for Justly  
Due from the Defendant to the Plaintiff by one Bond under the Defendant's hand and Seal well executed in  
Hartford viz in Springfield aforesaid bearing Date the second Day of March 1732. but which  
Bond the Defendant was obliged to pay the Plaintiff. Item upon Demand as by said Bond may appear in  
Court. Yet the Defendant this Day hath Denied to pay the same is Justly Due and for led  
and by the Plaintiff often demanded - Which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum of  
fifty Pounds - The Defendant appeared in Court and offered a Plea In abatement of this Writ  
which the Court having taken Into Consideration. Judge it sufficient to abate the same  
- It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant Cost of  
Court taxed at one Pound two Shillings.

1008 } License is granted to Richard Coombs to keep a ferry Crof the Great River ag<sup>t</sup> Enfield called  
115 } Shilley ferry above the falls for the space of one Year the fare to be Eight Pence for man and Horse  
and three Pence for a single Person. The said Coombs came into Court and acknowledged him self to  
be indebted to his Majesty the sum of ten Pounds to be for fitted to his Majesty in case he shall  
fail off faithfully and Diligently attending the said Service

1009 } It Having <sup>been</sup> represented to this Court that there is a Necessity to Alter the Road In several places  
116 } Between Hadley and Brookfield viz at Graves and at Bashanwa Lymans and Between  
117 } Steven's Brook and Ware River Brook from (Inlands to Brookfield West Bounds the Court  
appointed Eleazer Porter and Timothy Wright Esq<sup>s</sup> a Committee to Inquire into the  
Necessity of Ways and make Report to who Report as follows (viz) that between John  
Smith and Ebenezer Bridgman as W<sup>th</sup> Holover the first Brook or Slough East of Smiths is best to  
turn North of Graves north and so straight over the Slough East of Graves and so right up the Hill  
where the Path now goes and then in the Old Path until we get over the Brook running out of the  
Nine mile Pond and then to turn North of Bashanwa's old House and up the Hill up the latter Dug  
his New House and so along where the Path now goes till we come to the rising Land and then  
to turn Northward of the Place where the Path goes up the Hill now and go up in a flat hollow  
or gutter to the Top of the hill and thence where the Path was laid by the Jury before viz in the year 1730  
to the Top of the Hill West beyond Hozekiah Rods House and so a little further in the Path led out as aforesaid  
and then to turn North from former Path along up the next hill and North of Aaron Lymans Bo  
and so East of his house Up by the house into former Path and then in the former Path till we  
get a little over Steven's Brook thirty or forty Rods and then to turn from said former Path  
Southward of former Path where it is lately marked a round the End of the Hill where the  
Goes over the Hill then along between the Hill and Ware River in sight of said River



(A considerable space and then turning North East where the New Road is marked and up to  
 Taberz umstead Houls and a Long where the Road now goes up to the great bridge over Ware River  
 to the Wards Richard Burks Houls a little South of it and down by the hill in the New East Road to  
 Brookfield West Line - Northampton March 2 1736/7 - Ebenezer Porter Sec<sup>y</sup>  
 Timothy Lought County

Whereupon it is ordered that the Clerk of this Court. Issue a Warrant to the  
 Sheriff of the County for his Deputy to summon and impanel as many as the Law  
 Directs to view and lay out the aforesaid Roads or highway. To make return  
 of there Doing, to the Next Court or Quarter Sessions to be held at Springfield  
 on the third Tuesday Next

The Grand Jurors of our Lord the King for the County of Hampshire  
 Do on their oaths Present Ebenezer Marsh of Hadley in County Gent<sup>l</sup> for that the  
 said Marsh at Hadley aforesaid some time in the month of February Last Past did wilfully  
 and willingly make and Publish a Libell Tending to the Damage and Defamation  
 of Isaac Hubbard of Sunderland in County Yeoman by saying that  
 the said Hubbard was a thief and had stole the Church money and for that reason  
 the said Hubbard had laid down his Place which is contrary to the Law In that the said  
 Marsh did and provided the Peace of our Lord the King - Which Presentment was  
 made at the Court of General Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield on the third Tuesday  
 of May Last and signed Preserved Clap for man - The said Marsh appeared in Court  
 and Pleaded not Guilty of the Presentment and for Trial put himself for the Country - In  
 this Case the Evidence being heard and sworn and after a full Hearing it was committed  
 to the Jury Nathaniel Strong being for man, who being sworn to try the same  
 the said Strong with his twelve Brethren say that the said Marsh is actually guilty -  
 the Presentment is therefore considered by the Court that the said Marsh pays a fine  
 of his majesty of the Sum of ten shillings and cost of Prosecution taxed at three pounds  
 and fifteen shillings and find Sureties for the good behaviour to the Next Court and  
 stand bound to perform the said Marsh as Principal of the Sum of  
 fifteen pounds Benjamin Sheldon and Seth Wright as Sureties in the said Marsh's behalf  
 of the Sum of seven pounds each. Personally appeared before the Court and acknowledged  
 themselves to be indebted in the respective Sums to our Sovereign Lord the King  
 to be forborne to him In that the said Ebenezer Marsh shall fail of being of the good behaviour  
 to all his majesties Loyal People and especially to Isaac Hubbard till the Next Court  
 of General Sessions of the Peace to be held at Springfield on the third Tuesday of  
 May Next  
 ordered that their Be Cells provided for the Prison in Springfield, and that the Sheriff  
 of the County do Matthew Field



Ordered that Eleazar Porter be & take care of the buildings of a bridge over Ware  
Brook so called and get some proper persons to effect the same

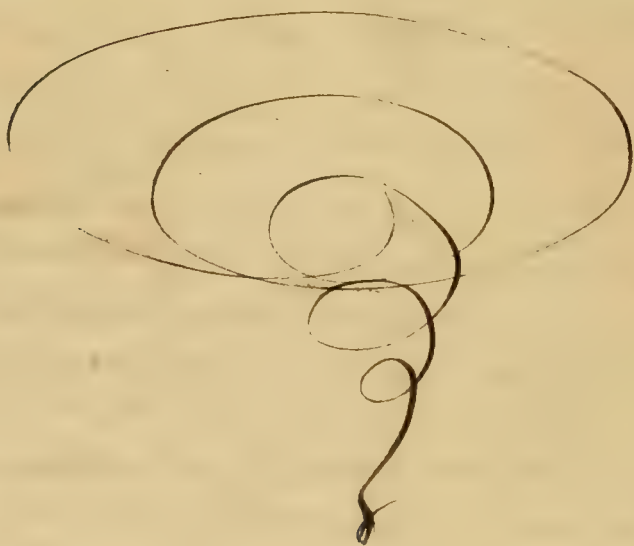
Allowed to Benjamin Sheldon for summoning Samuel Wells and Joseph Warner  
to appear before this Court to give Evidence to the Grand jury four shillings  
and to Wells and Warner three shillings each and ordered that the  
treasurer of this County pay the same in full Discharge

John Shepard and David Taylor Committedly for the Town of Westfield petitioned this Court  
that they would consider Whether Abel Roberts now resident at Westfield be  
an Inhabitant in said Town also Praying that the Inhabitants at Hadley may  
be Relieved to appear and shed Bank wherefore he ought not be reputed an  
Inhabitant of Hadley and they provide for his Support; ordered that this  
Petition be Dismissed

Miriam Bartlett now appeared in Court and paid the sum of five  
pounds which was the sum of her George ordered for suit at the  
Court held at Springfield in Aug<sup>r</sup> last and was Discharged, and  
the Justices of the Court divided the money amongst them in order  
to satisfy in part what remains due to them for their fees

The aforegoing Judgments and orders made  
and entered up at this Court and then the  
Court adjourned without Day

Att: J<sup>r</sup> William Cler





Anno. 7<sup>to</sup> 8<sup>to</sup> Georgij Secundi Magnae Britaniae & Hiberniae

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and  
Inferiour Court of Common Pleas Holden at Springfield  
Within and for the County of Hampshire on the third  
Tuesday of May Being the Seven twentieth Day of said month  
annoque Domini 1737

Present

Samuel Sherbridge  
John Stoddard  
John Dyneon  
John Ashley  
John Dumroy  
John Dorton  
John Dyneon  
John Kellogg  
Timothy Dwight  
John Dyer  
Thomas Wells  
John Sherman  
John Dyneon Junr  
Thomas Ingersole  
Ed Williams  
Jury of Tryalls  
Paul Cotton foreman  
John Brewer  
John Coolidge  
John Wright  
John Hunt  
John Gray  
John Gaylor  
John Nelson  
John Leavelle  
John Field  
John Danellon  
Joseph Sexton

Esq<sup>r</sup> Justices of  
the Peace

Grand Jurors  
Jos. Windel for man  
Eben Morgan  
Thomas Stebbens  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Clapp  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Phelps  
Westwood Look  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Crow  
John Hubbard  
Jonathan Remington  
Ebene<sup>r</sup> Warriner  
Jon<sup>l</sup> Shepard  
Thomas French  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Harvey  
Eliat Wright  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Hitchcock  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Horton  
Springfield  
Northampton  
Hathfield  
Suffield  
Enfield  
Westfield  
Deerfield  
Sunderland  
Northfield  
Brimfield  
Somers



Terry } Mark Terry of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff versus  
Gibbes } Jacob Gibbes of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a Plea of Trespass for that whereas the Plaintiff on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of May in the said  
1733 Being possessed as of his own Proper goods or Estate of a certain brownish Bay Colting  
Mare about thirteen hands high Branded both on the Shoulder and thigh on the  
Near side with the Letters B.R. Something Blurred about six years old and of the  
price of Eight pounds In Bills of Credit, as also of a Bay Natural Daring Mare  
which had then no artificial Mark but is since Branded with the Letters Y on  
the Shoulder and E on thigh on the Near side about thirteen hands high about  
two years old of the price of Eight pounds in Bills of Credit as also of a Natural  
pacing Colt about a month old with a Star in the forehead and one white  
foot behind which came of and went by the side of the first Described mare  
of the price of five pounds In Bills of Credit amounting In the Whole to the  
Sum of twenty one pounds prise all which horses then ran In Brimfield woods  
and frequently came to the Plaintiff's Door and the Plaintiff being possessed as afore-  
said of the said several Horses the Defendant on or about the said twentieth Day of  
May 1733 With force and arms and Contrary to the Law and the Peace took and  
Carried away said Horses and hath thereby wholly Divested and Deprived the  
Plaintiff of his said Horses all which Evidence at said Court to be produced  
will appear and so the Defendant hath Damified the Plaintiff the said Sum of  
twenty one pounds which altho' often there to requested the Defendant neglects or  
Refuses to pay to the Plaintiff to the Damage of the said Mark Terry (as he saith)  
the Sum of thirty pounds. — the Defendant appeared and offered sundry Pleas In abatement  
of this Suit on file which the Court having taken In to Consideration found In sufficient  
to abate the Same Saving the Pleas In abatement the Defendant Pleads to Issue not  
Guilty. — In this action the Evidence being produced and read and the Pleas on Both sides  
being heard and all things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed  
to the Jury (Jacob Ellison being foreman) who returned their verdict upon oath  
that they find for the Defendant Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant Cost of Court taxed at nineteen  
shillings. The Plaintiff's Attorney Timothy Wright Esq. appeared In Court and  
appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature  
to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
Tuesday of September next. the said Attorney as Principal — Josiah Wright Esq.  
Josiah Meddon as Suer in the appellants behalf came In to Court and —  
acknowledged themselves to be legally and severally Indebted to the appellee  
the Sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the



appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed

Mark Ferry of Brimfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
Daniel Fuller of Kingstown In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case for that where as the Defendant Brimfield aforesaid on the twenty first of May 1728 by one Note under his hand of that Date well Equaled in Court to be produced Promised to pay to the Plaintiff Six Pounds on or before the last Day of September next ensuing the Date of said Note yet notwithstanding the Defendant though often Requested hath not paid the same to the Plaintiff but still unjustly Detains it to the Damage of the said Mark Ferry as he hath the sum of eight Pounds - the Defendant being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum sued for being

All which the Defendant appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next - the appellant as Principals Nathaniel Clark and Noah Cotton as Sureties In the appellants Behalf came In to Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appellee the sum of ten Pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee In Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal With Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed

Samuel Oldo of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Weaver Plaintiff versus Daniel Granger of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Defendant - In a Plea of the Case for that where as the Defendant Westfield aforesaid on the twelfth Day of October 1733 - by one Note under his hand of that Date In Court to be produced Promised and Obligated himself to pay to the Plaintiff five thousand of Good Merchanable Boards to be Delivered at the Antigua mill a long before the first Day of March next after the Date of said note yet notwithstanding the Defendant neglected to Deliver said Boards to the Plaintiff



According to his said Promise a ltho the Plan<sup>t</sup> was always ready at the  
old place where the same were to be Delivered before and the whole of the said first Day  
of said march and hath Ever since tho of the Plan<sup>t</sup> often there to Requested  
with to Neglected and Still Neglects to say and Deliver the said Boards to the  
Plan<sup>t</sup> to the Damage of the Plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of twenty Pounds  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum sued for on the Note which was five thousand good merchantable  
Board and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds nine Shilling and Six pence  
after all Which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his Attorney M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Lashley appealed from  
the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be  
holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
Tuesday of September next the said Attorney as Principall Oliver Partridge  
and Moses King as Suer this In the Appellants Behalf Came into Court and  
acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee  
the Sum of ten Pounds to be Well and truly Paid to the appellee In Case the  
appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal With Effect and of abiding and  
Performing the order of said Court thereon and of satisfying all In recovering  
Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delaid with additional Costs  
In Case the Judgment be affirmed — 2

Beauchamp  
Plaint<sup>f</sup> John Beauchamp of Hartford in the County of Hartford <sup>Defendant</sup> Plan<sup>t</sup> versus —  
Gideon Proctor of Springfield in the County of Hampshire <sup>Defendant</sup> In a Plea of Debt for  
that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid on the seveneenth Day of November A.D. 1735  
by such Bond or Writing obligatory under his hand and Seal duly Executed and of that  
Date bound and Obligated himself to the Plan<sup>t</sup> In the full and just Sum of forty five  
Pounds Current Lawfull money of New England to be Paid to the Plan<sup>t</sup> on Demand  
as by the said bond or Writing to be In Court Produced may appear and yet the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> who often there to Requested hath with to Neglected and Still Neglects to  
Refuses to say the same to the Plan<sup>t</sup> the Non Payment of Which is to the Damage  
the Plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of forty nine Pounds — 4  
The Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared In Court and Reads to Issued and for Read saith that upon the  
Bond Declared on there is Reserved to the Plan<sup>t</sup> above the Rate of Six Pounds In the  
standing for the forbearance of one Hundred Pounds for a Year and by the Statute



of the Co<sup>m</sup> of William and Mary Chapter 1<sup>st</sup> the bond Declared on  
is therefore utterly void In Law. - In this Case the Evidence being Produced  
and read and the Pleas of both Sides being heard and all things touching the Same  
being fully heard and Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Joac<sup>h</sup> Elton being  
foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the  
forfeiture of the Bond said on being forty five pounds and Cost of Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the Sum of twenty four pounds four Shillings and Six Pence Debt and three Pounds  
thirteen Shillings and Six Pence as by bill allowed at So much

Beauchamp  
v<sup>t</sup>  
Pratt

after all Which the Defen<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next  
Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the  
County of Hampshire on the four th Tuesday of September Next. - the appellant  
as Principal Henry Woodcott Joseph Ball as Sureties In the appellants behalf  
Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted  
to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be Well and truly paid to the appellee  
In Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal With Effect and of  
abiding and performing the order of Said Court thereon and of paying and  
satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the appellee by his being  
Defied With additional Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed

John Beauchamp of Hartford In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs  
Benjamin Bardwell of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Defen<sup>t</sup> -  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1737 on file  
is at Large set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Plaintiff Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of nine pounds fifteen Shillings  
and four Pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Nineteen Shillings  
and nine pence  
Execution Issued May the 26<sup>th</sup> 1737

Accordingly  
v<sup>t</sup>  
Bardwell

Stephen Griffin of Sams Town In the County of Worcester Husbandman Plaintiff vs  
Josiah Ward of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date the Eleventh Day of April 1737 on file is at Large  
set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called Made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the Sum of thirteen pounds ten Shillings and Damages and Cost of Court taxed  
at three pounds four Shillings -  
Execution Issued May 31<sup>st</sup> 1737

Griffin  
v<sup>t</sup>  
Ward



Colton Joseph Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Complainant vs  
171  
13099 Benjamin Bodgoc of Boston in the County of Suffolk Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date April 15<sup>th</sup> 1737 on file is  
at Large set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called Made Default  
at appearance in Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
the Plai<sup>t</sup>. shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Sixty Pounds Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds one Shilling and Six Pence  
Execution issued May 21 1737

Scott  
vs  
Milkbrook John Scott of the Elbowes in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plaintiff versus  
Nathaniel Milkbrook of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Gen<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of Ejectment of forty acres of Land, and Appurtenances being part  
of a certain tract of Land Situate Lying and being in Brimfield in the County  
aforesaid Containing by Estimation one Hundred and forty four acres Laid out  
November the tenth 1730 (as by the Records of Brimfield appears) fifty nine acres  
and one Hundred and forty two Rods being Laid out in the Right of one of the sons  
of the said Nathaniel Milkbrook and Eighty four acres and Eighteen Rods in the  
Right of Thomas Foot the Whole being bounded and Lying near Brookfield Line  
to be in ground so far still called Grap Still the Survey beginning at a certain  
Chesnut tree marked N. H. another small tree going out of the same Root on  
the southerly side and Stones about said tree being the North East Side Corner of said  
Land from thence running West 160 Rods to a Chesnut Stake marked N. H. and  
a Heap of Stones for the North West Corner then running South 144 Rods to a small  
Black oak tree marked N. H. With Stones about it the Southwest Corner bound,  
and then East 160 Rods to a Chesnut Stake marked N. H. and Stones about it on  
the Northerly End of a Still called allom Pond Still the South East Corner, and from  
thence on a straight Course to the first mentioned Corner - for that Thomas Foot  
and Richard Treat on the twenty second Day of May 1733 being seized in fee of  
forty acres of the above said Eighty four acres and Eighteen Rods Laid out in the Right of  
of Thomas Foot as tenants in Common with the Defen<sup>t</sup> who is seized in fee of the  
Remainder the Whole being Laid out together They the said Thomas Foot and Richard  
Treat for a valuable Consideration, by their Deed duly executed Conveyed the same  
to the Plaintiff to hold to him and his Heirs in fee as by said Deed of that Date in  
Court to be produced will appear by four of which Deed the Plai<sup>t</sup>. said Scott -



ought to have and hold the said forty acres of Land and appurtenances Part of  
 the said 144 acres as tenant In Common with the Defen<sup>t</sup> yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> being  
 now In possession of the whole of the said 144 acres and though often thereto  
 Requested Refuses and Denies to Admit the Plan<sup>t</sup> as tenant In Common With him  
 of his the Plan<sup>t</sup> Part of the same being forty acres as aforesaid but still  
 unjustly holds him out of the same which is to the Damage of the Plan<sup>t</sup>  
 as he saith, the sum of one hundred Pounds.

The Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared In Court and Pleads to Issue. In this action the Evidence being produced  
 and read and the Pleason both sides being heard and all things touching the same  
 being fully Disputed it was Committed to the Jury Isaac Cotton being foreman  
 Who Returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plan<sup>t</sup>  
 Cost of Court taxed at —

The Plan<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superiour Court  
 of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of  
 Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the appellants as  
 Principal Timothy Dwight and John Man as Sureties In the appellants  
 Behalf Came In to Court and acknowledged themselves to be Joynly and severally  
 Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten Pounds to be well and truly Paid to the  
 appellee In Case the appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal With Effect  
 and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of Paying  
 and Satisfying all Judgement Damages occasioned to the appellee by his  
 being Delayed with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed

John Dynchon of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plan<sup>t</sup> versus — } Dynchon  
 John Collins of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> } Collins  
 In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing Date the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1737  
 on file is at Large set forth, the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
 Default of appearance In Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court  
 that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eleven Pounds  
 four Shillings and one penny Debt and Cost of Court taxed at one Pound  
 fourteen Shillings.

Execution Issued June 16. 1737



19<sup>c</sup>  
Lyman) John Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Planter  
Blackford) Christopher Blackford of Charlstown in the County of Middlesex Vicar of the Parish of St. Martin in the City of London  
In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing Date the 18<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1736/7  
on file is at Large set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court  
that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifty eight pounds  
Eleven Shillings and four Pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at three  
pounds fifteen Shillings and Six pence Execution issued May 21 - 1737

Dem  
or  
Dem) John Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Planter  
Blackford) Christopher Blackford of Charlstown in the County of Middlesex Vicar of the Parish of St. Martin in the City of London  
In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date the second Day of May 1737  
on file is at Large set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup>  
shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of forty four pounds ten Shillings Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds fifteen Shillings and Six pence  
Execution issued May 21. 1737

Lyman) Gideon Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Planter  
Blackford) Christopher Blackford of Charlstown in the County of Middlesex Vicar of the Parish of St. Martin in the City of London  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date the second Day of May 1737 on file  
is at Large set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall  
recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifty three pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three  
pounds fifteen Shillings and Six pence Execution issued May 21 1737

King  
or  
Dem) Moses King of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Inhabitant Planter  
Dem) Samuel Dacey of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Planter  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1737  
on file is at Large set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup>  
shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twelve pounds seven Shillings and  
seven Pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds ten Shillings &c. 8<sup>th</sup> June 1737







James murick of Springfield in the County of Hampshire gent<sup>n</sup> Plan<sup>t</sup>  
vs Benjamin wait of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Decree of Debt for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> being justly indebted  
to the Plan<sup>t</sup> Did by one bond in Writing obligatory under his hand and  
Seal. Duty Executed. and Dated the 22 Day of February 1733/4. and in Court  
to be produced acknowledge himself Holder and firmly to stand bound and obliged  
unto the Plan<sup>t</sup> in the full and just Sum of forty four pounds Current  
Lawfull money of New England. and thereby Did bind himself to pay the  
Sum to the Plan<sup>t</sup> upon Demand, but hath not paid the same to the Plan<sup>t</sup>  
tho<sup>o</sup> forfilled to him and alltho<sup>o</sup> he hath Demanded the same which is to the  
Damage of the Plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of fifty pounds.

The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of twenty four pounds two Shillings Debt and Cost of  
Court taxed at one pound fourteen Shillings and Six pence

after all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney William Synchon Esq<sup>r</sup> Appealed from the  
Judgment of this Court to the Next Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield  
within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth tuesday of September Next  
the said attorney as Principal Josiah Sheldon and Nathaniel Sitewas Surtees  
Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly and Severally  
indebted to the appeller the Sum of ten pounds to be paid to the appellee  
in case the appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect. and of  
abiding and performing the Order of said Court thereon and of Paying and  
Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being  
Delayed with additional Costs in case the Judgment be affirmed

Bliss vs Ephraim Maynard of Brookfield in the County of Worcester gent<sup>n</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Decree of the Case as by the writ bearing Date April 30. 1737 on file is at Sargent  
path. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the Sum of Eight pounds eight Shillings. Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds eleven shillings. Execution issued July 13. 1737

Beauchamp vs William Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Decree of the Case for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> being justly indebted  
to the Plan<sup>t</sup> on the 22 Day of June 1736 in the Sum of Sixteen pounds seven shillings  
and four pence to Ballance accounts on the Plan<sup>t</sup> Book and Copy of



The Same hereto Annexed appears Promised to pay the P<sup>r</sup> Sum to the Plan<sup>t</sup> on Demand but tho often thereto Requested hath Heitherto Neglected and Still Neglects and Refuses to pay the Same. the Nonpayment of Which is to the Damage of the Plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of twenty pounds. the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared In Court and offered a Plea In abatement of this writ to which the Court having taken full Consideration Judge Insufficient to abate the Same Saving the Plea In abatement the Defen<sup>t</sup> Pleads No Issue and for Plea saith that he oweth the Plan<sup>t</sup> nothing as the plan<sup>t</sup> Supposes In writ - In this action the Evidences being produced In Court and read and heard the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury. Isaac Cotton being foreman who returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Defen<sup>t</sup> 1/2 of Court f<sup>ts</sup> therefore Considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall recover against the Plan<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at one pound five Shillings, the Plan<sup>t</sup> by is Attorney William Dymchon Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared In Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. the said attorney as Principal Josiah Shilden and John Pengilly as Sureties in the appellants behalf came In to Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten Pounds to be well and truly paid to to the appellee In case the appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all In intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

John Beauchamp of Hartford In the County of Hartford. Joseph Sherburne of Greston Machpee of Brookfield in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> } Beauchamp vs Machpee  
In a Plea<sup>as by</sup> the writ bearing Date May 2. 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of forty pounds Eighteen Shillings - seven Pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds one Shilling



James Poisson of Hartford in the County of Hartford Indor. Plaintiff vs  
Jonathan Bement of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date April 16. 1737 on file is at  
Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of  
appearance in Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Plaint<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of four teen Pounds thir teen  
Shillings and four pence Damages and two pounds Sixteen Shillings as by bill appears  
Execution issued May 26. 1737

William Lyncheon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff vs  
Obediah Miller of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date April 14. 1737 on file is at  
Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance  
in Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff Shall  
recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of five pounds four Shillings - three pence  
Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds five Shillings -  
Execution issued May 26. 1737

Richard Treat of Clapenbury in the County of Hartford Clerk Plaintiff vs  
Robert Morlon of Leicester in the County of Worcester Taylor Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of Debt for that where as the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup>  
on the twentieth Day of March A.D. 1734 by his bond Obligatory.  
of that date under his hand and seal well executed and in Court to  
be produced. did then and there bind himself to pay the Plaintiff the full and just  
Sum of one Hundred and eighteen Pounds Current Lawfull money of New England  
on Demand and yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Payment thereof tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto  
requested doth unjustly Deny - which is to the damage of the Plaintiff Richard  
Treat as he saith the Sum of one Hundred and eighteen Pounds -  
The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of thirty four pounds nine pence Debt and Cost  
After all Which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Cornelius Jones appeared  
in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior  
Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County  
of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the said attorney  
as principal for Nathan Mun and Jediah Bliss as Sheriffs in the appellants  
Behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and severally bound  
to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case the  
appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding & performing the  
order of said Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all in law owing Damages occasioned  
to the appellee by his being Delaid with additional Costs in case the Judgment be affirmed



James Barlo of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
Luke Noble of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of fifty pounds Damages that  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> Neglected and Denied to pay to the Plan<sup>t</sup> the Sum of thirty eight pounds  
in work out of the Defen<sup>t</sup> Shop for Shaps or Bells which the Plan<sup>t</sup> should have  
which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his Note under his hand by him well Executed in Westfield aforesaid  
bearing Date the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1736 obliged himself to Doe all money paid by  
he thirteenth day of July next Insuing the Date of s<sup>d</sup> Note as by s<sup>d</sup> Note may appear  
in Court and now the Plan<sup>t</sup> saith that he Was ready at the time and place of  
payment to receive of the Defen<sup>t</sup> either in bells or straps the aforesaid Sum of  
thirty eight pounds and the Defen<sup>t</sup> Denied and Refused to pay and Deliver the same  
tho often Requested by which Neglect of the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Plan<sup>t</sup> is wronged and hath  
Damages to the aforesaid Sum of fifty pounds which he Demies to pay - which is  
or the Damage of the Plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of fifty pounds -  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court -  
its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the Sum of thirty eight pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
after all Which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Josiah Dwight appealed from the  
Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be  
holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
of September next the said attorney as Principal William Synchon and Noah Ashley  
as Surplis in the appellants behalf Came in to Court and acknowledged themselves to be  
legally and lawfully indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to  
the appellee in Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal With Effect and of abiding  
and performing the order of s<sup>d</sup> Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Judgements  
and Damages occasioned to the appellee by this being delayed with additional Costs in Case the  
Judgment be affirmed

Barlo  
vs  
Noble

Jonathan Townsend of Colechester In the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaintiff versus  
benjamin Fletcher of Westfield In the county of Hampshire Physician Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date may 2 1737 on file is at Large  
set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
in Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall  
recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of ten pounds four Shillings Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen Shillings

Townsend  
vs  
Fletcher

Equation paid December 7 - 1737



Smith } Samuel Smith of Sulfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs  
Bardwell } Ebenezer Bardwell of Stabfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a Plea of debt as by the writ bearing date April 26. 1737 on file is at  
Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made default of appearance  
In Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plai<sup>t</sup> shall recover  
aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of one Hundred and two pounds Eight Shillings and  
four pence Debt and two pounds Eleven Shillings and Nine pence  
Execution Issued June 17. 1737

Hellough } James Hellough of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs  
Jordan } John Jordan of The Elbow Lambstown in the County of Worcester Husbandman Defendant  
In a Plea of debt as by the writ bearing date April 21. 1737 on file is at  
Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made default of  
appearance In Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plai<sup>t</sup>  
shall recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of three pounds Seventeen Shillings and  
three pence Debt and two pounds thirteen Shillings and six pence as by bill  
appears Execution Issued May 21. 1737

Clark } Aaron Clark of Sebanon in the County of Windham Yeoman Plaintiff vs  
Powers } Jeremiah Powers of Lambstown in the County of Worcester Husbandman Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date April 28. 1737 on file is at  
Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made default of  
appearance In Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plai<sup>t</sup> shall  
recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eleven pounds thirteen Shillings Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds four Shillings and six pence  
Execution Issued May 21. 1737

Aspley } Noah Aspley of Wadfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer Plaintiff vs  
Brown } Timothy Brown of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Defendant  
In a Plea of debt as by the writ bearing date April 30. 1737 on file is at Large  
set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made default of appearance  
In Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plai<sup>t</sup> shall recover aga<sup>t</sup>  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of one Hundred and forty four pounds fourteen  
Shillings and six pence Debt and Cost of Court of Court taxed at two  
pounds Seventeen Shillings Execution Issued May 21 1737



Beauchamp  
Markham

John Beauchamp of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff  
Daniel Markham of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case for that the Defendant Enfield aforesaid on the Eleventh day  
of July 1735 being Justly indebted to the Plaintiff in the Sum of four pounds and  
ten Shillings for one quarter part of a forge Hammer which he bought and receiv<sup>d</sup>  
of the Plaintiff as by account hereto annexed and other Evidence to be in Court produced  
More fully appears promised to Pay the Same to the Plaintiff on demand and yet  
the Defendant tho' often thereto Requested hath hitherto Neglected and Still Neglects  
Refuses to Pay the Same to the Plaintiff the non payment of which is to the damage of the  
Plaintiff as he saith, the Sum of Seven pounds ----- The defendant appeared in Court  
pleads to issue and for plea saith that he oweth the Plaintiff nothing in manner and  
form as is set forth in this writ. ----- In this action the Evidence being produced  
and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the  
Same being fully discup'd ----- it was Comitted to the Jury Josias Cotton  
being foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find  
for the defendant Cost of Court ----- It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
the defendant Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at one pound  
two Shillings ----- The Plaintiff by his attorney Silliah Mills appealed from the  
the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden  
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day  
of September next ----- the Said attorney as principal Josiah Shilden and  
John Pungilly as Suerlies in the appellants behalf Came into Court and  
acknowledged themselves to be jointly and Severally Indebted to the appellee  
the Sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case the  
appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and  
performing the order of S<sup>d</sup> Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all  
all Intervening damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with  
additional Costs in case the Judgment be affirmed



Hall  
vs  
Hains } Caleb Hall of Wollingsford in the County of New Haven Husbandman Plaintiff  
Sam<sup>e</sup> Hains of Westfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defendant  
In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date March 5 1736/7.  
the Court ordered that this writ should abate through the Insufficiency  
of Service ---

123  
Burdwell & Mary Burdwell of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Spinster Plaintiffs  
vs  
Smith & Charnock Joseph Smith of Hatfield & in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> blacksmiths, Sam<sup>e</sup> Charnock of Hatfield  
in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defendants. - In a Plea of Debt for that whereas  
the defendants at Hatfield aforesaid on the thirtieth day of September 1736 being justly  
subscribed to the plaintiff did together with Moses Graves of Hatfield aforesaid Yeoman  
by a Bond Obligatory in Writing under their Hands and Seals duly Executed of that date  
in Court to be produced jointly and severally bind themselves to pay to the plaintiff the just  
and full sum of one hundred pounds Lawfull money of New England on Demand yet the  
defendants and each of them have often Requested neglect and Refuse to pay the Sum the  
plaintiff to the plaintiff which is to the damage of the said Mary Burdwell as she saith the  
Sum of one Hundred pounds. - the Defendant appeared in Court and offered a Plea for  
abatement of this writ which the Court Having taken into Consideration Judge  
insufficient to abate the same. Saving the plaintiff abatement the Defendant  
pleads to Issue that they owe the plaintiff Nothing in manner and form as is set  
forth in the plaintiff's Writ. --- In this action the Evidence being produced and  
read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same  
being fully Disputed it was Committed to the Jury (Jas Collon being foreman  
who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the plaintiff the forfeiture of  
the bond sued upon being one Hundred pounds and Cost of Court ---  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff recover against the Defendant the sum  
of seven pounds Sixteen shillings. Dam<sup>s</sup> and Cost of Court taxed at four pounds, three  
shillings the Defendant by their attorney Cornelius Jones appealed from the judgment  
of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield with  
and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of September next the said attorney as  
principal petitioner Wills and Moses Graves as Sureties for the appellants behalf Came before  
and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds  
to be well and truly paid, to the appellee in case the appellant fails of appearing in



appeal with Effect and of Abiding and Performing the order of Said Court thereon  
 and of Satisfying all Intervening damages occasioned to the appellee by his  
 being delayed with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed  
 John Hamilton of Brookfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
 Josiah Smith of Crimfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman a Defect  
 In plea of the Case for that Whereas the Defect at Crimfield aforesaid on the  
 first day of May 1736 by his Note under his hand In Writing of that Date well  
 executed and In Court to be produced did then and there promise to pay the  
 Plaintiff the Sum of twelve pounds at or before the tenth of March Last and yet  
 the Defect tho' often thereto requested doth unjustly deny and refuse and refuse to  
 pay the Plaintiff the same which is to the damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum  
 of twelve pounds. .... the Defect being thrice times called made default  
 of appearance In Court. -- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
 Plaintiff shall recover agt the Defect the sum of ten pounds Eight Shillings Damages  
 and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds ten Shillings. -- After all Which

Hamilton  
or  
Smith

the Defect by his attorney Cornelius Jones appealed from the Judgment of this  
 Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
 within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next  
 the said attorney as principal William Wainner and the Zacheel Sherman as Surtees  
 the appellants be half Come In to Court and acknowledge them selves to be jointly  
 and Severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be well &  
 duly paid to the appellee In Case the appellant fails of Prosecuting his  
 appeal with Effect and of Abiding and performing the order of Said Court thereon  
 and of Paying and Satisfying all Intervening damages occasioned to the appellee  
 by his being Delayed with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed

Nathaniel Hanks of Deerfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
 Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Husbandman a Defect  
 In plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date April 26. 1737 on file is at  
 Large set forth -- the Defect being thrice times called Made Default  
 of appearance In Court. -- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff  
 shall recover agt the Defect the Sum of thirty two pounds Eleven Shillings  
 Eleven pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds twelve Shillings & six pence  
 & ailion ff June 17 1737

Hanks  
or  
Kellogg



Lovingston Philip Lovingston of albanys In the County of albanys Esq<sup>r</sup> Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000  
1001  
1002  
1003  
1004  
1005  
1006  
1007  
1008  
1009  
1010  
1011  
1012  
1013  
1014  
1015  
1016  
1017  
1018  
1019  
1020  
1021  
1022  
1023  
1024  
1025  
1026  
1027  
1028  
1029  
1030  
1031  
1032  
1033  
1034  
1035  
1036  
1037  
1038  
1039  
1040  
1041  
1042  
1043  
1044  
1045  
1046  
1047  
1048  
1049  
1050  
1051  
1052  
1053  
1054  
1055  
1056  
1057  
1058  
1059  
1060  
1061  
1062  
1063  
1064  
1065  
1066  
1067  
1068  
1069  
1070  
1071  
1072  
1073  
1074  
1075  
1076  
1077  
1078  
1079  
1080  
1081  
1082  
1083  
1084  
1085  
1086  
1087  
1088  
1089  
1090  
1091  
1092  
1093  
1094  
1095  
1096  
1097  
1098  
1099  
1100  
1101  
1102  
1103  
1104  
1105  
1106  
1107  
1108  
1109  
1110  
1111  
1112  
1113  
1114  
1115  
1116  
1117  
1118  
1119  
1120  
1121  
1122  
1123  
1124  
1125  
1126  
1127  
1128  
1129  
1130  
1131  
1132  
1133  
1134  
1135  
1136  
1137  
1138  
1139  
1140  
1141  
1142  
1143  
1144  
1145  
1146  
1147  
1148  
1149  
1150  
1151  
1152  
1153  
1154  
1155  
1156  
1157  
1158  
1159  
1160  
1161  
1162  
1163  
1164  
1165  
1166  
1167  
1168  
1169  
1170  
1171  
1172  
1173  
1174  
1175  
1176  
1177  
1178  
1179  
1180  
1181  
1182  
1183  
1184  
1185  
1186  
1187  
1188  
1189  
1190  
1191  
1192  
1193  
1194  
1195  
1196  
1197  
1198  
1199  
1200  
1201  
1202  
1203  
1204  
1205  
1206  
1207  
1208  
1209  
1210  
1211  
1212  
1213  
1214  
1215  
1216  
1217  
1218  
1219  
1220  
1221  
1222  
1223  
1224  
1225  
1226  
1227  
1228  
1229  
1230  
1231  
1232  
1233  
1234  
1235  
1236  
1237  
1238  
1239  
1240  
1241  
1242  
1243  
1244  
1245  
1246  
1247  
1248  
1249  
1250  
1251  
1252  
1253  
1254  
1255  
1256  
1257  
1258  
1259  
1260  
1261  
1262  
1263  
1264  
1265  
1266  
1267  
1268  
1269  
1270  
1271  
1272  
1273  
1274  
1275  
1276  
1277  
1278  
1279  
1280  
1281  
1282  
1283  
1284  
1285  
1286  
1287  
1288  
1289  
1290  
1291  
1292  
1293  
1294  
1295  
1296  
1297  
1298  
1299  
1300  
1301  
1302  
1303  
1304  
1305  
1306  
1307  
1308  
1309  
1310  
1311  
1312  
1313  
1314  
1315  
1316  
1317  
1318  
1319  
1320  
1321  
1322  
1323  
1324  
1325  
1326  
1327  
1328  
1329  
1330  
1331  
1332  
1333  
1334  
1335  
1336  
1337  
1338  
1339  
1340  
1341  
1342  
1343  
1344  
1345  
1346  
1347  
1348  
1349  
1350  
1351  
1352  
1353  
1354  
1355  
1356  
1357  
1358  
1359  
1360  
1361  
1362  
1363  
1364  
1365  
1366  
1367  
1368  
1369  
1370  
1371  
1372  
1373  
1374  
1375  
1376  
1377  
1378  
1379  
1380  
1381  
1382  
1383  
1384  
1385  
1386  
1387  
1388  
1389  
1390  
1391  
1392  
1393  
1394  
1395  
1396  
1397  
1398  
1399  
1400  
1401  
1402  
1403  
1404  
1405  
1406  
1407  
1408  
1409  
1410  
1411  
1412  
1413  
1414  
1415  
1416  
1417  
1418  
1419  
1420  
1421  
1422  
1423  
1424  
1425  
1426  
1427  
1428  
1429  
1430  
1431  
1432  
1433  
1434  
1435  
1436  
1437  
1438  
1439  
1440  
1441  
1442  
1443  
1444  
1445  
1446  
1447  
1448  
1449  
1450  
1451  
1452  
1453  
1454  
1455  
1456  
1457  
1458  
1459  
1460  
1461  
1462  
1463  
1464  
1465  
1466  
1467  
1468  
1469  
1470  
1471  
1472  
1473  
1474  
1475  
1476  
1477  
1478  
1479  
1480  
1481  
1482  
1483  
1484  
1485  
1486  
1487  
1488  
1489  
1490  
1491  
1492  
1493  
1494  
1495  
1496  
1497  
1498  
1499  
1500  
1501  
1502  
1503  
1504  
1505  
1506  
1507  
1508  
1509  
1510  
1511  
1512  
1513  
1514  
1515  
1516  
1517  
1518  
1519  
1520  
1521  
1522  
1523  
1524  
1525  
1526  
1527  
1528  
1529  
1530  
1531  
1532  
1533  
1534  
1535  
1536  
1537  
1538  
1539  
1540  
1541  
1542  
1543  
1544  
1545  
1546  
1547  
1548  
1549  
1550  
1551  
1552  
1553  
1554  
1555  
1556  
1557  
1558  
1559  
1560  
1561  
1562  
1563  
1564  
1565  
1566  
1567  
1568  
1569  
1570  
1571  
1572  
1573  
1574  
1575  
1576  
1577  
1578  
1579  
1580  
1581  
1582  
1583  
1584  
1585  
1586  
1587  
1588  
1589  
1590  
1591  
1592  
1593  
1594  
1595  
1596  
1597  
1598  
1599  
1600  
1601  
1602  
1603  
1604  
1605  
1606  
1607  
1608  
1609  
1610  
1611  
1612  
1613  
1614  
1615  
1616  
1617  
1618  
1619  
1620  
1621  
1622  
1623  
1624  
1625  
1626  
1627  
1628  
1629  
1630  
1631  
1632  
1633  
1634  
1635  
1636  
1637  
1638  
1639  
1640  
1641  
1642  
1643  
1644  
1645  
1646  
1647  
1648  
1649  
1650  
1651  
1652  
1653  
1654  
1655  
1656  
1657  
1658  
1659  
1660  
1661  
1662  
1663  
1664  
1665  
1666  
1667  
1668  
1669  
1670  
1671  
1672  
1673  
1674  
1675  
1676  
1677  
1678  
1679  
1680  
1681  
1682  
1683  
1684  
1685  
1686  
1687  
1688  
1689  
1690  
1691  
1692  
1693  
1694  
1695  
1696  
1697  
1698  
1699  
1700  
1701  
1702  
1703  
1704  
1705  
1706  
1707  
1708  
1709  
1710  
1711  
1712  
1713  
1714  
1715  
1716  
1717  
1718  
1719  
1720  
1721  
1722  
1723  
1724  
1725  
1726  
1727  
1728  
1729  
1730  
1731  
1732  
1733  
1734  
1735  
1736  
1737  
1738  
1739  
1740  
1741  
1742  
1743  
1744  
1745  
1746  
1747  
1748  
1749  
1750  
1751  
1752  
1753  
1754  
1755  
1756  
1757  
1758  
1759  
1760  
1761  
1762  
1763  
1764  
1765  
1766  
1767  
1768  
1769  
1770  
1771  
1772  
1773  
1774  
1775  
1776  
1777  
1778  
1779  
1780  
1781  
1782  
1783  
1784  
1785  
1786  
1787  
1788  
1789  
1790  
1791  
1792  
1793  
1794  
1795  
1796  
1797  
1798  
1799  
1800  
1801  
1802  
1803  
1804  
1805  
1806  
1807  
1808  
1809  
1810  
1811  
1812  
1813  
1814  
1815  
1816  
1817  
1818  
1819  
1820  
1821  
1822  
1823  
1824  
1825  
1826  
1827  
1828  
1829  
1830  
1831  
1832  
1833  
1834  
1835  
1836  
1837  
1838  
1839  
1840  
1841  
1842  
1843  
1844  
1845  
1846  
1847  
1848  
1849  
1850  
1851  
1852  
1853  
1854  
1855  
1856  
1857  
1858  
1859  
1860  
1861  
1862  
1863  
1864  
1865  
1866  
1867  
1868  
1869  
1870  
1871  
1872  
1873  
1874  
1875  
1876  
1877  
1878  
1879  
1880  
1881  
1882  
1883  
1884  
1885  
1886  
1887  
1888  
1889  
1890  
1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000  
2001  
2002  
2003  
2004  
2005  
2006  
2007  
2008  
2009  
2010  
2011  
2012  
2013  
2014  
2015  
2016  
2017  
2018  
2019  
2020  
2021  
2022  
2023  
2024  
2025  
2026  
2027  
2028  
2029  
2030  
2031  
2032  
2033  
2034  
2035  
2036  
2037  
2038  
2039  
2040  
2041  
2042  
2043  
2044  
2045  
2046  
2047  
2048  
2049  
2050  
2051  
2052  
2053  
2054  
2055  
2056  
2057  
2058  
2059  
2060  
2061  
2062  
2063  
2064  
2065  
2066  
2067  
2068  
2069  
2070  
2071  
2072  
2073  
2074  
2075  
2076  
2077  
2078  
2079  
2080  
2081  
2082  
2083  
2084  
2085  
2086  
2087  
2088  
2089  
2090  
2091  
2092  
2093  
2094  
2095  
2096  
2097  
2098  
2099  
2100  
2101  
2102  
2103  
2104  
2105  
2106  
2107  
2108  
2109  
2110  
2111  
2112  
2113  
2114  
2115  
2116  
2117  
2118  
2119  
2120  
2121  
2122  
2123  
2124  
2125  
2126  
2127  
2128  
2129  
2130  
2131  
2132  
2133  
2134  
2135  
2136  
2137  
2138  
2139  
2140  
2141  
2142  
2143  
2144  
2145  
2146  
2147  
2148  
2149  
2150  
2151  
2152  
2153  
2154  
2155  
2156  
2157  
2158  
2159  
2160  
2161  
2162  
2163  
2164  
2165  
2166  
2167  
2168  
2169  
2170  
2171  
2172  
2173  
2174  
2175  
2176  
2177  
2178  
2179  
2180  
2181  
2182  
2183  
2184  
2185  
2186  
2187  
2188  
2189  
2190  
2191  
2192  
2193  
2194  
2195  
2196  
2197  
2198  
2199  
2200  
2201  
2202  
2203  
2204  
2205  
2206  
2207  
2208  
2209  
2210  
2211  
2212  
2213  
2214  
2215  
2216  
2217  
2218  
2219  
2220  
2221  
2222  
2223  
2224  
2225  
2226  
2227  
2228  
2229  
2230  
2231  
2232  
2233  
2234  
2235  
2236  
2237  
2238  
2239  
2240  
2241  
2242  
2243  
2244  
2245  
2246  
2247  
2248  
2249  
2250  
2251  
2252  
2253  
2254  
2255  
2256  
2257  
2258  
2259  
2260  
2261  
2262  
2263  
2264  
2265  
2266  
2267  
2268  
2269  
2270  
2271  
2272  
2273  
2274  
2275  
2276  
2277  
2278  
2279  
2280  
2281  
2282  
2283  
2284  
2285  
2286  
2287  
2288  
2289  
2290  
2291  
2292  
2293  
2294  
2295  
2296  
2297  
2298  
2299  
2300  
2301  
2302  
2303  
2304



Margaret Chenevard of Hartford In the County of Hartford ssid. and administratrix  
 on the Estate of Michael Chenevard Late of Hartford. Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs — Chenevard  
 Christopher Jacob Sawton of Leicester In the County of Worcester Gent<sup>l</sup> Defendant  
 In a Plea of the Case as by the will bearing date April 20<sup>th</sup> 1737 on file is at Large  
 Set forth. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance in  
 Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover  
 against the defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Seven pounds Seven shillings and six pence  
 Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eight Shillings & six pence

Nathaniel Brewer of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Toyner Plaintiff vs  
 John King of the Elbow In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> Brewer  
 In a Plea of Ejectment of two Certain Tracts or Parcels of Land in the Place Called King  
 the Elbow one being the Lot whereon he Dwells Containing one Hundred acres be  
 the same more or Less as it is bounded and bounded Easterly on the Lot Called  
 Thomas Spring Lot granted to John King Jun<sup>r</sup> Southerly on the River Called  
 Quicuppe River Westly on Land of Dan Cadwell. Northerly on Common-land  
 Land the other being a tract originally granted by the general assembly to James  
 Dorchester Jun<sup>r</sup> Containing Seventy acres more or Less bounded Southerly on Land  
 in the possession of Ebenezer Minick Easterly Northerly and Westward on Common  
 Land both being original or First grants with all the buildings Edificies and  
 appurtenances thereupon or thereto belonging for this Namely that when the  
 John King the Defen<sup>t</sup> on the sixteenth day of September Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1734 being  
 Seized of the premises In his own Right as of his own Inheritance by his Deed  
 of that Date well and Truly Executed under his hand and Seal In Court to be  
 introduced for the Consideration therein mentioned bargained Sold and Conveyed  
 the Same to the S<sup>d</sup> Nathaniel Brewer to hold to him his Heirs and assigns  
 for Ever by force whereof he ought accordingly to hold and Enjoy the Same  
 At the said John King the Defen<sup>t</sup> hath since Entered into the premises and  
 unjustly holds the said Nathaniel Brewer out of the Same though often  
 requested to render and Deliver possession of the Same to the said Nathaniel Brewer



Brewer } to the damage of the said Nathaniel Brewer as he saith the sum of five  
 or King } Hundred pounds -- the defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and Pleads to ~~plea~~ and  
 for Plea saith the deed declared on is a mortgage deed and was made as a  
 Security to the plan<sup>t</sup> for the Loan of three Hundred pounds bills of Credit and  
 there is there by Reserved to the plan<sup>t</sup> above the rate of six pounds in the Hundred  
 for the forbearance of one Hundred pounds for a year and so the said Plea is  
 utterly void in Law. --- In this action the Evidences being Produced in Court  
 and read and the Pleas on both Sides being heard and all things touching the  
 same being fully discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Isaac Cotton being  
 foreman) who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the plan<sup>t</sup> Possession of  
 the Land Sued for and Cost of Court. --- It is therefore Considered by the Court  
 that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of three Hundred and ninety  
 pounds in Silver money or Else five Hundred and twenty six pounds ten Shillings  
 in bills. Damages and Cost of Court. ---  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of  
 Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>.  
 on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the appellant as principal Josiah Dwight and  
 John Dingley as Sureties for the appellants be Half Came in to Court and acknowledges  
 themselves to be jointly and Severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds  
 to be Well and truly paid to the appellee in Case the appellant fails of  
 Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of  
 said Court thereon and of Paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages  
 occasioned to the appellee by his being delayd with additional Costs in Case  
 the Judgment be affirmed.

Inquest } David Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Trader Plaintiff versus --  
 Sicut } Cleazer Foot of Brimfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Wharver Defen<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Deb<sup>t</sup>  
 for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Westfield afores<sup>d</sup> by his Obligatory bond well Executed  
 under his hand and Seal dated the thirty first day of Aug<sup>t</sup> Last in Court to be produced  
 appears bound himself to the plan<sup>t</sup> in the sum of ten Pounds Lawfull money of New Eng<sup>l</sup>.  
 to be paid the Plan<sup>t</sup> on Demand yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> notwithstanding though often Requested has  
 not paid the same to the plan<sup>t</sup> but still unjustly detains it to the damage of the said  
 David Ingersole as he saith the sum of ten Pounds. --- the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in  
 Court and offered a *fiaba* in a batement. --- which the Court having taken into Considered  
 do adjudge and say that the writ shall abate. --- the plan<sup>t</sup> appears from the Judgment  
 of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield.



within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next the appellant as principal Josiah Dought and William Dymchens as Sureties for the appellant to be half Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly Paid to the appellee in case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of Said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with a additional Costs for use the Judgment be affirmed

David Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff  
 Nathaniel Downing Physician and Hannah Downing housewife and wife to the said  
 Nathaniel Downing both of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Administrators  
 of the Estate of John Huggins Late of Sheffield Deceased. In a Plea of the Case  
 for that the said John Huggins Decd. being justly indebted to the plaintiff did by one note  
 in Writing under his well executed and dated the 18<sup>th</sup> day of Decr 1729 for  
 value Received promise to pay to the plaintiff thirty eight pounds and ten Shillings  
 in good bonds or Notes upon warrant Responsible men such as the Plaintiff should except  
 upon Demand as said Note in Court to be produced may appear yet the said Decd. did not  
 in his Life pay the same as a said the Defendant nor have the Defendants  
 in their said Capacity paid the same since the Decese of the Decd. who often thereunto  
 requested which is to the damage of the said David Ingersole as he saith, the  
 sum of Sixty pounds .... the Defendant appeared in Court and pleaded to issue not guilty  
 in manner and form as is set forth in the Plaintiff writ. .... In this action the evidences  
 being produced and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching  
 the same being fully discussed it was committed to the Jury (Jesse Collon being  
 one man) who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the plaintiff the sum  
 of thirty two pounds nineteen Shillings in bonds and Notes upon Responsible men such  
 as he shall except or in bills of Credit and Lost of Court .... It is therefore Considered  
 by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the Defendant in their said Capacity the sum of  
 thirty two pounds nineteen Shillings in bonds and Notes upon Responsible men  
 such as he shall accept or in bills of Credit, ... and Cost of Court taxed at two  
 pounds Seventeen Shillings and Six pence

Ingersole  
 or  
 Downing



David Friggs<sup>sol</sup> of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trade Planter  
Ingersoll John Man of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor and Abigail his Wife Def<sup>ts</sup>  
17  
11th  
In a Plea of Covenant Broken for this manely that where on the eighteenth day of  
January A.D. 1724/5 at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> In consideration that the said David then  
conveyed to the said Abigail she then being a widow certain Lands in Springfield afores<sup>d</sup>  
she then and there in of Abigail mirick of Springfield in the County afores<sup>d</sup> wid<sup>d</sup>  
by her died of that date in Court to be produced, covenanted with the said David  
to pay him the Sum of two Hundred and twenty pounds on Demand or as much  
of the same as should appear to be Due to him Deducting all that he had Rec<sup>d</sup>  
of Thomas mirick Late of Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> Deed (her Late Husband) in his Life time  
on account of said Lands or what should appear to be Justly due from the said  
Ingersoll to the Estate of the said Deed now the said David in fact saith that he never  
Received of the said Thomas in his Life time on account of said Lands nor owed  
the said Thomas at the time of his death nor is there any ways Due from the said  
David to the Estate of the said Thomas Deed more than the Sum of twenty pounds  
but the Residue of the said two Hundred and twenty pounds viz two Hundred  
pounds is still due to the said David according to the Covenant afores<sup>d</sup> yet the  
said Abigail nor the said John have not paid the said Sum of two Hundred pounds  
tho often Requested to the Plant<sup>r</sup> David and so she has broken her Covenant afores<sup>d</sup>  
to the damage of the said David Ingersoll as he saith the Sum of two Hundred  
and Sixty pounds ..... the Def<sup>ts</sup> appeared in Court and offered sundry pleas  
In a batement of this writ which the Court having taken into Consideration Judge  
for sufficient to abate the same ...  
In this action the Evidences being produced and read and the pleas on both sides  
being heard and all things touching the same being fully Discus<sup>d</sup> it was Committed to  
the Jury Isaac Cotton being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they  
find for the Def<sup>ts</sup> Cost of Court ..... It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
the Def<sup>ts</sup> shall recover of the Plant<sup>r</sup> Cost of Court taxed at thirteen Shillings &  
Six pence ... the Plant<sup>r</sup> appeals from the Judgm<sup>t</sup> of this Court to the next  
Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County  
of Hampshire on the fourth Wednesday of September next the appellant as principal Timothy  
Swight and William Ayer on as Solicitors in the appellants behalf came into Court and  
acknowledged themselves to be legally and severally indebted to the appellee the sum  
of ten pounds to be paid to the appellee in case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal  
with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying &  
satisfying all future owing damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delaid with addi<sup>l</sup>  
Costs in Case the Judgm<sup>t</sup> be affirmed



David Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Planter Contractor  
 Borghard of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea  
 of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> in 1736 before being justly indebted to the Pl<sup>t</sup> did to give  
 bill or note in Writing under his hand and Seal duly Executed and Dated the 2<sup>d</sup> day of  
 November 1736 for value Received promise bind and Oblige himself to Pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup>  
 the full and just Sum of thirty Six pounds ten Shillings Current Lawfull money of the  
 province of New York at or before the first day of January then next ensuing. Said Date  
 together with the Lawfull interest for the same from said Date till paid which interest  
 the Pl<sup>t</sup> saith is nineteen Shillings as p bill or note in Court to be produced may appear  
 all which the Def<sup>t</sup> Neglects to pay tho' often thereto Requested which is to the Damage  
 of the Pl<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of one Hundred pounds. --- the Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
 times called made Default to appearance in Court. --- It is therefore Considered by the  
 Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of thirty Seven pounds five  
 Shillings and Eleven pence New York money Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
 sixteen Shillings and Six pence. --- after all Which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Joseph  
 Dwight appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature  
 to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
 of September next. The said attorney as principal William Dymally and Noah Ashley  
 as Sureties for the appellants be half same into Court and acknowledged themselves  
 to be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be  
 well and truly paid to the appellee in Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his  
 appeal With Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court the con-  
 dition of paying and Satisfying all in lawning Damages occasioned to the  
 appellee by his being delaid with additional Costs in Case the Judgment be  
 affirmed

Ingersole  
 01  
 Broghy

John Pell of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Planter  
 Anthony Austin of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup>  
 In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date April 20<sup>th</sup> 1737 on file  
 is at Large Set forth. the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
 of appearance in Court. --- It is therefore Considered by the Court  
 that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Six pounds  
 damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds one Shilling and  
 Six pence. --- Execution Issued June 2<sup>d</sup> 1737

Pell  
 01  
 Austin



John Synchon of Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gent<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date march 18 1736/7 on file is at Large  
Set forth. The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the Sum of twenty nine pounds Eighteen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
two Pounds five Shillings Execution Issued march 25 1737

John Synchon of Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Christopher Jacob  
Lawton, of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gent<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by  
the writ bearing date march 18 1736/7 on file is at Large set forth. The Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court -- It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of  
thirty one pounds four pence Shillings and Eight pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds five Shillings Execution Issued march 21 1737

Nathaniel Brewer of Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Joynor Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of Debt for that where as the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid on the  
twenty second Day of April Last by one Obligatory bond Well Executed under  
his hand and Seal of that date in Court to be produced bound himself to the  
Plan<sup>t</sup> in the Sum of two Hundred & Twenty Six pounds Lawfull money of  
New England to be paid to the Plan<sup>t</sup> on Demand yet Never the less the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
tho<sup>o</sup> often there to requested hath not paid the same to the Plan<sup>t</sup> but still  
unjustly Detains it to the damage of the Plan<sup>t</sup> the Faith the Sum of three  
Hundred pounds. The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default  
of appearance in Court -- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of one Hundred and forty Six pounds  
Seventeen Shillings and Seven pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two  
pounds Nine Shillings -- after all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney  
Joseph Wright appealed from the judgment of this Court to the next  
Superior Court of Judicature to be Holden at Springfield within and for  
the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the  
Said attorney as principal William Synchon and Noah Ashley as --



Swornies In the appellants behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of fifteen pounds to be Well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court there on and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Robert L. Sloan of Hartford In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs James Stephens of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Taylor Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date April 30 1737 on file is at Large Set forth --- the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made default of appearance In Court --- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of nine pounds fifteen shillings and two pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Nine shillings and Six pence Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 30 - 1737

Robert Sloan of Hartford In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs James Stephens of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Taylor Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date April 30 1737 on file is at Large Set forth the defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default In Court --- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty two pounds Eleven shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eight shillings and Six pence Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 30 1737

John Dease of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs Joseph Dease of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date April 30 1737 on file is at Large Set forth --- the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made default of appearance In Court --- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of seven pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound fourteen shillings & Issued June 16 1737

Nathaniel Downing of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Physician Plaintiff vs William Bishop of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of the Case the Writ on file at Large Set forth the Plaintiff being three times called was Non-appeared --- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defendant shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plaintiff the sum of one pound fourteen shillings -- Issued June 22 1737



Worthington John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Comor Plaitor  
or  
Granger Sam<sup>r</sup> Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Indor Plait Defaut  
In a Plea of the Case for thail the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid being Justly  
Indebted to the Plait<sup>r</sup> did by on Note in Writing under his hand Duly  
Executed and dated January 28<sup>th</sup> 1736/7 for Value Received Promised to  
pay to the Plait<sup>r</sup> the full and Just Sum of twenty four pounds three Shillings  
In bills of Credit with Sawfall Indor for the same till the same be paid  
to be paid at or before the first Day of February then Next which in the  
Plait<sup>r</sup> Saith is Seven Shillings and three pence as a Note in Court to be produced  
May appear all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> Neglects to pay to the Plait<sup>r</sup> who of an there to  
Requested which is to the Damage of the Plait<sup>r</sup> as he Saith the Sum of forty  
Pounds. . . . the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Defaul<sup>t</sup> in Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plait<sup>r</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of twenty four Pound ten Shillings & three pence Debt  
and Cost of Court taxed at one pound Nineten Shillings. . . .

as well which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Pelletiah Mills appealed from  
the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden  
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth Tuesday  
of September Next the said Attorney as Principal Obedidge John  
Singly as Sureties in the appellants behalf Came into Court & acknowledged  
themselves to be Justly and Severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten  
pounds to be well and truly Paid to the appellee In Case the appellant fails of  
prosecuting his appeal With Effort and of abiding and performing the order  
of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages  
occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In Case  
the Judgment be affirmed

Donoghue William Donoghue of Glasgow in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Comor Plaitor  
or  
Machey Alexander Machey of the Elbow in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Comor Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of Debt as to the Wilson file at Sarge Selforth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being  
three times Called appeared in Court and Confessed Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself  
for the Sum of forty one pounds fourteen Shillings & two pence Debt being  
the Quantity of the bond. . . . and Cost of Court taxed at one pound Sixteen Shilling  
Execution Issued June 16. 1737



John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff vs  
 Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant In a Plea of  
 the Case as by the writ bearing Date April 25<sup>th</sup> 1737 on file is at Large Set forth. ....  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court  
 Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plant<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 the sum of twenty one pounds Eighteen Shillings and two pence Damages and  
 Cost of Court taxed at one pound fourteen Shillings - & Issued June 17 - 1737

Worthington  
 21  
 Terry

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gen<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff vs  
 Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant  
 In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date April 28 1737 on file is at  
 Large Set forth. --- the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of  
 appearance In Court. --- Its therefore Considered by the Court that the  
 plant<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifteen pounds Damages  
 and Cost of Court taxed at one pound fourteen Shillings - & Issued June 17 - 1737

Worthington  
 Terry

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gen<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff vs  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Huggins of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant vs  
 In a Plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date May 3 - 1737 on file is at Large  
 Set forth. --- the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance  
 In Court. --- Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plant<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover  
 ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Seven pounds fourteen Shillings and Six pence  
 Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound fourteen Shillings. ---  
 Execution Issued June 17 - 1737

Worthington  
 Huggins

Joseph Dochster of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff vs  
 John Mun of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Defendant In a Plea  
 of Ejectment as by the writ at Large appears. on file, the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared and  
 offered a plea in abatement of this writ which the Court having taken into  
 consideration Judge insufficient to abate the same. Saving the plea In  
 abatement the Defen<sup>t</sup> pray an Imprimatur till the next term. that he might  
 have opportunity to vouch In David Ingersole to Defend this Suit. where  
 the Court granted

Dochster  
 Mun



Nash } Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plaintiff  
vs } James Wood of Somers in the County of Hampshire Stone Carpenter Defendant In a Plea  
of the Case and the writ bearing date April 29<sup>th</sup> 1737 on file is at Large & both  
the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant  
the sum of twelve pounds fifteen shillings and three pence Damages & Cost of Court  
taxed at one pound eighteen shillings ..... Ex<sup>ss</sup> June 22 1737

Williams } Isaac Williams of Starfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff - Cordwain Jones  
vs } of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Defendant In a Plea of Debt as per  
Jones } the writ on file at Large appears - the Defendant being three times called appeared  
in Court and Confessed Judgment against himself for the sum of Seven pounds ten  
shillings Debt being the Quantum of the bond - and Cost of Court taxed at one  
pound one shilling and six pence ..... Execution paid Aug 2 - 1737

Arthur } Adonijah Arthur and Anne his wife <sup>Confessed</sup> before this Court that they had been  
vs } guilty of the Crime of fornication, ordered that they pay a fine to his Majesty the  
Sum of fifty shillings Each. and Cost

Sykes } William Sykes of Arlington Confessed before this Court that he had been guilty of  
Hiding from Hadley to Arlington on the Lord's day. Sometime in the month of  
July or Augt Last. for which he stands presented, ordered that he pay a fine of  
thirty shillings for the use of the poor of the town of Hadley & Cost - paid

Sacket } Mary Sacket of Westfield Confessed before this Court that she had been guilty  
of the Crime of fornication. ordered that she pay as a fine to his Majesty the  
Sum of fifty shillings. and Cost paid

King } License is granted to Benja<sup>King</sup> King to keep a ferry across the Great River at  
Suffield for the year ensuing the fare to be Six pence for man & horse &  
two pence for a single person and he is recognized as the Law Directs for the Sum  
of ten pounds - for his faithful Discharge of Said Trust

Frost } Rebecca Frost of Springfield Confessed before this Court that she had been guilty  
of the Crime of fornication. ordered that she pay as a fine to his Majesty  
the sum of fifty shillings - and Cost - and she upon oath charged a girl (Ctley  
of Suffield to be the father of Child



Nathaniel Parsons and Alice Parsons of Enfield Confessed before this Court that they had been Guilty of the Crime of fornication - ordered that they pay as a fine to his majesty the Sum of fifty Shillings each and Cost paid ~~~~~

Parsons  
of  
Enfield

Sarah Van horn of Springfield Confessed before this Court that she had been guilty of the Crime of fornication, ordered that she pay as a fine to his majesty the Sum of fifty Shillings. and Cost paid; She upon oath Charged William Day of Springfield to be the father of her Child ~~~~~

Van horn

Ebenezer Pomroy Junr of Northampton and Abner Burbanks of Westfield. two of the Coroners for the County of Hampshire gave Bonds ~~~~~ for the faithfull discharge of their office ~~~~~

Pomroy  
Burbanks

Our Sovereign Lord the King vs. Elizabeth Fowler at the Presentment of the grand jury this Case was continued to the Next General Sessions of the peace the Wiltis at present not being to be found John Fowler Recognized for his Wives be half for the Sum of twenty pounds... for her appearing at said Court to answer to the Presentment as by the Recognizance on file appears ~~~~~

Fowler

M<sup>rs</sup> Israel Williams and Oliver Partridge Esq<sup>s</sup> being appointed a Committee to Inquire into the Necessity of Laying out a Highway or Road from Hadley West Street to Hadley East Street and from thence to forty acres at the North End of the Town made Report as follows:-- (viz) that the County Road at the North End of the Town is a considerable part thereof worn by the River and some places totally gone - we therefore Judge it necessary that there be a convenient Highway Laid out from the main Street in Hadley to the East Street and from thence to forty acres as near as conveniently can be to the former Highway. ~~~~~ which Report was Excepted and thereupon the Court ordered that the Clerk Issue a warrant Directed to the Sheriff or his Deputy requiring him to Impanel a Jury as the said Directs to view and Lay out a Road or Highway and to make Return at the Next Court. ~~~~~

Williams  
Partridge

License was granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Leonard of Springfield to keep a ferry a Cross the River at the Country Road. the fare to be as formerly. and Recognized for the Sum of ten pounds for his faithfull Discharge of said trust ~~~~~

Leonard

on opening and Sealing the Book for a County Treasurer. It appeared that William Huchon was Chose to that office. and was sworn according to the faithfull Discharge of said trust ~~~~~ att<sup>d</sup> J<sup>es</sup> Williams Cler

Huchon



Anno 2<sup>ni</sup> 2<sup>gi</sup> Georgij Secundi Magnae Britanniae & hiberniae  
 in a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and  
 Inferiour Court of London Pleas held at Springfield  
 within and for the County of Hampshire on the  
 Last Tuesday of August being the 30<sup>th</sup> day of month  
 Annoque domini 1737

	Present	Grandjurors
Sam Partridge	John Stoddard	John Elizaforeman
John Stoddard	Elia <sup>r</sup> Porter	Ben <sup>r</sup> Chapin Springfield
John Synchon	Tim <sup>r</sup> Dought	Elc <sup>d</sup> Clark Northampton
John Ashley	Will <sup>m</sup> Synchon Jun <sup>r</sup> } sworn	Josiah Parsons
Elc <sup>d</sup> Sumroy	Just <sup>s</sup> of Just <sup>s</sup> Court	Joseph Smith
Elc <sup>d</sup> Porter	now Com <sup>is</sup> & sworn	Joseph Smith Jr. } Hadley
Will <sup>m</sup> Synchon		Thomas Nash Hatfield
Jos. Kellogg	Just <sup>s</sup> of the Session	Josiah King Hatfield
Tim <sup>r</sup> Dought		dudly Went all one day under
Tho <sup>s</sup> Wells		Travel
Jn <sup>o</sup> Shearman		Jos Dewey Westfield
Will <sup>m</sup> Synchon Jun <sup>r</sup>		Richard French Springfield
Thomas Jagersole		Eljah Williams Springfield
Israh Williams		W <sup>m</sup> Marsh Sunderland
		W <sup>m</sup> Alexander Northfield
		Henry Burt Wrenfield
		Nathaniel Horton Lomers
		Dan <sup>l</sup> Kellogg Sheffield
Jury of Tryalls		
John Syman foreman		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Munn		
Ben <sup>r</sup> Jones		
Ben <sup>r</sup> Edwards		
Nathaniel Smith		
Timothy Phelps		
Thomas Spencer		
Sam <sup>l</sup> Fowler		
Aaron Phelps		
John Cotton		
Thomas Hobbes		
Henry Rogers de Solibus Circumstantibus		



Abel Cadwell of Wisfield In the County of Hampshire Joiner. Plaintiff vs. David Ingersole of Wisfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>15</sup> 1737 on file is at Large set forth. ... the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the Sum of Sixty one pound. ten Shillings Damages. and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds five Shillings and Six pence Execution Issued Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1737

Cadwell  
vs  
Ingersole

Hezekiah Root of Northampton In the County of Hampshire. Plaintiff vs. Christopher Blackford of Charlston In the County of Middlesex Butcher. Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date July 20. 1737. on file is at Large set forth. ... the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the Sum of forty Six pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pound fourteen Shillings and Six pence. ... Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 19. 1737

Root  
vs  
Blackford

William White of Hadley In the County of Hampshire His bandman & Martha his wife Plaintiff vs. Joseph Smith of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Jr<sup>r</sup> Blacksmith Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>16</sup> 1737. on file is at Large set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the Sum of five pounds nineteen Shillings and Eight pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds fifteen Shillings and Six pence. ... Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 24. 1737

White  
vs  
Smith

William King of Suffield In the County of Hampshire His bandman Plaintiff vs. Jonathan Dewey of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date Aug<sup>15</sup> 1737 on file is at Large set forth. ... the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the Sum of thirty bushels Symp<sup>r</sup> Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds nineteen Shillings. Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1737

King  
vs  
Dewey



Little } Thomas Little of the Elbowes In the County of Stamprsh<sup>e</sup> Yeoman Plan<sup>r</sup>  
or } Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams of Hadley In the County of Stamprsh<sup>e</sup> Taylor Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
Williams } of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date aug<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1737 on file is at Large  
Set forth . . . the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called Made Default of appearance  
In Court . . . It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>r</sup> Shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of three pounds Nineteen Shillings Eight pence  
Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eight Shillings Eight pence  
Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 - 1737

Copley } Mathew Copley of Suffield In the County of Stamprsh<sup>e</sup> Husband man Plan<sup>r</sup>  
or } Sam<sup>l</sup> Cole of Westfield In the County of Stamprsh<sup>e</sup> Husband man Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Cole } In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date aug<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1737 on file  
is at Large Set forth . . . the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default  
of appearance In Court . . . It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
the Plan<sup>r</sup> Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of ten Pounds Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds Nine Shillings. En Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 10 1737

Diney } Joseph Diney of Windsor In the County of Hartford Husband man Plan<sup>r</sup>  
or } Nathaniel Hall of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husband man Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Hall } In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date august 2 - 1737 on file  
is at Large Set forth . . . the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default  
of appearance In Court . . . It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>r</sup>  
Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of ten Pounds Eight Shillings Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds twelve Shillings. En Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 - 1737

Hull } Caleb Hull of Wallingford In the County of New Haven Yeoman Plan<sup>r</sup>  
or } Sam<sup>l</sup> Mays of Westfield In the County of Stamprsh<sup>e</sup> Husband man Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Mays } In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing Date august 2. 1737 on file  
is at Large Set forth . . . the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default  
of appearance In Court . . . It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Plan<sup>r</sup> Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of twenty seven Pounds ten Shillings  
Dam and Cost of Court taxed at ten Pounds five Shillings En Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 1737



Joseph Dorchester Plaintiff as John man Defen<sup>t</sup> this action was Continued to his Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> man might vouch Ju David Jugez sole to Defend this suit. the said Jugez sole now appeared to Defend this suit and paid an Impence till the next term that he might vouch in Joseph Dorchester the Plaintiff as whom he sayth that he holds. to Defend this suit whereupon the action was Continued to the next Inferiour Court to be held at Northampton on the first Tuesday of Dec<sup>r</sup> next

Dorchester  
or  
man

John Burbank of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
William Smith of Housatunnot in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Labourer Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 10 - 1737 on file is at Large set forth. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of two pounds nineteen shillings and six pence and Cost of Court taxed at

Burbank  
or  
Smith

Alexander Allen of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shoopkeeper Plaintiff  
Sam Gillit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 2. 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of seven pounds fifteen shillings and ten pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen shillings. En Jued Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 - 1737

Allen  
or  
Gillit

Sam Hathaway of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Plaintiff  
Enfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Dry shion Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date Aug<sup>t</sup> 2 1737 on file is at Large set forth. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Sixty pounds thirteen shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds ten shillings. Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1737

Hathaway  
or  
Terry

John Twigg of Newport in Rhode Island Province Shoopkeeper Plaintiff  
Noses Ball of Enfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Joiner Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 2 1737 on file is at Large set forth. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eighteen pounds five shilling and eight pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pound fourteen shillings. Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 - 1737

Twigg  
or  
Ball



Shilden } Josiah Shilden of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
 vs } William Malher of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
 In an action or Debt of the  
 Case for the recovery of the sum of sixty nine pounds and nine pence in bills of credit partly  
 Due from the Defen<sup>t</sup> to the Plaintiff in Suffield aforesaid by one Note under the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 hand well Executed in said Suffield bearing Date Aug<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1783 by which Note  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> obligated himself to pay to the Plaintiff the aforesaid sum which was payable  
 upon Demand as by said Note may appear in Court yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> to this Day omits and  
 neglects to pay the Plaintiff the sum of said Note at the Place requested the same Demand so  
 which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum of eighty pounds  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum  
 of sixty nine pounds and nine pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
 and six shillings - - - after all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Cole Wright  
 appealed from the judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature  
 to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
 Tuesday of September Next - the said attorney as Principal Nathaniel Sikes  
 Robert Old and others in the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged  
 themselves to be legally and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten  
 pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in Case the the appellant fails of  
 prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of  
 Court thereupon and of paying and satisfying all following Damages  
 occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs in Case  
 the judgment be affirmed

Smith } John Smith of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
 vs } Mark Bignal of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
 Bignal } In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing Date Aug<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1783 on file is at  
 Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
 in Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty Seven pounds and seven pence Debt and Cost of Court  
 taxed at three pounds seven shillings & six pence En Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 20 1783

Sherburne } Jacob Sherburne of the manna of Swingington In the County of Albany Merchant Plaintiff  
 vs } Samuel Dewar of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
 Dewar } In a Plea of the Case  
 as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1783 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 being three times called made Default of appearance in Court - - - It is therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifty  
 pound of the Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pound eight shillings  
 En Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 20 1783



Elijah Easton of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
 Lotm Adams<sup>r</sup> of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> } Easton  
 In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date July 10. 1737 on file is at Large } vi  
 Set forth. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court } Adams  
 - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover agt the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 the Sum of five pounds and ten Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two  
 pounds six Shillings - Execution Issued - not -

John Buell of Northfield In the County of Hartford Esq<sup>r</sup> Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Sam Loomis of  
 Westfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Yeoman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of debt as by the } Buell  
 Writ bearing date aug<sup>t</sup> 10. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three } vi  
 times Called made Default of appearance in Court. - It is therefore Considered by } Loomis  
 the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover agt the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of thirty three pounds  
 one Shilling and three pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds  
 four Shillings - Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 24. 1737.

Sam<sup>r</sup> Hathaway of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Bloomer Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
 Jacob Austin of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> } Hathaway  
 In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date aug<sup>t</sup> 10. 1737 on file is at } vi  
 Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance } Austin  
 in Court. - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover  
 agt the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of three pounds five Shillings Debt and Cost of Court  
 taxed at two pounds ten Shillings - Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 24. 1737.

Nathaniel Stillman & John Stillman Yeoman - Rebecca Stillman Spinster  
 of Westfield In the County of Hartford. Plan<sup>t</sup> Executors On the Estate of } Stillman  
 George Stillman Late of Westfield Shopkeeper - vs William Goodrich of } vi  
 Westfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Joynr Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as } Goodrich  
 by the Writ bearing Date may 6. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court -  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover agt the  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of fifteen pounds seven Shillings and nine pence Debt  
 and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds eight Shillings and six  
 pence - Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 24. 1737.



Timothy Burbanks of Suffield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husband & Plaintiff  
vs  
Josiah Sheldon of Suffield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Debt Justly Due from the Defen<sup>t</sup> to the plan<sup>t</sup> in Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> by one bond  
under the Defen<sup>t</sup> hand and seal well executed in said Suffield bearing Date the  
Sheldon twenty ninth day of May 1737. by which bond the Defen<sup>t</sup> obliged himself to pay  
the Plan<sup>t</sup> the sum of seven ty five pounds Lawfull money of New England as by  
said bond may appear in said Court which said Sum was Payable upon Demand  
yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> denies to pay the plan<sup>t</sup> said Sum altho. the same be Due and  
permitted to the plan<sup>t</sup> and often by him Demanded. which is to the Damage  
of the Plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of Eighty pounds. . . . the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his  
Attorney Josiah Dought appeared and offered a Plea in abatement of this writ on  
file which the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the same  
Saving the Plea in abatement the Defen<sup>t</sup> Pleads to Issue and for Plea saith that  
he has performed the Condition of the bond Declared on to the Plan<sup>t</sup> acceptance.  
In this action the Evidences being produced and read and the Pleas on both Sides  
being heard and all things touching the same being fully Discussed. it was  
Comitted to the Jury John Lyman being foreman, who returned their verdict  
upon oath that they find for the Plan<sup>t</sup> the forfeiture of the bond said for being  
seventy five pounds and Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Seventy five pounds for  
Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds Seven shillings. . . .  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of  
Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>.  
on the fourth busday of September next. - the appellants as principals Peltiah Mills  
and Benjamin Sheldon as Sureties in the appellants behalf Came to Court and -  
acknowledged themselves to be legally and severally indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten  
pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case the appellant fails of prosecuting  
his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereupon  
and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the  
appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs in case the . . .  
Judgment be affirmed

Angelly { John Angelly Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Edmund Bement Defen<sup>t</sup>. this action was continued  
to the next Court. by order of Court



John Ashley of Sheffield in the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Attorney at Law. Plaintiff vs  
 Mark Bignal of Sheffield in the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defendant.

In a Plea of the Case for Damage for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Sheffield aforesaid being  
 Justly Indebted to the Plan<sup>t</sup> did by one certain Note in Writing under his own hand  
 bearing date the 29 day of January 1785 oblige himself to pay or Deliver to  
 the Plan<sup>t</sup> four and twenty pounds worth of good and Merchantable Cole at the Market  
 price to be Delivered at the Iron Works in Sheffield aforesaid the first day of June  
 next Expiring the Date of <sup>the</sup> Note it being for value Rec<sup>d</sup> as p<sup>r</sup> Note and Court  
 to be produced will appear now the Plan<sup>t</sup> in fact saith that he was at the time a Plan<sup>t</sup>  
 ready to Receive the Cole and hath ever since been ready to Receive the same but the  
 defen<sup>t</sup> hath hitherto neglected and still neglects today and Deliver the said Cole  
 altho often thereto Requested and so the Defen<sup>t</sup> hath Damified the Plan<sup>t</sup> the Sum of  
 thirty pounds wherefore the Plan<sup>t</sup> brings this action to recover of the Defen<sup>t</sup> the said thirty  
 pounds in Money for Damages the non payment of which is to the Damages of the said  
 John Ashley as he saith the Sum of forty pounds. the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court  
 and offered sundry pleas in abatement of this writ which the Court having Judged  
 Insufficient to abate the same Saving the Pleas in abatement the Defen<sup>t</sup> Pleaded  
 to Plead and for plea saith that he hath paid the Cole mentioned in the Pleas writ  
 before the time of bringing this Suit. In this action the Evidence being produced  
 in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the  
 same being fully Disputed. it was Comitted to the Jury John Lyman being foreman  
 who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Plan<sup>t</sup> the Sum of twenty five  
 pounds and Sixteen shillings Damages and Cost of Court.

It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of  
 twenty five pounds Sixteen shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at five pounds  
 Seven shillings and three pence. the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this  
 Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within  
 and for the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of September next the appellant  
 as principal E. Ashley and Aaron Cuthley as Sureties for the appellant be half Name  
 In to Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to  
 the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee  
 In Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect. and of abiding  
 and performing the order of said Court there on and of paying and Satisfying all  
 Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional  
 Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed



Barbours  
(17)  
Shelden  
Timothy Barbanks of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
vs  
Josiah Shelden of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gentleman Defendant In an action  
on Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of thirty five pounds in bills of credit for  
Damage for that the Defendant Neglected and Denied to pay and Deliver to the Plaintiff one  
Hundred bushels of Salt which the Defendant obliged himself to do by his Note under his  
hand by him well Executed In Suffield aforesaid bearing Date April 30 1737 of which fifty  
bushels was to be wrocht Salt and Delivered at Mr Edwards warehous in Hartford &  
fifty bushels to be Delivered at Wethersfield by the waterside all to be Done in five Days  
after the Date of said Note for value Received and if the Plaintiff was not Docht Salt then the Defendant  
was to allow the Plaintiff Six pence by the bushel for what was Lacking thereof all which may  
appear by said Note and now the Plaintiff saith that the Defendant never Delivered any of said Salt  
altho the Plaintiff was ready to receive the same at the time and place and hath often requested  
the same neither hath the Defendant paid said thirty five pound Damages altho often requested  
which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum of fifty pounds

The Defendant appeared and offered a plea in abatement of this writ Endorsed on it which the  
Court having Considered Judge insufficient to abate the same Inving the Plea in abatement  
the Defendant Pleaded to Issue and for plea saith that he was ready at the time and place  
within specified to Deliver said Salt In this action the Evidences being produced  
and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same  
being fully Discussed it was Comitted to the Jury John Symant being fore man who  
Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff the sum of thirty three  
pounds and five Shillings Damages and Cost of Court

It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover of the Defendant the  
Sum of thirty three pounds five Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two  
pounds sixteen Shillings the Defendant appealed from the Judgment of this  
Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within in  
for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next  
the appellant as principal Delajah Mills and Benj Shelden as Sueris for the  
appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged their flows to be Joyntly and  
severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the  
appellee In Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding &  
performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening  
all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with additional  
Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed

Springfield  
Syme  
Haines Kingsley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
vs  
William Syme of Arlington in the County of Hampshire Gentleman Defendant In a Plea of the  
Case as by the Writ bearing date July 29<sup>th</sup> day 1737 on file is at Sargeant's Office  
the Defendant being three times Called made default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant  
that sum of twenty six pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pound six  
Shillings

Execution issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 30 1737



Grant Landyke of Kinderhook In the County of Albany Esq & Plan<sup>t</sup>or  
Joachim van Valkenburgh of Upper Housatunnuck In the County of Hampshire Husband Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of debt as by the writ bearing date. Aug<sup>t</sup> 13- 1737 on file is at Large Set forth  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of twenty four pounds two shillings and ten pence New York money  
Debt and four pounds two shillings. Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 20. 1737

Landyke  
v  
van Valkenburgh

Jacobus van Alen Jan of Kinderhook In the County of Albany Cordwainer Plan<sup>t</sup>or  
Joachim van Valkenburgh of Upper Housatunnuck In the County of Hampshire  
Husband Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of debt as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 12. 1737 on  
file is at Large Set forth. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default  
of appearance In Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of eight pounds New York money Debt and Cost  
of Court taxed at three pounds fifteen shillings. Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1737

van Alen  
v  
van Valkenburgh

Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>or  
John Stacy of Newmedfield In the County of Worcester Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a  
Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date July 22. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of thirteen pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds Eleven  
shillings and Six pence Execution Issued Dec<sup>r</sup> 12 1737

Kellogg  
v  
Stacy

Thomas White of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup>or  
Joseph Braybrook of Brookfield In the County of Worcester Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1737 on file is at Large Set forth  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the  
sum of three pounds thirteen shillings and six pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
three pounds seven shillings. Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 26. 1737

White  
v  
Braybrook

William Scott of Kinslow In the County of Hampshire Weaver Plan<sup>t</sup>or  
Jonathan Worthington of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the 22 day of  
July 1732 by one Certain Instrument In Writing under the Defen<sup>t</sup> hands of that  
date and In our said Court to be produced bound himself to pay the Plan<sup>t</sup> the just  
sum of one hundred and fifty three pounds fifteen shillings and ten pence on Demand

Scott  
v  
Worthington



120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

And yet the Defendant the often thereto Requested hath not yet  
paid but hath unjustly Detain the Same which is to the damage of the Plaintiff  
as he saith the sum of one Hundred and Sixty pounds.... the Defendant appeared in  
Court and offered a Plea in abatement which the Court Having taken into Consideration  
do Judge Insufficient to abate the Same... Saving the Plea in abatement the  
Defendant Pleads to Issue Payment... In this action the Evidence being produced  
in Court and read and the Pleas on both Sides being Heard and all things touching  
the Same being fully discussed it was Committed to the Jury John Lyman being  
foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the forfeiture  
of the bond Surety being one Hundred and fifty nine pounds fifteen Shillings  
and ten Pence and Cost of Court.... It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
the Plaintiff Shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of one Hundred and fifty nine pounds  
fifteen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds Eight Shillings  
the Defendant by his attorney Timothy Wright appealed from the Judgment of  
this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of September  
next the said attorney as principal O Partridge and James Lawrence as  
Sureties Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and  
severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly  
paid to the appellee In Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with  
Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court there on and of  
paying and satisfying all Intervening damages occasioned to the appellee by  
his being Delayed with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed

15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

Saml. Sikes of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff vs  
Joseph Wright of Hinsfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a  
Plea of the Case as by the Bill bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 15 1783 on file is at Large set  
forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court.  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff Shall Recover against the Defendant  
the sum of four pounds Eighteen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court of Court  
taxed at two pounds four Shillings and Six pence Execution Shuld June 7 1785

15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
52



thirty five pounds. Seland dispose of to the best advantage and for the plants use and promised to render an account of the said horses to the plant when ever he should be thereto Requested and the plant In fact saith that the Defen<sup>t</sup> did sell and dispose of said three horses but neglects and Refuses to render an account of the same upon oath and promised to pay the net proceeds of the three horses unto the Plan<sup>t</sup> altho he hath Received same tho often thereto Requested wherefore the plant Brings this action for Recovery of the Defen<sup>t</sup> the value of the three horses being thirty five pounds which the Defen<sup>t</sup> neglects to pay tho often thereto Requested which is to the Damage of the plant & henceforth as well as he saith that sum of sixty pounds. . . the defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared and Pleaded to Issue and for ple saith that he never Received the said horses and is not accountable to the plant In manner and form as is set forth in the Plant Declaration, . . . In this case the Evidence being Produced and Read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully Discussed. It was committed to the Jury John Lyman being foreman who Returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court. . . It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Plan<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at one pound seven shillings. . . the Plan<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Cornelia Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next. the said attorney as principal Nathaniel Shes Robert Cole as Surrogate in the appellants Behalf came In to Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereupon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Bardwell  
of  
Yardney

Stearns  
of  
Sheffield

Jacob Scermernhorn of the Manna of Livingston In the County of Albany merchant Pleas  
John Pell of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of debt for  
that where as the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Sheffield aforesaid being Justly Indebted to the Plan<sup>t</sup>  
by force of a Certain Bond obligatory In Writing under his own hand and Seal duly  
recited and dated the 12 day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1786 where by he bound himself to the Plan<sup>t</sup>  
in the sum of twenty five pounds In current money of New York which sum is  
here by Justly Due and for failed from the Defen<sup>t</sup> to the Plan<sup>t</sup> as said bond at  
said Court to be produced will appear yet notwithstanding the Defen<sup>t</sup> Denies or  
neglects to pay said sum to the plant the Non payment of which is to the Damage  
of the plant as he saith the sum of sixty pounds the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times



alled made default of appearance In Court... It is therefore  
Sumnerhous Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover of the Defendant the sum  
of twelve pounds thirteen shillings New York money debt. and Cost of Court  
taxes at three pounds Eighteen shillings... After all which the  
Defendant by his attorney <sup>applied</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next  
Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for  
the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next. the said  
attorney as principal Col. Dwight and Pelahiah Mills. as Solicitors for the  
appellant before came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally  
specially indubbed to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly  
paid to the appellee In Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with  
Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of  
paying and satisfying all Judgement damages occasioned to the appellee  
by his being delayed with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be  
affirmed

Green  
173  
Dawson  
Thomas Green of Brimfield In the County of Hampshire Plaintiff Planto vs. Trustum Davis of  
Brimfield In the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Defendant In a Plea of the Case for that  
whereas the Defendant some time on or about the month of November 1732 at Brimfield  
aforesaid Having a Certain Mare to sell of a Bay Colour having a black mane and  
tail then about three or four years old of about thirteen hands and a half high and a  
holting mare the defendant upon Conference had with said Plaintiff about said mare did  
affirm that said mare was his own mare and that he had good Right to sell and  
Dispose of said mare to the Plaintiff and would warrant said mare to Plaintiff  
against the Lawfull Claim of any Person or Persons whose power upon which  
consideration and Confirmation of the Defendant the Plaintiff bought said mare off the Defendant  
for seven pounds ten shillings the Plaintiff did then and there pay to the defendant for and in consideration  
of said mare bought as aforesaid and then the Plaintiff In fact with that the said mare  
at the time of the Defendant aforesaid affirmation was wanting and selling was not the Defendant  
own proper mare but was the proper mare of Jabez Green of Brookfield In our County of  
Windsor Husbandman and did of Wright belong to said Jabez Green some time In the  
month of May 1733 did take away said mare out of the possession of the Plaintiff as his said  
Jabez Green own proper Estate and did keep said mare again the Claim and Challenge of the  
Plaintiff In the Law where by the Plaintiff is Damaged and made worse In his Estate the sum  
of twenty four pounds (viz) for the Loss of said mare and for Cost and Charges Expended In  
the Law In order to Recover said mare out of the hands and Possession of the said Jabez Green  
all which at our said Court shall be made to appear by Evidence wherefore the Plaintiff brings  
this action to Recover of the defendant said twenty four pounds In money for Damages  
which the Defendant neglects and Refuses to pay to the Plaintiff who often there to Requested  
the non payment of which is to the damage of the said Thomas Green as he saith the  
sum of forty pounds. the defendant appeared In Court and offered sundry pleas



In abatement of this writ which the Court having Considered  
Judge sufficient to abate the Same. .... It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Defen<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plan<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at four pounds,  
Eighteen Shillings and three pence. .... Execution Issued Aug<sup>t</sup> 16 - 1738

John Warham Strong of Windsor In the County of Hartford Yeoman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Granger of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Inholder Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of } Strong  
the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 10. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth the }  
Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made default of appearance In Court. It is therefore } Granger  
Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of  
Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds and  
twelve Shillings. .... Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 1737

John Tiley of Hartford In the County of Hartford Shipwright Plan<sup>r</sup> vs. John Dymchon  
Jun of Springfield In the County of Hampshire a Apothicary Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case } Tiley  
as by the writ on file is at Large Set forth. .... the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called appeared } Dymchon  
In Court and Confessed Judgment against himself for the Sum of Twenty six pounds one  
Shilling debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Ten Shillings  
Execution Issued Dec<sup>r</sup> 7 1737

William Marshall of Windsor In the County of Hartford Yeoman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs.  
Wills Morgan of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defen<sup>t</sup> } Marshall  
In a Plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 2. 1737 on file is at Large }  
Set forth. .... the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made default of appearance } Morgan  
In Court. .... It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds Sixteen Shillings Six pence Dam<sup>s</sup>  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Twelve Shillings. .... En<sup>d</sup> Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 - 1737

Peter Roberts of Windsor In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plan<sup>r</sup> vs. ....  
John Austin of Mansfield In the County of Windham weaver adm<sup>x</sup> on the Estate of } Roberts  
John Austin Late of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Gen<sup>l</sup> In De<sup>d</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> }  
In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 15 1737 - on file is at Large Set }  
forth. .... the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made default of appearance In Court }  
- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the Sum of for ty seven pounds Seven pounds and three pence Damages and Cost of  
Court taxed at two pounds Thirteen Shillings. .... En<sup>d</sup> Issued March 15. 1737

Peter Roberts of Windsor In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plan<sup>r</sup> vs Joseph Shelden of Springfield  
the County of Hampshire Hab<sup>t</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 10  
1737 on file is at Large Set forth. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made default of appearance } Roberts  
In Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of } Shelden  
two pounds Two Shillings Dam<sup>s</sup> and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds nine Shillings  
En<sup>d</sup> Issued March 15. 1737



Robert  
Rockwell } Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs  
John Stockwell of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Cooper Defendant In a Plea of the Case  
as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 10. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth the Defendant  
being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. . . . It is therefore considered  
by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the Sum of Six pounds three  
Shillings damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds ten Shillings. . . .  
Execution issued March 15. 1737

Robert  
Austin } Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs  
Benjamin Austin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a  
Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 10. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth the  
Defendant being three times called made default of appearance in Court. . . .  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant  
the Sum of Eight pounds thirteen Shillings and Eleven pence Damages and Cost  
of Court taxed at two pounds ten Shillings. . . . Execution issued March 15. 1737

Robert  
Hibbee } Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs  
Stephen Hibbee of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of the  
Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 10. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth the Defendant  
being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. . . .  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant  
the Sum of Nine pounds two Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two  
pounds Eleven Shillings. . . . Execution issued March 15. 1737

Robert  
Hibbee } Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs James Hibbee  
of Somers in the County of Hampshire Carpenter Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing  
date Aug<sup>r</sup> 10. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default  
of appearance in Court. . . . It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall  
Recover against the Defendant the Sum of five pounds twelve Shillings and ten pence Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eleven Shillings. Execution issued March 16. 1737

Robert  
Toussley } Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs John Toussley of  
Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the writ  
bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 10. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth the Defendant being three times  
called made Default of appearance in Court. . . . It is therefore considered by the  
Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the Sum of fourteen pounds twelve  
Shillings and eight pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eight  
Shillings and Six pence. . . . Execution issued March 16. 1737



197--  
Peter Roberts of Windsor In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plan<sup>r</sup>  
Thiſſip<sup>r</sup> Simons of Enfield In the County of Hampſh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In aſſea } Roberts  
of the Caſe as by the will bearing date aug<sup>t</sup> 10 1737 on file is at Large ſet forth the }  
defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court. }  
Conſidered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of }  
four pounds Eighteen Shillings and Six pence Damages and Coſt of Court taxed at }  
two pounds ten Shillings and Six pence. Execution ſued march 15 1737. }  
Simons

John Ashley of Waſfield In the County of Hampſh<sup>r</sup> & Eg<sup>r</sup> Plan<sup>r</sup> Ezekiel Ashley }  
of Waſfield In the County of Hampſh<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In aſſea of Debt as by the will }  
bearing date auguſt 12 1737 on file is at Large ſet forth the defen<sup>t</sup> being three }  
times Called made Default of appearance In Court. }  
by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Ninety }  
two pounds Eleven Shillings and Eight pence Debt and Coſt of Court taxed at }  
three pounds four Shillings. Execution ſued Oct<sup>r</sup> 20 1737. }  
Ashley

William White of Weatange In the County of New haven Yeoman Plan<sup>r</sup> }  
Ezekiel Ashley and Aaron Ashley both of Sheffield In the County of Hampſh<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> }  
Defen<sup>t</sup> In aſſea of the Caſe as by the will bearing date auguſt 12 1737 on file }  
is at Large ſet forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made default of appearance }  
In Court. }  
Conſidered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover }  
aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Nineteen pounds one Shilling and Eleven pence }  
Damages and Coſt of Court taxed at four pounds Six Shillings and Six pence. }  
Execution ſued Oct<sup>r</sup> 20 1737. }  
White

Caleb Sewons of Springfield In the County of Hampſhire Husbandman Plan<sup>r</sup> }  
Joseph Collen of Springfield In the County of Hampſh<sup>r</sup> & Eg<sup>r</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In aſſea of the Caſe }  
for that where as the defen<sup>t</sup> a Springfield aforesaid Sometime on or about the month }  
of february Laſt paſt bought and Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Plan<sup>t</sup> three ſat Oxen bought and }  
Rec<sup>d</sup> as aforesaid, of the Value of Sixty nine pounds. the Defen<sup>t</sup> gave the Plan<sup>t</sup> }  
one Shilling Larnal money and assumed upon himſelf and did faithfully promiſe }  
to pay to the plan<sup>t</sup> the Remaining part of aid Sixty nine pounds being Sixty eight }  
pounds Eighteen Shillings and Nine pence. upon Demand as ſp<sup>r</sup> Evidence ſued }  
Court to be produced may appear yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> Neglects to pay ſaid Sum to }  
the plan<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto Requested. which is to the Damage of the plan<sup>t</sup> }  
as he ſaith the Sum of one Hundred pounds. the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared In Court }  
and offered a Plea in Abatement of this will which the Court having conſidered }  
Judge Inſufficient to abate the ſame Saving the plea In abatement the Defen<sup>t</sup> }  
pleads to Iſſue and for plea ſaith that he is not guilty as is ſet forth in the ſubſcrib<sup>d</sup> }  
Collen



In this action the Evidence being Produced and Read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed it was Committed to the jury John Lyman being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court

From as abbe of Enfield in the County of Stamph<sup>t</sup> Husbandman Plaintiff  
(Atbe) Joseph Younglove of Enfield in the County of Stamph<sup>t</sup> Dist<sup>r</sup> Turner Def<sup>t</sup> In a  
plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date July 30. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth  
younglove the def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court

It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Nine pounds Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds thirteen Shillings and Six pence

Execution Issued Sept 19. 1737

Smithson Anthony Smithson of the manna of Livingston in the County of Albany Good wine Plaintiff  
(Smithson) John Bangslee of Sheffield in the County of Stamph<sup>t</sup> Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
Bangslee In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date August 12. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth the def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made default of appearance in Court

It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of four pounds four Shillings and nine pence New York money Dam and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds Eighteen Shillings

Execution Issued Oct 20 1737

Philips George Philips of Middle town in the County of Hartford Gen<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff  
(Philips) Josiah Sheldon of Suffield in the County of Stamph<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Sheldon Debt as by the writ on file fully appears the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called appeared and Confessed Judgmen against himself for the Sum of fifty four pound Eleven Shillings and Eight pence being the Chancery of the bond and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds Eighteen Shillings

Execution Issued Oct 24. 1737

Chapin John Chapin of Springfield in the County of Stamph<sup>t</sup> Yeoman Plaintiff  
(Chapin) Dunkin M<sup>r</sup> Farland of Rutland in the County of Worcester Weaver Def<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Farland In a Plea of Trover and Conversion where upon the Plaintiff saith that at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> in the month of April ad. 1735 he was Poss<sup>d</sup> of a brown Coloured mare of about six years of age about thirteen hands and three inches high Having a Longish small white Stars in the forehead branded with the Letters T.C. on the Neare shoulder being a better as of his own Proper mare of the value of fifteen Pounds and being so Poss<sup>d</sup> thereof that Mare the Plaintiff Casually Lost which said mare afterwards viz/ on or about the Sixth of April 1737 by finding came into the



Lands and Possession of the Defen<sup>t</sup> yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> knowing the said mare to  
 be the proper mare of the plan<sup>t</sup> and to him of Right to belong and apprehain-  
 desiring to Defend and Receive the Plan<sup>t</sup> of said mare hath not Delivered to  
 the Plan<sup>t</sup> tho by the Plan<sup>t</sup> often there to Requested but that mare afterwards viz  
 on or about the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April Last past at a Place Called Cold Spring In Springfield  
 afores<sup>d</sup> Converted to his own use and benefit without the Plan<sup>t</sup> License to do so  
 where by the Plan<sup>t</sup> hath sustained fifteen pounds money Damages all which by the  
 plan<sup>t</sup> Evidence In Court to be produced appears wherefore the Plan<sup>t</sup> brings this  
 action to Have and Recover of the Defen<sup>t</sup> the said Sum of fifteen pounds which  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> though often Requested hath not Paid to the Plan<sup>t</sup> but still unjustly  
 Detains it to the Damage of the Plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of twenty pounds --  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared In Court and pleads to Issue and for plea saith that he is not guilty in  
 manner and form as is Set forth In the Plan<sup>t</sup> Writ. -- In this action the Evidence  
 being Produced and Read and the Pleas on both Sides being heard and all things  
 touching the same being fully Disputed it was Comitted to the Jury. Nathaniel  
 Smith being fore man In this Case who returned their Verdict upon oath that they  
 find for the plan<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Eleven pounds and Cost of Court. -- It therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of  
 Eleven pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at Seven pounds one Shilling --  
 the defen<sup>t</sup> appealed from the judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of  
 Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on  
 the fourth Tuesday of September next. -- the appellant as principal Col. Dwight  
 and Nathaniel Sikes as Solicitors In the appellants behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged  
 themselves to be jointly and Severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds  
 to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting  
 his appeal with Effect. and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon  
 and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee  
 by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the judgment be affirmed

Edward Foster of Suffield In the County of Hampshire com an Plan<sup>t</sup> vs. Ezechiel  
 Kellogg of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Trader Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
 the Case as by the Writ bearing date July 29. 1737 on file is at Large. Set forth  
 the defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court. --  
 It therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 the Sum of five pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds nine  
 Shillings. -- Execution Issued Oct 24. 1737.

Chapin  
 W. Farland

Foster  
 or  
 Kellogg



Benoni Phelps of Wendham In the County of Wendham 4<sup>th</sup> coman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
Shilps } Joseph Younglove of Deerfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>ire</sup> Dish Turner Defen<sup>t</sup> In a  
Younglove } Plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date July 29. 1737. on file is at Large Set forth  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times Called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the  
Sum of Eight pounds twelve Shillings and Eight pence Debt and Cost of Court  
taxed at three pounds thine Shillings. --- Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 19. 1737. ---

Foster } Edward Foster of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>ire</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> coman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs -  
vs } Joseph Younglove of Deerfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>ire</sup> Dish Turner Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Younglove } In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date July 29. 1737 on file is at  
Large Set forth the defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times Called made Default of appearance  
In Court --- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> Shall recover  
agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of two pounds nine Shillings and Eight pence Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Sixteen Shillings  
Execution Issued. Sept<sup>r</sup> 19. 1737. ---

Hellogg } James Hellogg of Hadley In the County of Hampshire 4<sup>th</sup> coman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs. Robert  
vs } Old of Springfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>ire</sup> Trader Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as  
Old } by the writ on file more fully appears. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times appeared and  
Confessed judgment agat himself for the Sum of fifty pounds, sixteen Shillings  
and ten pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen  
Shillings and six pence  
Execution Issued July 25. 1738. ---

Cowles } Jonathan Cowles of Hatfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>ire</sup> Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs.  
vs } Benjamin Scott of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Scott } the Case as by the Writ bearing date August 15. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
being thrice times Called made Default of appearance In Court --- It is therefore Considered  
by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> Shall recover agat the defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of six pounds fifteen Shillings  
damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen Shillings and three pence  
Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 31. 1737. ---

Miller } Jacob Miller plan<sup>t</sup> vs Josiah Miller Defen<sup>t</sup> the parties Entered into a Rule of Court  
vs } to refer this Case the plan<sup>t</sup> Chose Timothee Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> Chose Cap<sup>t</sup> William  
Miller } squen on Jun<sup>r</sup> the Court Chose Mr John Worthington who are to hear the parties Consider  
the Case to make Report of their doings at the Next Court whose Determination or any  
two of them is to be final and the said action Is Continued In the Mean time  
Ebenezer Dickinson of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Hellogg of Hadley In the County of Hampsh<sup>ire</sup> Inholder Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the  
Case as by the writ bearing Date August 4. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup>



Being three times called made Default of appearance in Court... It  
therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant  
the sum of eighteen pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds sixteen  
Shillings Execution issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 9. 1737

Isaac Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Jun<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Plaintiff  
William Syms of Arlington in the County of Hampshire Gen<sup>l</sup> Defendant in a Plea of the  
Case as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 11. 1737 on file is at Large set forth the  
Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court... It therefore  
considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of  
twelve pounds Nineteen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds  
Execution issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 9. 1737

Benjamin Wrights of four Dummer in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plaintiff  
William Syms of Arlington in the County of Hampshire Gen<sup>l</sup> Defendant in a Plea of the  
Case as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 11. 1737 on file is at Large set forth the  
Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court... It therefore  
considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of two pounds ten Shillings  
damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds thirteen Shillings  
Execution issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 9. 1737

Noah Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
Nathaniel Oliver of Boston in the County of Suffolk Gen<sup>l</sup> Defendant in a Plea  
of the Case as by the Writ bearing date July 20. 1737 on file is at Large set forth  
the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court... It  
therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant  
the sum of twenty pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds  
sixteen Shillings and Six pence Execution issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 8. 1737

William Clark Appellant and Benjamin Sheldon appellee the Plaintiff being  
three times called was Nonfuit and the Defendant defaulted

Thom Chapin of four Dummer in the County of Hampshire Soldier in his Majesty's  
Service Plaintiff Hesteriah Ward of Newmedfield in the County of Worcester Gen<sup>l</sup>  
Defendant in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 10. 1737 on file  
is at Large set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of  
appearance in Court... It therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff  
shall recover against the Defendant the sum of four pounds ten Shillings Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds twelve Shillings En<sup>d</sup> Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 8. 1737







William Synchon Esq Plan't vs Obadiah Coley Defen't it is ordered that this action be Continued till the next term by order of Court. Synchon  
Coley

Sam Williams of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Taylor Plan't vs John King of the Elbow in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen't In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 28 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defen't being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan't shall Recover aga't the Defen't the sum of five pound Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pound fourteen shillings and six pence Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 4 1737.

John Old of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Bricklayer Plan't vs Ephraim Hayward of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gen'l Defen't In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 13 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defen't being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan't shall Recover aga't the Defen't the sum of ten pound fourteen shillings and seven pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pound thirteen shillings Execution Issued March 9 1737

Nathaniel Downing of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Physician Plan't versus Thomas Durey of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Cooper Defen't In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 5 1737 on file is at Large set forth the defen't being three times called made Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan't shall Recover aga't the Defen't the sum of twenty pound Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pound Eight shillings Execution Issued Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 1737

Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plan't vs John Robbins of Dudley in the County of Worcester Yeoman Defen't In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 29 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defen't being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan't shall Recover aga't the Defen't the sum of six pound five shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pound two shillings and three pence Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 30 1737

David King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plan't vs Moses Old of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen't In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 8 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defen't being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan't shall Recover aga't the Defen't the sum of five pound Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pound seven shillings Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 19 1737



Leonard of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
vs  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Granger of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Holder Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 29 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eight pounds ten Shillings Damages and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds eight Shillings. Execution issued Dec<sup>r</sup> 6 1737

Hellon of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
vs  
Dougharty of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date August 8 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of forty yards of Cloth Damages and Costs of Court taxed at three pounds two Shillings and Six pence. Execution issued Aug<sup>r</sup> 23 1738

Eley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
vs  
Brooks of Kingston in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date May 30 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eight pounds one Shilling Damages and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds ten Shillings and six pence. Execution issued Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 1737/8

Hunt of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
vs  
Buttley of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchant Defendant  
In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date August 10 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of forty pounds and six Shillings Debt and Costs of Court taxed at four pounds three Shillings and ten pence. Execution issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 20 1737

Ball of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
vs  
Leonard of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date June 28 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of thirteen pounds three Shillings and ten pence Damages and Costs of Court taxed at two pounds one Shilling. Execution issued Jan<sup>r</sup> 5 1737



James Poisson of Hartford In the County of Hartford Trader Plaintiff  
vs  
Ephraim Hayward of Brookfield In the County of Worcester Defendant In a plea  
of the case as by the writ bearing date July 28. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth  
the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the  
Defendant the Sum of twenty six pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three  
pounds twelve shillings and six pence. Execution Issued Dec 6 1737.

Poyton  
Hayward

James Poisson of Hartford In the County of Hartford Trader Plaintiff  
vs  
Maynard of Brookfield In the County of Worcester Defendant In a Plea of  
the case as by the writ bearing date July 28. 1737 on file is at Large Set forth  
the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against  
the Defendant the Sum of one Hundred pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
three pounds twelve shillings and six pence. Execution Issued Oct 3 1737.

Poisson  
Maynard

John Beauchamp of Hartford In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff  
vs  
John W. Stophen of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Husband and Defendant  
for a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date July 28 1737 on file is at  
Large Set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of  
appearance In Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the Sum of Eleven pounds Six shillings  
and seven pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds Eleven shillings  
Execution Issued Oct 3 1737.

Beauchamp  
Stophen

Joseph Noshins of Simsbury In the County of Hartford Yeoman Plaintiff  
vs  
Azziah Gillit of Windsor In the County of Hartford Husband and Defendant  
In a Plea of the case as by the writ bearing date July 13- 1737 on file is  
at Large Set forth the defendant being three times called made Default of  
appearance In Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the Sum of thirty three  
pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eighteen  
shillings and six pence. Execution Issued Oct 3 1737.

Noshins  
gillit



bidon } James Bowdoin Plaintiff John Old Defent both parties agreed e  
old } so this action did come upon legal

King } John King of Suffolk in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Retailer Plaintiff Joseph Wright  
Wright } of Kingsfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defent In a Plea of the Case  
as by the Writ bearing date July 25 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defent  
being the first time called made Default of appearance in Court -- It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent the sum of  
Seven pounds ten shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds sixteen  
shillings and nine pence ----- Execution issued July 11 1738 -----

goodman } Thomas Goodman of Hadley in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Indigent Plaintiff  
12 } Daniel Parsons of Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Woman Defent In a  
nursery } Plea of Trover and Conversion for that where as the Plaintiff at Hadley aforesaid on  
or about on or about the Month of June in the Year 1734 being Seised of  
a certain yoke of Oxen as of his own proper goods and Estate of about Eight  
years old of the value of thirty pounds the one was of a black Colour the other  
of a Red and both without brand or mark the said Black Ox was one Robert Cole  
of Brimfield Dec<sup>d</sup> the other was raised by Sam<sup>r</sup> Good of Hadley and both sold  
by him to the Plaintiff and thus said Oxen on or about the Month of June the  
Plaintiff lost and the same by finding came into the hands and possession of the  
Defent at Springfield aforesaid on or about the Month of August then next  
following and sometime afterwards in on or about the Last Day of August  
the Plaintiff demanded said Oxen of the Defent who refused to Deliver them to the Plaintiff  
and converted them to his own use wherefore the Plaintiff sought to have and  
Recover of the Defent the said thirty pounds which the Defent this often  
Requested hath not paid but doth Unjustly Detain it which is to the Damage  
of the Plaintiff as he hath with the sum of thirty pounds ----- the Defent appeared in  
Court & pleads to Issue Not Guilty ----- In this action the Evidences being  
produced and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and at things  
touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the  
Jury John Syman being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath  
that they find for the Plaintiff the sum of twenty four pounds Damages and  
Cost of Court -- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent the sum of twenty four pounds Damages and  
Cost of Court taxed at six pounds Sixteen shillings -----



The defen<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next  
Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within e  
for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next  
the appellants principal Ebenezer Morgan and Jediah Bliss as  
Succors In the appellants behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged them  
selves to be legally and severally Judged to the appellee the sum of  
ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellants  
fail of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing  
the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all following  
Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional  
Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

good  
person

Sam<sup>l</sup> Fowler of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Coman Plant as  
James Bayley of Boston In the County of Suffolk Vicinallor Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
of the Case as by the writ bearing date June 28. 1737 on file is at Large  
Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance  
In Court. - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plant shall  
Recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifty three pounds seven shillings  
and six pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds thirteen  
shillings and six pence - - - Execution issued Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1737 - - -

Fowler  
Bayley

arant bandyke Plant vs Conrad burghardt Defen<sup>t</sup> the Plant being three  
times Called was nonpleaded and the Defen<sup>t</sup> defaulted - - - - -

bandyke  
or  
burghardt

James Crozier of Simsbury In the County of Hartford Gen<sup>l</sup> Plant vs  
Daniel Granger of Sheffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> (as principal Defen<sup>t</sup>)  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 29. 1737 on file  
is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default  
of appearance In Court. - Its therefore Considered by the Court that  
the plant shall Recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of eleven pounds five  
shillings and nine pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
three pounds six shillings and six pence - - - - -  
Execution issued Sept 30 1737

Crozier  
Granger



Charles Sexton of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Planter  
Sexton Edward Collins of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
Collins In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date July 29. 1737. on file  
is a Large Set forth the Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default  
of appearance in Court --- It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
the Plant<sup>t</sup> shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifteen pound  
ten Shillings and six pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two  
pounds eighteen shillings and six pence - Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 30. 1737

Henry Chandler of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Planter  
Chandler Samuel Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Defend<sup>t</sup>  
Granger In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 29. 1737 on file is  
a Large Set forth the Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of  
appearance in Court --- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plant<sup>t</sup>  
shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> the sum of Sixteen pound Damages and  
Cost of Court taxed at two pounds nine shillings. Iss<sup>d</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 30. 1737

Robert Old of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Planter  
Old Nathaniel Williston of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Horseman  
Williston Defendant In a plea of the Case whereupon the Plant<sup>t</sup> saith that at Springfield  
aforesaid in the Month of November 1732 he and the Defend<sup>t</sup> Exchange  
Horses together and the Horse that the Plant<sup>t</sup> Exchange was a Large  
bay Horse and the Horse that the Defend<sup>t</sup> Exchange was a red roan  
Horse having but one Eye and the Plant<sup>t</sup> and Defend<sup>t</sup> then Respectively  
Delivered the Said Horses to each other and the Defend<sup>t</sup> in Consideration  
of the said Exchange promised to pay the Plant<sup>t</sup> the sum of ten pounds  
In three months from that time yet notwithstanding the Defend<sup>t</sup> though  
often Requested hat yet notwithstanding refused to pay the same to  
the Plant<sup>t</sup> but still unjustly Delains it to the Damage of the Plant<sup>t</sup>  
as he saith the sum of twelve pounds. the Defend<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court  
and pleads to Issue, not guilty. In this Case the Evidence being produced  
and read and the Pleason both sides being heard and all things touching  
the same being fully Discussed it was Comitted to the Jury (John  
Lyman being fore man) who returned their verdict upon oath that  
they find for the Defend<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court



It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> Shall recover  
 ag<sup>t</sup> the plant<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at one pound Eleven Shillings -  
 the plant<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior  
 Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County  
 of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next. the appellan<sup>t</sup>  
 as principal David King Hezekiah Phelps as Sureties for the appellants  
 be half Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and  
 severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and  
 truly paid to the appellee In case the appellan<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his  
 appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of Said Court  
 thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned  
 to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the  
 Judgment be affirmed

David Marshall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman and Plant<sup>t</sup> or  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith of Suffield in the County of Hamph<sup>sh</sup> & Trader Defen<sup>t</sup>. In a plea  
 of the Case for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Suffield aforesaid on the fifteenth  
 Day of July Last by one Note under his hand well Executed of that  
 date In Court to be produced. obliged himself to pay to the plant<sup>t</sup>  
 the sum of thirty pounds money bills of credit to be paid to the plant<sup>t</sup>  
 within two months from the date of Said note with the Lawfull Interest  
 for the same which In trust the plant<sup>t</sup> saith is thirty two Shillings a ll  
 which the Defen<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>o</sup> often requested hath not paid to the plant<sup>t</sup> but still  
 unjustly Detains it. to the Damage of the plant<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of  
 forty pounds. the defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
 appearance In Court. - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
 plant<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty pounds and five  
 pence Damages. and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds twelve Shillings  
 after all Which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Peltiah Wills appealed from  
 the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be  
 holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hamph<sup>sh</sup> on the fourth  
 Tuesday of September Next. the said attorney as principal Cornelia Jones  
 & Jos<sup>ph</sup> Smith as Sureties In the appellants Came into Court and acknowledged  
 themselves to be jointly Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be  
 well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellan<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his  
 appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of Said Court thereon  
 and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the  
 appellee by this being delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be  
 affirmed

Marshall  
 or  
 Smith



Marsh  
Smith  
David Marshall of Windsor in the County of Hartford yeoman Planter  
vs  
Saml Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt  
for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Suffield aforesaid on the fifteenth day of July last  
by one Obligatory bond well Secured under his hand and Seal of that date in  
Court to be produced bound himself to the plan<sup>t</sup> in the sum of one Hundred and ten  
pounds in bills of credit to be paid to the plan<sup>t</sup> on Demand yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> not  
withstanding hath not paid the same to the plan<sup>t</sup> but still Unjustly Detains it  
to the damage of the plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of one Hundred and twenty pounds  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and pleaded to issue not guilty. In this case the Evidence  
being produced and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching  
the same being fully Discussed. it was Com<sup>d</sup> to the Jury John Lyman being foreman  
who returned their verdict upon oath that they paid for the plan<sup>t</sup> the forfeiture of  
the bond sued for being One Hundred and ten pounds and Cost of Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of one Hundred and ten pound Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three  
pounds Six Shillings. the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Relatah Mills appeals  
from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature  
to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the  
fourth Tuesday of September next the said attorney as principal forists holden  
and Nathaniel Wright as assistants in the Appellant's behalf came into Court  
and acknowledged themselves as to be legally and severally indebted to the  
appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case  
the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding &  
performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying  
all intervening damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delaid  
with additional Cost In case the Judgment be affirmed

Sumroy  
old  
Noah Sumroy of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plaintiff vs  
Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader In a plea of Debt as per writ on file  
appears. the Plaintiff being three times called was non suted. It is therefore considered  
by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of ten  
pounds and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds six Shillings. Execution issued May 26. 1738

Morgan  
Foster  
Benjamin Morgan of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman Plaintiff  
vs  
Edward Foster of Suffield in the County of Hampshire yeoman Defendant In a plea  
of the case as by the writ bearing date July 29. 1737 on file is at Large set  
forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in  
Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of twenty pounds and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds fifteen Shillings. Execution issued Dec<sup>r</sup> 6. 1737



David Moore of Simsbury in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Planter  
Richard Austin of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Joyned Defaul<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
of the case as by the writ bearing date July 29 - 1737 on file is at Large set forth  
the defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eighteen pounds three Shillings and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds five shillings Execution Issued Sept 30 - 1737

Moore  
or  
Austin

James Crozier of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>l</sup> Planter Nathaniel  
Williams of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
of the case as by the writ bearing date August 4 1737 on file is at Large set forth  
the defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of four pounds seven Shillings and six pence Damages and Cost of Court  
taxed at two pounds eight shillings Execution Issued Sept 30 - 1737

Crozier  
or  
Williams

Robert Bartlett and Walter Handerson of Hartford in the County of Hartford  
Shopkeepers Planter Josiah Meacham of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date July 29 - 1737 on file is at  
Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In  
Court It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of thirteen pounds eleven shillings and seven pence half penny Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds eight shillings Execution Issued Sept 30 1737

Handerson  
or  
Meacham

Robert Bartlett and Walter Handerson of Hartford in the County of Hartford  
Shopkeepers Planter Ebenezer Ferry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Physician  
Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date July 29 - 1737 on file is at Large  
set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the  
sum of forty five pounds thirteen shillings two pence half penny Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds eight shillings and six pence  
Execution Issued Sept 30 1737

Ferry  
or  
Ferry

David Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Planter  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Granger of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Inholder Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
of debt for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Westfield aforesaid on the Second Day of  
September Last by one obligatory bond well Executed under his hand and Seal  
at that date In Court to be produced bound himself to the plan<sup>t</sup> In the sum of  
one Hundred and forty pounds Lawfull money of New England to be paid to  
the plan<sup>t</sup> on Demand which the Defen<sup>t</sup> though often Requested hath not  
paid to the plan<sup>t</sup> but still Unjustly Detains it which is to the Damage  
of the said David Ingersole as well as the sum of one Hundred & fifty pounds

Ingersole  
or  
Granger



The Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and pleads to Issue not Guilty. In this  
in qu<sup>o</sup> action the Evidence being produced and read and the plea on both sides being  
heard and all things touching the same being fully Discussed it was committed to  
grange the Jury Joseph Lyman being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath  
that they find for the Plaintiff the forfeiture of the bond sued for being one hundred  
and forty pounds and cost of Court. --- It is therefore considered by the Court  
that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of one hundred and forty  
pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds six shillings ---  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Jethiah Mills as principal Jonathan Nelson and  
Valuable Downing as Sureties in the appealant's behalf came into Court  
and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the  
appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in  
case the appellaut fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of  
abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying  
and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee  
by his being Delaid with additional Costs In case the Judgment be  
affirmed

Key  
Terry } John Hays of Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> & Roman Plaintiff vs Ebenezer  
Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Physician Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case  
as by the writ bearing date July 29 - 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Being three times called made Default of appearance In Court It is therefore  
considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
thirteen pounds six shillings and nine pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed  
at two pounds six shillings and six pence Execution Issued Sept 30. 1737

Dynchou  
Terry } William Dynchou of Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> & Planter vs Ebenezer  
Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Physician Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as by the  
writ bearing date July 29 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of appearance In Court --- It is therefore considered by  
the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty four pounds  
Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds three shillings and six pence  
Execution Issued Sept 30 - 1737 ---

(oulton)  
Lamb } Ephraim Collon of Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> & Roman Plaintiff vs Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Lamb of Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> & Newbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a  
plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 29 1737 on file is at Large  
set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of nineleen pounds fifteen shillings damages and Cost of Court taxed  
at two pounds four shillings and six pence. Execution Issued Sept 30 1737 ---



Joseph Backus of Hartford In the County of Hartford Esq. Planter & beneger  
Fletcher of westfield In the County of Hampshire Physition Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case  
as by the writ bearing date July 29. 1737. on file is at Large set forth the  
defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Six pounds nine Shillings damages and Cost of Court taxed  
at two pounds Eleven Shillings and Six pence Issued Sept 30 1737

Backus  
vs  
Fletcher

Robert Barlett Barlett and Waller Henderson both of Hartford In the County  
of Hartford Shopkeepers vs Benjamin beement of Enfield In the County of  
Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date July 29. 1737  
on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup>  
Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty five pounds two pence Dam.  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eighteen Shillings.

Henderson  
vs  
Beement

Execution Issued Sept 30 1737

Obadiah Cooley of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Planter  
Jonathan Worthington of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husband  
Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date July 30. 1737 on file is  
at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> Shall recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifty pounds twelve Shillings and Six pence  
Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds four Shillings and Six pence

Cooley  
vs  
Worthington

Execution Issued September 30 1737

Ebenezer Pease of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Planter.  
Edward Elmer of Sunderland In the County of Hampshire Joiner Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the  
Case as by the writ bearing date August 9. 1737 on file is at Large set forth  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of four pounds five Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
fourteen Shillings

Pease  
vs  
Elmer

Execution Issued Sept 30 1737

James M<sup>r</sup> Masters of the Elbowes In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Planter  
James Gifford of Worcester In the County of Worcester Weaver Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of  
Debt for that where as the Defen<sup>t</sup> at the Elbowes. aforesaid on the 13. day of March  
1734/5 by one Obligatory bond well Executed under his hand and Seal of that  
date In Court to be produced bound himself to the plant<sup>t</sup> In the sum of one  
Hundred pounds current Lawfull money of New England to be paid to the  
plant<sup>t</sup> on demand yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> notwithstanding though often requested  
hath not paid the same to the plant<sup>t</sup> but still Unjustly detains it to the  
damage of the plant<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of one Hundred pounds  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of thirty four pounds nine Shillings and Six pence Debt and Cost  
of Court taxed at two pounds Nine Shillings

Masters  
vs  
Gifford



11  
27  
3  
Afterall which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Timothy Esq<sup>r</sup> appealed from  
the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of Septem<sup>r</sup>  
11. At the said attorney as principal Nathaniel Fitches and Robert Old as Solicitors.  
In the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be  
loyally and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds, to be well and  
truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal  
with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon -  
of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee  
by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the judgment be affirmed

Ball  
or  
Ball  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Ball of Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> & Freeman Plaintiff. Jonathan Ball of  
Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Jun<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case  
whereupon the plaintiff complains and saith that at Springfield aforesaid on the 13 Day of  
February 4<sup>th</sup> 1723/4 at the Special Instance and Request of the defen<sup>t</sup> and solely for  
his use he borrowed of John Dynchon John Ashley Luke Stichecock and Henry  
Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> Commissioners of the £100000. Loan within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>  
the sum of forty pounds In Bills of Credit on this province and Mortgaged to them  
the same day by one Deed of Mortgage under his hand and Seal for the payment  
thereof one tract of Land lying in the town of Springfield aforesaid in the field called  
the New field on the Northwest Corner of the General field the west side Connecticut  
River being about twenty acres bounded. Northerly by a ditch and James mirick Lane  
westerly by the field fence Southerly by a garden River Easterly by Sam<sup>l</sup> Day John Day  
and Joseph Barnard their land with the privileges and appurtenances to the same belongin  
being then the proper Estate of the plant<sup>l</sup> which said sum was to be paid with Interest for  
the same after the Rate of five pounds per cent per annum In manner and form as is set forth  
In said mortgage which is Recorded In the Records of Deeds In said County and the Deed  
Immediately upon the plant<sup>l</sup> Executing said Mortgage Rec<sup>d</sup> of said Commissioners by the plant<sup>l</sup>  
consent said sum of forty pounds and improved the same to his advantage and In consideration  
thereof he then and there promised the plant<sup>l</sup> that he would either pay to said Commissioners  
the said sum with Interest according to the tenor of said Mortgage or give the plant<sup>l</sup> good  
Surety that he would pay the same to him or to said Commissioners and Indemnify and  
Save Harmless the plant<sup>l</sup> from all Damages Cost and Charges that should happen or accrue  
to the plant<sup>l</sup> by means of his borrowing said sum of forty pounds and Mortgaging his  
Land aforesaid if that he should omit paying the same In manner aforesaid and  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> In order to oblige himself to perform his said promise to the plant<sup>l</sup> then  
gave the plant<sup>l</sup> five Shillings Earnest all which by the said Mortgage or a Copy thereof  
and other Evidence In Court to be produced appears. and the plant<sup>l</sup> further saith that  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> Notwithstanding he had got the said plant<sup>l</sup> money and not regarding his said  
promise and Designing to Defend the plant<sup>l</sup> therein hath always refused to give the plant<sup>l</sup>  
Security as aforesaid or to pay the said sum of forty pounds to him or to the Commissioners  
with Interest according to the tenor of said Mortgage Save only that he hath paid to  
said Commissioners the sum of eight pounds In part of the same Due on said  
Mortgage and no more at sundry times and the plant<sup>l</sup> not being able to pay  
the remainder due on said Mortgage John Dynchon & John Ashley Esq<sup>r</sup>.



The only Surviving Commissioners In and for said County of said Loan.  
 Committed and prosecuted an action of Ejectment against the plaintiff our Juror  
 Court of Common Pleas holden at Springfield within and for said County on the last  
 Tuesday of August A.D. 1734. for Recovering Possession of said Land and premises  
 a for failure having been made thereof by default of payment when and where  
 Judgment was rendered that the plaintiff should pay to the said Surviving Commissioners  
 the sum of forty pounds Six Shillings and four pence being what then remained then  
 unpaid in bills of credit or that Execution should issue for possession of said Land  
 and appurtenances and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds two Shillings  
 and the plaintiff having not as yet been able to pay and satisfy said Judgment  
 he was obliged to he hath actually rendered Possession of said Land to the surviving  
 Commissioners under whose he now holds the same as tenant and the Cost  
 he is still obliged to pay all which also at our said Court be made to appear  
 Now the plaintiff in fact saith that by means of his being induced by the Defendant  
 to borrow and let him have the sum of forty pounds his mortgaging his Land as  
 aforesaid his being Deceived and Defrauded by the Defendant in not performing his  
 promise as aforesaid and his being obliged to render possession of his Land and  
 to pay Cost in Manner as aforesaid he hath thereby sustained one Hundred pounds  
 Money Damages all which shall also be made to appear to our said Court  
 wherefore the plaintiff brings this action to have and Recover of the Defendant the  
 sum of one Hundred pounds which the Defendant though often Requested hath not  
 paid the plaintiff but still unjustly claims it which is to the Damage of the  
 plaintiff as he saith the sum of one Hundred and ten pounds  
 The Defendant appeared in Court and pleaded, to issue, not guilty in manner and form as is  
 set forth in the plaintiff's Declaration. In this action the Evidence being produced  
 and Read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same  
 being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury. Nathaniel Smith being foreman  
 in this Case who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Defendant Cost  
 of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defendant shall recover  
 of the plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at twelve Shillings. The plaintiff  
 appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature  
 to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day  
 of September Next. the appellant as principal Josiah Sheldon and David Ingersoll  
 as Sureties in the appellant's behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to  
 be legally and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well  
 and truly paid to the appellee in case the appellant fails of prosecuting his  
 appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon  
 and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the  
 appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs in case the Judgment  
 is affirmed



11  
(Cotton) Thomas Cotton Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Daniel Wild Def<sup>t</sup> both parties agreed  
Wild and so this action did not come upon Tryal

adams  
us  
ball } Abraham Adams of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> vs Jonathan Ball of  
Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as  
by the writ bearing date July 29 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered  
by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of ten bushels of  
Rye Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds seven shillings

Execution Issued Sept 30 1737

Dyncheon  
vs  
Sexton } Joseph Dyncheon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plan<sup>t</sup> vs John Dyncheon of  
Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as by the writ  
bearing date August 20 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of fifty six pounds  
one Shilling and three pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds

Execution Issued Nov 13 1737

Stewart  
vs  
Towfley } Jonathan Stewart of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>l</sup> Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
John Towfley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug 6 1737 on file is at Large set forth  
the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is  
therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of five pounds three shillings and six pence Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds fourteen shillings

Execution Issued Oct 24 1737

Doison  
vs  
Hibbee } James Doison of Hartford in the County of Hartford Friend Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
James Hibbee of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 13 1737 on file is at Large set forth the  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is  
therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
the Sum of three pounds six pence Shillings and two pence Damages and  
Cost of Court taxed at three pounds two pence. Execution Issued Dec 6 1737

Dyncheon  
vs  
Ball } William Dyncheon Esq<sup>r</sup> Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Benjamin Ball Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> the  
plan<sup>t</sup> being three times called was Nonfuted and the Def<sup>t</sup> Defaulted

Dyncheon  
vs  
Merrick } William Dyncheon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
Ebenezer Merrick of the Elbow in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 28 1737 on file is at Large  
set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in  
Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Six pounds Nine Shillings and three pence Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed two pounds fourteen Shillings. Execution Issued Oct 6 1737



Moses Ely of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Taylor Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
Timothy Savage of Walsfield In the County of Essex Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date July 21 1737 on file is  
at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup>  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Seventeen pounds six pence Dam<sup>ages</sup>  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds six shillings. Exec<sup>ution</sup> Issued Aug<sup>7</sup> 1738

Ely  
or  
Savage

Moses Graves Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Josiah Sheldon Defen<sup>t</sup> the plan<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called was non suted and the Defen<sup>t</sup> Defaulted.

Graves  
or  
Sheldon

Moses Graves Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Josiah Sheldon Defen<sup>t</sup> the plan<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
was non suted and the Defen<sup>t</sup> Defaulted.

Graves  
or  
Sheldon

Moses Graves of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Farmer Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Lamb  
of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case  
as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>13</sup> 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore  
considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eighteen  
pounds fourteen shillings and ten pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
ten shillings. Exec<sup>ution</sup> Issued January 9 1737/8

Graves  
or  
Lamb

Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Josiah  
Beman of Brookfield In the County of Worcester Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of debt  
as by the writ bearing date August 4 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore  
considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum  
of three pounds two shillings and six pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds six pence. Exec<sup>ution</sup> Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 20 1737

Barnard  
or  
Beman

Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Benjamin Sheldon Defen<sup>t</sup> the plan<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called was non suted and the Defen<sup>t</sup> Defaulted.

Barnard  
or  
Sheldon

Abner Eley of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
Thomas Farrand of Kingstown In the County of Hampshire Weaver Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date June 30 1737 on file is at Large  
set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of three pounds nine shillings and nine pence Damages and Cost of  
Court taxed at two pounds seven shilling. Exec<sup>ution</sup> Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 30 1737

Eley  
or  
Farrand

Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Jonathan Gunning  
and Ebenezer Gunning both of Brookfield In the County of Worcester Husbandmen Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of debt as by the writ bearing date August 4 1737 on file is at Large set forth  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and offered several pleas in abatement of this writ which  
the Court having taken into Consideration Judge insufficient to a bail the same  
Serving the pleas in abatement the Defen<sup>t</sup> pleaded to have a new plea

Barnard  
or  
Gunning



Smith that they never Denied that they had Paid the Sum<sup>me</sup> for  
the plant<sup>l</sup> plead<sup>t</sup> that the defect<sup>l</sup> plea to issue is sufficient to answer the plea -  
Execution - - - it is therefore considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall recover  
aga<sup>t</sup> the plant<sup>l</sup> Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eleven Shillings - - -

Execution Issued. Sept<sup>r</sup> 12 - 1737 - - -

Hanich } Daniel Horrick of Coventry In the County of Windham Husbandman plant<sup>l</sup> vs  
William Clark of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire woman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
(Clark) In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 12 - 1737 on file is at  
Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
In Court - - - It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>l</sup> shall recover aga<sup>t</sup>  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty pounds fourteen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court  
taxed at three pounds Eleven Shillings - - - Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 19 - 1737 - - -

Granger } Sam<sup>r</sup> Granger of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Inholder plant<sup>l</sup> vs  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Haynes of Widsfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a  
plea of the case as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 10 - 1737 on file is at Large set forth  
Haynes } the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made default of appearance In Court - - -  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>l</sup> shall recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of six pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Seven  
Shillings - - - Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 24 - 1737 - - -

Kellogg } Joseph Kellogg of Fort Dumina In the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> plant<sup>l</sup> vs  
William Sym of Farlington In the County of Hampshire Gentle<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
Sym } of Debt as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 12 - 1737 on file is at Large set forth  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court - - -  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>l</sup> shall recover aga<sup>t</sup> the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty nine pounds Eight Shillings Debt and Cost of Court  
taxed at three pounds Sixteen Shillings and Six pence Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 12 - 1737

Reynolds } John Reynolds plant<sup>l</sup> vs Sam<sup>r</sup> Smith Defen<sup>t</sup> the Plea<sup>l</sup> being three times  
Smith } called was Nonfuit and the Defen<sup>t</sup> Defaulted - - -  
Lamb } Samuel Lamb of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman plant<sup>l</sup> vs  
Thomas Willam of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Willam } In a plea of the case for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield a fore said being justly  
Indebted to the plant<sup>l</sup> the sum of four pounds fourteen Shillings and Six pence  
to ballance Book accounts for sundry goods wares and Merchandize the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> bought and Received of the plant<sup>l</sup> as by account here to annexed may  
appear promised to pay the said sum to the plant<sup>l</sup> yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> Neglects  
to pay the same though often thereto Requested which is to the Damage  
of the said Sam<sup>r</sup> Lamb as per oath the sum of nine pound - - - the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
appeared In Court and pleads to issue. not guilty. In this case the evidences  
being produced In Court and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and  
all things touching the same - - - it was Comitted to the Jury John Lyman being  
foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost  
of Court - - - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall recover aga<sup>t</sup> the  
plant<sup>l</sup> Cost of Court taxed at four pounds two Shillings and six pence - - -  
Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 10 - 1737 - - -



John Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gen<sup>l</sup> Plan<sup>r</sup> vs John Pengilly  
 Defendant in the County of Hampshire Gen<sup>l</sup> Plan<sup>r</sup> vs John Pengilly  
 appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called appeared in Court and confessed judgment against  
 himself for the sum of forty nine pounds Seven Shillings Debt and Cost of Court  
 taxed at two pounds Nine Shillings. Execution issued January 20. 1737. Pengilly

William Sloan of Kingsdown in the County of Hampshire weaver Plan<sup>r</sup> vs  
 Thomas Farrand of Kingsdown in the County of Hampshire weaver Def<sup>t</sup> In a  
 plea of the case as by the writ bearing date May 14. 1737. on file is at Large  
 Set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in  
 Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>r</sup> shall recover  
 against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of two pounds Ten Shillings Damages and Cost of  
 Court. taxed at two pounds Eleven Shillings. Execution issued Dec<sup>r</sup> 10. 1737 Sloan  
 Farrand

Jonathan Hunt of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plan<sup>r</sup> vs  
 Nathaniel Hellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Jur<sup>l</sup>yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea of debt as by the writ bearing date August 16. 1737. on file is at  
 Large Set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
 in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>r</sup> shall recover  
 against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Sixteen pounds two Shillings and Eight pence  
 Debt and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds two Shillings and Six pence  
 Execution issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 14. 1737. Hunt  
 Hellogg

Sam<sup>l</sup> Goble of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plan<sup>r</sup> vs  
 Jonathan Ball of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date July 30. 1737. on file is at Large  
 Set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in  
 Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>r</sup> shall recover  
 against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of four pounds Thirteen Shillings and four pence  
 Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Seven Shillings and Six pence  
 Execution issued Oct<sup>r</sup> 3. 1737. Goble  
 Ball

John Perry of Hadley in the County of Hampshire weaver Plan<sup>r</sup> vs Jacob  
 Warner of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
 of debt for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley aforesaid, by a bond obligatory  
 in Writing under his hand and Seal duly executed and Dated the 20 day of  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1735 bound and obliged himself to pay to the P<sup>r</sup> Rebecca White Sole  
 and unmarried the full and just sum of one Hundred and thirty seven pounds  
 four Shillings and Eight pence Lawfull money of New England on Demand  
 which sum became due and forfeited to the said Rebecca White Sole and by  
 her was demanded yet the Def<sup>t</sup> refused to pay to her while Sole and Neglected  
 and refused to pay the same to the plan<sup>r</sup> since their Inter marriage the often  
 there to by them requested which is to the damage of the plan<sup>r</sup> as he saith the  
 sum of one Hundred and forty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and  
 offered sundry pleas in abatement of this writ which the Court having taken into  
 Consideration Judge for sufficient to state the same. Saving the pleas in  
 abatement the Def<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue not Guilty: In this action the Evidence  
 being produced and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
 touching the same being fully Discussed it was Comitted to the Jury. Perry  
 Warner



John Lyman being foreman who Returned their verdict upon oath  
that they find for the plan<sup>t</sup> the forfeiture of the bond sued on being one hundred and  
thirty seven pounds and cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of one hundred and thirty  
seven pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds eight Shillings and  
six pence. The Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Timothy Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> appealed from the  
judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at  
Springfield with in and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of  
September next the said attorney as Principal Nathaniel Sibley Robert old as  
Solicitor in the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be  
legally and Severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well  
and truly paid to the appellee in case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal  
with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and  
of paying and Satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee  
by his being delayed with additional Costs in case the judgment be affirmed.

John Sheldon of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup>  
Samuel Dickinson of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
in a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date August 15. 1737. on file is at  
Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty two pounds twelve Shillings Debt and  
Cost of Court taxed at two pounds nineteen Shillings and six pence.  
Execution Issued February 13. 1737

Lydia Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gentlewoman Plan<sup>t</sup>  
John Singilly of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Woman Defen<sup>t</sup> in a plea  
of debt as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by  
the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty  
eight pounds Seven Shillings and four pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds Eleven Shillings. Execution Issued Oct<sup>r</sup>. 1737

Benjamin Smith Plan<sup>t</sup> Joseph Leonard Defen<sup>t</sup> the Plan<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called was non suted and the Defen<sup>t</sup> Defaulted.  
James McCoy of Hartford in the County of Hartford Taylor. Plan<sup>t</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
in a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 15. 1737 on file is at Large  
set forth the defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of three pounds Seven Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed  
at two pounds fifteen Shillings. Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 30. 1737

Joseph Donchistog of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup>  
John Thompson of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> in a plea  
of the Case for damages for that where as the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield at or said some time  
in or about the Month of March 1727/30 or 1730 Rec<sup>d</sup> of the plan<sup>t</sup> a bond



Under the hand and Seal of John Evans then of Springfield  
aforesaid Taylor Conditioned for the payment of about Sixty five pounds to the  
plant and also a bill of Sale under the hand of Christopher Jacob Lawton  
by which the said Lawton sold and passed over to the plant a certain team  
pulling Station of the value or price of Sixty five pounds and the Defent appeared  
upon himself and faithfully promised either to provide for and bring said  
Horse or Station and bill of Sale mentioned and Described or to Return said  
Bond and bill of Sale to the plant when he should be there requested and the  
plant In fact faith that the Defent did not procure and bring said Station  
to the plant nor Return said Bond and bill of Sale to him though often there requested  
but willingly and willfully the plant to wrong Great and Defiant doth Neglect to do  
whereby the plant is Damaged and in due worst the sum of one hundred and fifty  
pounds the which the Defent Neglects and Refuses to pay though often there to  
Requested by the plant which is to the Damage of the plant as he saith the sum of  
one hundred and sixty pounds ----- the Defent appeared In Court and offered Sunday  
next In a statement of this writ which the Court having taken In to consideration  
Do adjudge it sufficient to abate the same. It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Defent shall recover against the plant the sum of one pound  
five Shillings -----

James M Leroy of Hartford In the County of Hartford Taylor Plaintiff Sam<sup>e</sup>  
Williams of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Taylor Defent In a plea of the case  
as by the writ bearing date July 29. 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defent  
being three times called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that that the plant shall recover against the Defent the sum  
of twelve pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds seven shillings  
and six pence ----- Execution Issued Sept 30. 1737 -----

Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff  
Thomas Sweetman of Ware River In the County of Worcester Husbandman Defent  
In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date July 13. 1737. on file is at Large  
set forth the Defent being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plant shall recover against the Defent  
the sum of six pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds nine shillings  
and six pence ----- Execution Issued Oct 10. 1737 -----

Moss Ely of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Taylor Plaintiff Sam Granger of  
Suffield In the County of Hampshire Inholder Defent In a plea of the case as by the writ  
bearing date Aug 10. 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defent being  
three times called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the plant shall recover against the Defent  
the sum of five pounds ten shillings and six pence Damages and Cost of  
Court taxed at two pounds six shillings -----



<sup>5</sup> Sikes  
<sup>10</sup> Sikes  
Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff  
John Towseley of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Defendant In a plea of  
the case as by the writ bearing date July 12 1737 on file is at Large Set forth the  
Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance In Court & therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of six  
pounds five shillings and three pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two  
pounds three shillings Execution Issued Dec<sup>r</sup> 10 1737

<sup>5</sup> Sikes  
<sup>10</sup> Sikes  
Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff  
David King of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Inholder Defendant In a plea of  
the case as by the writ on file appears the Plaintiff being three times called was non-suited  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defendant shall recover against the Plaintiff Cost of  
Court taxed at one pound four shillings

<sup>5</sup> Sikes  
<sup>10</sup> Sikes  
Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff  
Ebenezer Morgan of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defendant In a  
plea of the case as by the writ bearing date August 16 1737 on file is at Large  
Set forth the Defendant appeared in Court and pleaded to issue Not guilty. Full trial  
the Evidence being produced and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard  
and all things touching the same being fully debated It was Committed to  
the Jury John Lyman being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath  
that they find for the Plaintiff the sum of three pounds Six shillings and Eleven pen-  
halfpenny and Cost of Court --- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of three pounds Six shillings &  
Eleven pence halfpenny Damages and Cost of Court - taxed at three pounds seven  
shillings --- the Defendant appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior  
Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of  
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next. The appellant as principal  
Daniel Pearson Jeddiah Bliss and others In the appellants behalf Came in to Court  
and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee  
the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant  
fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order  
of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned  
to the appellee by his being detained with additional Costs In case the Judgment be  
affirmed

<sup>5</sup> Sikes  
<sup>10</sup> Sikes  
Nathaniel Sikes Plaintiff Ebenezer Marsh Defendant both parties  
agreed and so this action did not come upon Tryal

Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff  
Aaron Ashlog of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Gentleman In a plea of Debt  
for that the Defendant at Springfield aforesaid being Justly Indebted to the Plaintiff



Did by one bond obligatory under his hand and Seal duly  
 Executed and dated the 31 Day of August 1737 acknowledge himself holder  
 and firmly bound and obliged to the plant in the full and just sum of ten  
 pounds, twelve shillings and four pence Current monney of New England  
 and did thereby bind himself to pay the same to the plant upon Demand  
 as Said bond in Court to be produced may appear and hath not paid it  
 the forfeited to the plant and all the often there requested. which is to the Damage  
 of the plant as he saith the sum of Eleven pounds. The Defent appeared  
 in Court and offered a plea in abatement of this writ which the Court having  
 taken into Consideration Judge sufficient to abate the same. It is therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the Defent shall recover against the  
 Plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at two pounds. Execution issued out 3<sup>d</sup> 1737.

John Perry of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Weaver Planter Jacob Warner  
 of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defent in a plea of Debt for  
 that where as the defent at Hadley aforesaid by a bond obligatory in Writing under  
 his hand and Seal duly Executed and Dated the first Day of June 1731. bound and  
 obliged himself to pay to the said Rebecca White Sole and unmarried the  
 full and just sum of fifteen pounds in Lawfull monney of New England on  
 Demand. which sum became due and forfeited to the said Rebecca White  
 and by her was Demanded and the Defent Refused to pay to her and neglect and  
 refuses to pay the same to the plant since their inter marriage the often thereto  
 by them requested which is to the Damage of the plant as he saith the sum of  
 fifteen pounds. The Defent appeared in Court and offered sundry pleas in  
 abatement of this writ which the Court having taken into Consideration Judge  
 insufficient to abate the same. Saving the pleas in abatement the Defent pleads  
 to have not guilty. in this action the Evidence being produced and read and  
 heard and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same  
 being fully Disputed it was Committed to the Jury John Lyman being foreman  
 who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the plant the forfeiture  
 of the bond sued for being fifteen pounds and Cost of Court. It is therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the plant shall recover against the Defent the sum  
 of fifteen pounds and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds Eight  
 Shillings and Six pence. The Defent by his attorney Timothy Dwight  
 Esq. appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of  
 Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
 on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the said attorney as Principal  
 Nathaniel Simes and Robert Old as Sureties in the appellants behalf came into  
 Court and acknowledged themselves to be joyntly and severally indebted to the  
 appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case the  
 appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing  
 the order of Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages  
 occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs in case  
 the Judgment be affirmed.



Thomas Harman of Rutland in the County of Worcester Mason &c.  
vs  
Decey  
In a plea of the Case for that the Defendant Kingdon aforesaid on or about the month of  
January Last. In consideration that the plaintiff should teach the Defend  
the art of Staying did promise to pay to the plaintiff what he should receive  
for the Defend therefor when he had taught him the Defend. Now the plaintiff saith  
that by the Last of May Last past he had taught the Defend the art and that he the  
plaintiff reasonably deserves therefore the sum of seven pounds which shall appear  
in our Court and yet the Defend tho often requested hath not paid but doth  
unjustly detain the same which is to the Damage of the plaintiff he saith the  
sum of ten pounds. The Defend appeared in Court and offered a plea to be admitted  
of this writ which the Court having taken into consideration Judge in sufficient  
to abate the same saving the plea in abatement the Defend pleads to Issue  
that he owes nothing in manner and form as is set forth in this writ. In this  
Case the evidences being produced and read and the pleas on both sides being  
heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed it was committed  
to the Jury John Lyman being foreman who returned their verdict upon  
oath that they find for the plaintiff the sum of three pounds and Cost of Court  
It was therefore Considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall Recover against the Defend  
the sum of three pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at seven pounds  
Eight shillings and Six pence. The Defend appealed from the judgment  
of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Spring Hill  
within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September  
Next the appellant as principal David Evans and Cornelius Jones as Surties  
In the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be  
loyally and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be  
well and truly paid to the appellee In Case the appellant fails of prosecuting  
his appeal with Effect. and of abiding and performing the order of said Court  
thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to  
the appellee by his being Deland with additional Costs In Case the  
Judgment be affirmed

John Gilder Plaintiff Josiah Sheldon Defend The plaintiff appeared in Court and  
acknowledged the Debt to the satisfaction of the Defend.

Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester atorney at  
Law Plaintiff David Ingersoll of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Defend  
In a plea of the Case for that the Defendant Ingersoll aforesaid in the month of Aug  
1726 being justly Indebted to the plaintiff the sum of five hundred and twenty  
five pounds, fifteen shillings and eight pence to be blance due account  
hereto a writ did then and there promise to pay the plaintiff the same on Demand  
which shall fully appear at our said Court and yet the Defend tho often  
requested hath not paid but doth unjustly detain the same to the Damage  
of the plaintiff he saith the sum of Six hundred pounds. The Defend appeared  
in Court and pleads to Issue. and for pleas saith that he owes the plaintiff nothing  
in manner and form as is set forth in the plea Declaration



In this action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to the jury John Lyman being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the ballance of account sued for being five Hundred and twenty two pounds eight shillings and four pence and cost of Court - - - Is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of five Hundred and twenty two pounds eight shillings and four pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at four pounds. - - the Defendant appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of September Next. the appellant as principal Oliver Partridge Josiah Miller and Susan in the appellants be half James Juto Court and acknowledge themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all just owing Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed under

Christopher Jacob Savolgn of Leicester in the County of Worcester -  
 Attorney at Law Planters David Ingersole of Walsfield in the County of Hampshire  
 Defendant In a plea of the Case for that the Defendant at Springfield aforesaid on the Eleventh day of April 1732 by his Note of that date in Court to be produced promised the Plaintiff to pay him one Hundred and nine pounds and ten shillings worth of good Merchantable Rum at Rhode Island at the Market price any time after the month of May then next following when the Plaintiff should Demand the same now the Plaintiff in fact saith that on the fourteenth day of June 1732 at Mansfield in the County of Hampshire he demanded the same but the Defendant hath not paid him the same but altogether refused to do so though often thereto requested to the Damage of the Plaintiff the sum of two Hundred pounds - - the Defendant appeared in Court and pleads in abatement of the Plaintiff's writ as by the plea on file appears. Caving the plea in abatement the Defendant pleads to Issue Not Guilty In manner and form as is set forth in the Plaintiff's writ In this Case the Evidence being produced and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to the jury John Lyman being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the sum sued for being one Hundred and nine pounds and ten shillings and Cost of Court - - Is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of one Hundred and nine pounds and ten shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds eight shillings - - the Defendant appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of September Next

Hawton  
 or  
 Ingersole



The appellant as principal M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Partridge & Joseph Miller  
as Sureties In the appellants behalf came In to Court and acknowledged themselves  
to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be  
well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting  
his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court -  
there on and of paying and satisfying all Interim and Damages occasioned to the  
appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment  
be affirmed

Lawton Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester In the County of Worcester attorney  
at Law. plant vs David Ingersole of Wilsfield In the County of Hampshire Trades-  
man Defent In a plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth the Defent  
being three times called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore  
considered by the Court that the plant shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent the sum of  
twenty nine pounds, ten shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds,  
eighteen shillings

Lawton Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester In the County of Worcester attorney at Law  
plant vs David Ingersole of Wilsfield In the County of Hampshire Trades-  
man Defent In a plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth the Defent being three times,  
called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court  
that the plant shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent the sum of eleven pounds, Damages and  
Cost of Court taxed at two pounds, eighteen shillings

Lawton Christopher Jacob Lawton plant vs Joseph Sheldon Defent the plant being  
three times called was non suited and the Defent Defaulted

Buller John Buller of Stonington In the County of New London Husbandman plant vs  
Fenton Robert Fenton of Quabbin In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defent  
In a plea of the Case for that the Defent at Quabbin before on the 28<sup>th</sup> Day February  
last past by a certain Note In Writing under his own hand of that Date In Court  
to be produced for value received promised to pay to the plant the sum of ten  
pounds Money at or before the tenth day of March Last past yet never the less altho  
often requested the Defent neglects or refuses to pay the sum to the plant  
which is to the Damages of the plant as he saith the sum of twenty pounds -  
both parties appeared In Court the Defent offered a plea In abatement of the writ  
which the Court having taken Into Consideration Judge Insufficient to abate  
the same saving the plea In abatement the Defent leads to Issue and  
for plea saith that he never promised in manner and form as is set forth  
In the plants Declaration. In this action the evidence being being produced  
In Court and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
concerning the same being fully discussed it was committed to the  
Jury John Lyman being foreman who returned their verdict upon  
oath that they find for the plant the sum of said for being ten pounds, and cost  
of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court the plant shall recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent the sum of ten pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed  
at four pounds five shillings



The Defendant by his attorney Timothy Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> appealed from the Judgment  
 of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Spring Hill within  
 and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. The said attorney  
 principal Nathaniel Wickes and Robert Old as Sureties in the appellant's behalf have  
 in Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to  
 the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case  
 the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of obeying and  
 performing the orders of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all  
 Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with  
 additional Costs in case the Judgment be affirmed.

A Jeremiah Phelps of upper Housatunnuck in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff  
 John Williams of upper Housatunnuck in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
 In an plea of the Case for Damages for that the plaintiff on or about the fifteenth day  
 of April Last in the upper townships of upper Housatunnuck aforesaid being  
 possessed of his certain Negro man servant named Jack who was well affected  
 to his said master the plaintiff and to his mistress and was as stout able follow<sup>r</sup> in  
 business and very faithful and profitable to his said master of all which the  
 Defendant was well knowing but the Defendant having Disposition towards the plaintiff  
 and craftily Designing to Injure him he Did then and there at Divers times by  
 giving evil Council to the said servant and by persuading him to run away &  
 Depart from his said masters Service and also to steal wheat out of the barn of  
 Coenraadt Bingham of Sheffield in said County thus bandman and the Defendant  
 was greatly Disaffected and Disturbed the said servant to his said master and  
 his business which hath put his master to much Charge and Cost to reclaim him  
 and so the Defendant hath Damified the plaintiff the sum of thirty pounds in money  
 all which no Evidence at Court to be produced will appear for the recovery of  
 which sum the Plaintiff brings this action and altho often there to Requested.  
 the Defendant neglects and refuses to pay and Satisfie the plaintiff his Damages  
 or any penny thereof which is to the Damage of the plaintiff as he hath the sum  
 of thirty pounds. - the Defendant appeared in Court and pleads not guilty. - in this action the evidences being produced in Court and read and  
 the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being  
 fully Discussed it was committed to the Jury John Lyman being foreman  
 who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the plaintiff the sum  
 Sixteen pounds Damages and Cost of Court &c. - It is therefore considered  
 by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of sixteen  
 pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at fifteen pounds three Shillings,

Execution issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 30. 1737.



Young Land  
111  
Serry  
Isaiah Yonglore of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Plaint vs Isaac Serry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Defent  
In a plea of Debt as p<sup>r</sup> the writ on file at Large appears. the Defent being three  
times called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore considered  
by the Court that the plant shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent the sum of twelve pounds  
four shillings and six pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
fifteen shillings Execution Issued oct 4. 1737

Dwight  
111  
austlin  
Timothy Dwight of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Planter  
Benjamin Austlin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defent  
In a plea of Debt as p<sup>r</sup> the writ on file is at Large set forth the Defent being  
three times called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore  
considered by the Court that the plant shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent the sum  
of twenty two pounds eight shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two  
pounds nineteen shillings. Execution Issued oct 4. 1737

Gilbert  
111  
old  
Ebenzer Gilbert of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Jur<sup>t</sup> Husbandman  
Plaint vs Jonathan old of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Defent In a plea of the Case as p<sup>r</sup> the writ on file is at Large set forth the  
Defent being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Defent the sum of three pounds ten shillings Damages and Cost of Court  
taxed at two pounds twelve shillings and six pence Execution Issued august 5. 1738

Williston  
111  
Willison  
John Willison of the Elbowes in the County of Hampshire Cooper Planter  
John Willison of Hopkinton in the County of Middlesex Weaver Defent In a plea  
of the Case for that the plant and Defent together with James quibley farmer  
and Daniel Goodman Taylor at Springfield aforesaid on the twenty sixth day  
of September 1732 did by a C<sup>o</sup>l<sup>o</sup>am obligatory bond in Writing under each  
of their hands and seals become jointly and severally bound unto George  
Bethune of Boston in the County of Suffolk merchant (since dead)  
for the payment of two Hundred pounds Lawfull money of New England  
the Condition of which bond was that they or either of them their Heirs &c  
should pay to the said Bethune the sum of one Hundred pounds Lawfull  
money of New England with Lawfull Interest for the same on or before  
the first Day of January then next ensuing then the obligation was to  
be void &c. Now the plant In fact saith that the Defent Part of said Debt  
(viz) of the Hundred pounds the Condition of said bond and which  
was his just Due to pay was twenty pounds with the Lawfull Interest of  
the same which the Defent always neglected and refused to pay therefore  
the said George Bethune brought his action at his majesties  
Inferiour Court at Boston in the County of Suffolk on the first day  
of January 1734/5 against the said obligors and the paper to be  
then one of the Defents being only attacked Judgment was entered in



Against him for the sum of Sixty two Pounds Lawfull money of  
 new England. Debt Report of the said sum being the present plant one proper Debt or  
 part of bond and four pounds three shillings (cost of suit which sums the plant shall  
 since discharged. all which evidence at Court to be produced will appear  
 therefore the plant shall have a right of action to have and recover of the Defunt the  
 foresaid sum of twenty pounds the principal and and the interest of the same from  
 the Date of said bond to this day which is eight pound, eighteen shillings --  
 Also the aforesaid cost of suit being four pounds three shillings and two shillings  
 for the Execution out of said Judgment all which sums amount to the sum  
 of thirty three pounds three shillings and all the often there to request the  
 Defunt Neglects or Refuses to pay said sum to the plant for any part thereof  
 who therefore brings this action for the recovery of the same the Non payment  
 of which is to the Damage of the plant as he saith the sum of forty pounds  
 both parties appeared in Court. the Defunt offered a plea in abatement which the  
 Court having taken into consideration Judge insufficient to abate the same  
 saving the plea in abatement the Defunt pleads to Issue not guilty. in this  
 action the evidences being produced and read and the Pleas on both sides being  
 heard and all things touching the same being fully Disputed it was Comitted  
 to the jury. John Lyman being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath  
 that they find for the Defunt Cost of Court. -- It is therefore Considered by  
 the Court that the Defunt shall recover against the plant Cost of Court taxed at  
 two pounds ten shillings. -- the plant by his attorney Timothy Dwight Esq.  
 appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of  
 Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of  
 Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next. the said attorney  
 principal Oliver Partridge and James Warner as Sureties in the appellants  
 shall come into Court and acknowledge themselves to be bound by and  
 severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly  
 paid to the appellee In case the appellants fail of prosecuting his appeal  
 with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of Court thereupon  
 and of paying and satisfying all Intervening damages occasioned to the  
 appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment  
 be affirmed

For a halve of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Edward Wainer plant vs Ebenezer  
 Marsh of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Sen. Harbaidman Defunt In a  
 plea of the late assizes the writ bearing date Aug 10 - 1737 on file is at large set forth  
 the Defunt being three times called made Default of appearance in Court  
 therefore Considered by the Court that the plant shall recover against the Defunt  
 the sum of fifteen pounds two shillings and six pence Damages and Cost of suit  
 taxed at three pounds

Execution Issued Oct. 3 1737

Rebecca Hawley of Northampton in the County of Hampshire vs John  
 of Northampton aforesaid Defunt In a plea of the late assizes the writ bearing date  
 the County of Hampshire on the 10th of September 1737 on file is at large set forth  
 the Defunt being three times called appeared and confessed Judgment against him for  
 the sum of three pounds seven shillings and six pence and Cost of suit taxed at two pounds  
 six pence

Execution Issued Oct. 3 1737



all in  
or  
callen } Samuel Allin of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
John Allin of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant In a  
plea of the Case as the writ on file is at Large set forth the Defend<sup>t</sup> appeared in  
Court and offered Sundry pleas in abatement of this writ which the Court  
having taken into consideration do adjudge and say that the writ shall abate  
and that the Defend<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the plant<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at one  
pound Seventeen Shillings

(Lan/om)  
Lan/om } Daniel Parsons of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant In a plea of Debt  
for that the Defend<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid being justly indebted to the plant<sup>t</sup> did by  
one Note in Writing under his hand and Seal duly Executed and dated the sixteenth  
day of May last past for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> promise to pay to the plant<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
four pounds current money of New England upon Demand with the Lawfull Interest  
for the same from the Date which in what the plant<sup>t</sup> saith is one Shilling and six  
pence as said Note in Court to be produced may appear all which the Defend<sup>t</sup>  
neglects and refuses to pay to the plant<sup>t</sup> though often there to be questioned  
which is to the Damage of the plant<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of Eight pound the  
Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court but the plant<sup>t</sup>  
producing no Note to support the writ its therefore ordered that this action be dismissed  
and that the Defend<sup>t</sup> recover ag<sup>t</sup> the plant<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court the plant<sup>t</sup> appeals from  
the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden  
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
next the appellaut as principal Nathaniel Hicks and Sam<sup>l</sup> Marshfield Esq<sup>r</sup> as  
Succies in the appellauts behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to  
be justly and lawfully indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well &  
truly paid to the appellee In Case the appellaut fails of prosecuting his appeal with  
Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of said Court thereon and of  
paying and Satisfying all Interceding Damages occasioned to the appellee by  
his being Delaid with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed

Eleg  
or  
Leapin } John Eleg of Springfield in the County of Hampshire For Designer Plaintiff  
Joseph of Kingsfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a plea  
of the Case as the writ on file is at Large set forth the Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
made Default of appearance in Court Its therefore considered by the Court  
that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> the sum of two pounds Seven  
shillings and three pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eight  
Shillings Execution issued February 3 1737

Hemington  
or  
Landon } John Hemington of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
Christopher Jacob Landon of Leicester in the County of Worcester Defendant In  
a plea of the Case as by the writ is at Large set forth the Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of appearance in Court Its therefore considered by  
the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty pounds Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds one Shilling and six pence



Robert Barlitt and Walter Henderson both of Haverford in the County of Haverford  
 Joseph planter Isaac Tury of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Defent  
 in a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date July 29-1737 on file is at Large set forth  
 the Defent being three times called made Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore  
 considered by the Court that the plant shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent the sum of Seventeen  
 pounds eight shillings and one penny half penny Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two  
 pounds twelve shillings - Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 30 1737 -

Notes of the Planter Joseph Tury Defent. the plant being three times called was  
 consulted and the Defent Defaulted -

Jonathan Root of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire John Doe Planter more singular  
 of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defent. In a plea of trespass for that  
 the plant on or about the fourth day of June Last past being possessed as of his own  
 goods or estate of two certain large black cows each having a white face rounding  
 horns and of the price of ten pounds (viz) both of them of the price of ten only pounds  
 which cows were then just shelled aforesaid within about a hundred rods of the plant  
 house and being so possessed the Defent did then and there with force and arms  
 and contrary to Law and to the peace take the said cows and drive them away  
 and did thereby utterly Divest and Deprive the plant of his said cows where by the  
 Defent hath wronged and Damified the plant the sum of thirty pounds in Money  
 for the recovery where of the plant brings this action for altho often there to  
 requested the Defent refuses to pay and satisfy the plant the said thirty pounds  
 Damages or any penny thereof which is to the Damage of the plant as near the  
 the sum of thirty pounds - both parties appeared in Court the Defent pleads to  
 sue Not guilty in Manner and form as the plant sets forth in his Declaration  
 in this Action the Evidences being produced and read and the pleas on both  
 sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully Disputed it  
 was Comitted to the Jury John Lyman being foreman who returned their  
 verdict upon oath that they find for the plant the sum of Eighteen pounds and  
 fifteen shillings Damages and Cost of Court - It is therefore Considered by  
 the Court that the plant shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent the sum of Eighteen pounds  
 and fifteen shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at 8 pounds fifteen shillings  
 the Defent appeals from the Judgment of this Court of this Court to the next  
 Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Spring field within and for the  
 County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the appellant as  
 principal David Ingalls and Ezekiah Phelps as Surties in the appellant behalf  
 came in Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally  
 indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the  
 appellee in case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect  
 and of abiding and performing the orders of said Court there on and of paying  
 and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his  
 being Delaid with additional Costs in case the Judgment be  
 affirmed



Jonathan Old of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader having  
Commenced an action agt John Scott of Springfield Inholder but Discontinuing  
the Same -- It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Scott shall  
Recover agt the said Old Cost of Court taxed at one pound three shillings  
Execution issued Apr 27 - 1738

Joseph Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman commenced an  
action agt Luke Noble of Westfield Junr -- In the County of Hampshire Blacksmith  
but Discontinuing the Same -- It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
Noble shall recover agt the said Thrall Cost of Court taxed at one pound eleven shillings  
and six pence

Saml Mathewes of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer commenced an  
action agt Luke Noble of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith  
but Discontinuing the Same -- It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
said Mathewes shall recover agt the said Noble Cost of Court taxed at one pound  
eleven shillings and six pence

John Fowler of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman commenced an  
action agt Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader but  
Discontinuing the Same -- It is therefore considered by the Court that the said  
Sikes shall recover agt the said Fowler Cost of Court taxed at one pound eight  
shillings and six pence Execution issued June 4 - 1738

Saml Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Ironmonger commenced an  
action agt John Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gun  
but Discontinuing the Same -- It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
said John shall recover agt the said Saml Cotton Cost of Court taxed at one pound eight  
shillings and six pence Execution issued Aug 18 - 1738

Robert Old of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader commenced an  
action agt Paul Dibbens of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
but Discontinuing the Same -- It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
said Old shall recover agt the said Dibbens Cost of Court taxed at one pound eight  
shillings and six pence Execution issued May 25 - 1738

James Woodworth of Lebanon in the County of Windham Husbandman commenced  
an action agt Nathaniel Hamblin of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Collier  
but Discontinuing the Same -- It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
said Hamblin shall recover agt the said Woodworth Cost of Court taxed at one  
pound three shillings and six pence

License is granted to Ephraim Terry of Suffield to be an Inholder Tavern or common  
house in the said town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by retail  
and has recognized as the said Duties for the keeping good order and duly paying  
the Excise & Recognition on file

License is granted to Noah Cotton of Brimfield to be an Inholder Tavern or common  
house in the said town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by  
retail and has recognized as the said Duties for the keeping good order and  
duly paying the Excise & Recognition on file



License is granted to Moses Smith of Hadley to be an Inholder or Taverner  
Common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong Drink by retail  
and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good order and of  
Duly paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> recognizance on file —

License is granted to Stephen Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Taverner  
Common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong Drink by retail  
and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good order and of paying  
Duly the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> recognizance on file —

License is granted to Moses King of Sheffield to be an Inholder or Taverner Common  
victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong Drink by retail  
and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Order and Duly  
paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> recognizance on file —

License is granted to Chiles Smith of Hadley to be a Relater In Town for the year  
ensuing for the selling Strong Drink by retail. and has recognized as the Law  
Directs for his keeping good rule and order and Duly paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> the  
recognizance on file —

License is granted to S. Smith of Hadley to be a Relater In said town for the  
year ensuing for the selling Strong Drink by retail. and has recognized as the Law  
Direct for his keeping good rule and order and Duly paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> the recognizance  
on file —

License is granted to Benjamin Atwood of Northampton to be an Inholder or Taverner  
Common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong Drink by  
retail &c. and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and  
order and Duly paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> recognizance on file —

License is granted to Aaron Lyman of Chelmspring to be an Inholder or Taverner Common  
victualler for said town for the year ensuing for selling Strong drink by retail &c.  
and has recognized as the Law Direct for his keeping good rule and order and of Duly  
paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> recognizance on file —

License is granted to Benjamin Stubbens of Northampton to be an Inholder or Taverner  
Common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for selling Strong drink by retail  
&c. and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and Duly paying  
the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> recognizance on file —

License is granted to Leonard Hoar of Brimfield to be an Inholder or Taverner Common  
victualler for said town for the ensuing year for selling Strong drink by retail &c.  
and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and  
Duly paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> recognizance on file —

License is granted to Sam Babcom of Chelmspring to be an Inholder or Taverner Common victualler  
for said town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by retail &c. and has  
recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and Duly paying  
the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> the recognizance on file —



27  
Lyman  
Licence is granted to Nathan Lyman of Northampton to be an Inholder  
Leverer Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by retail  
He and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly  
paying the Excise as  $\text{\$}$  recognizance on file

Sam<sup>d</sup>  
field  
Licence is granted to Sam<sup>d</sup> field of Deerfield to be an Inholder Leverer Common Victualler  
for said town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by retail &c. and has recognized  
as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as  $\text{\$}$   
recognizance on file

Benj<sup>a</sup>  
Smith  
Licence is granted to Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith of Springfield to be an Inholder Leverer Common  
Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by retail &c.  
and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and  
duly paying the Excise as  $\text{\$}$  recognizance on file

Benj<sup>a</sup>  
Sheldon  
Licence is granted to Benj<sup>a</sup> Sheldon of Springfield to be an Inholder Leverer  
Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by  
retail &c. and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and  
duly paying the Excise as  $\text{\$}$  recognizance on file

Sam<sup>d</sup>  
Kellogg  
Licence is granted to Sam<sup>d</sup> Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Leverer Common  
Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by retail &c.  
and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and  
duly paying the Excise as  $\text{\$}$  recognizance on file

Sam<sup>d</sup>  
Kellogg  
Licence is granted to Sam<sup>d</sup> Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Leverer Common Victualler  
for said town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by retail &c. and has  
recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and  
duly paying the Excise as  $\text{\$}$  recognizance on file

Capt<sup>t</sup>  
Day  
Licence is granted to Capt<sup>t</sup> Day of Springfield to be an Inholder Leverer Common  
Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by retail &c.  
and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order  
and duly paying the Excise as  $\text{\$}$  recognizance on file

David  
King  
Licence is granted to David King of Westfield to be an Inholder Leverer Common  
Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by retail &c.  
and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and  
duly paying the Excise as  $\text{\$}$  recognizance on file

Jon<sup>a</sup>  
Root  
Licence is granted to Jon<sup>a</sup> Root of Sheffield to be an Inholder Leverer Common  
Victualler for said town for the year following for the selling strong drink by retail &c.  
and has recognized as the Law Directs for the keeping good rule and order and  
duly paying the Excise as  $\text{\$}$  recognizance on file

Jon<sup>a</sup>  
Lamb  
Licence is granted to Jon<sup>a</sup> Lamb of Springfield to be an Inholder Leverer Common  
Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by retail &c.  
and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order  
and duly paying the Excise as  $\text{\$}$  recognizance on file



License is granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> King of Suffield to be an Inholder Tavern  
 Common biellualler for said town for the year ensuing for selling Strong drink  
 by retail &c and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule  
 and order and duly paying the Excise as & recognizance on file. { King

License is granted to John King of Suffield to be a Retailer In said town for  
 the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by retail &c and has recognized as the  
 Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as  
 & recognizance on file. { King

License is granted to Robert Hewson of Glauow to be an Inholder Tavern Common  
 biellualler for said town for the year following for the selling Strong Drink by  
 retail &c and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule  
 and order and duly paying the Excise as & recognizance on file. { Hewson

License is granted to William Pynchon to be a Retailer In the town of  
 Springfield for the year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by retail &c and has  
 recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly  
 paying the Excise as & recognizance on file. { Pynchon

License is granted to Nathaniel Dwight of Old Spring to be an Inholder  
 Tavern Common biellualler for Plover for the year ensuing for selling Strong  
 drink by retail &c and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule  
 and order and duly paying the Excise as & recognizance on file. { Dwight

License is granted to E<sup>n</sup> Field of Northfield to be an Inholder Tavern Common biellualler  
 for Plover for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by retail &c and has  
 recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly  
 paying the Excise as & recognizance on file. { Field

License is granted to Fellows Billings of Sunderland to be an Inholder Tavern  
 Common biellualler for Plover for the year ensuing for selling Strong drink by retail &c  
 and has recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order  
 and duly paying the Excise as & recognizance on file. { Billings

License is granted to Luke Hitchcock of Springfield to be a Retailer for Plover for  
 the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by retail &c and has recognized as  
 the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as &  
 recognizance on file. { Hitchcock

License is granted to E<sup>d</sup> Jones of Somers to be an Inholder Tavern Common biellualler  
 for Plover for the year ensuing for selling Strong drink by retail &c and has recognized  
 as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as &  
 recognizance on file. { Jones

License is granted to E<sup>d</sup> Bush of W<sup>est</sup>field to be a Retailer for Plover for the year  
 ensuing for the selling Strong drink by retail &c and has recognized as the Law  
 Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as &  
 recognizance on file. { Bush



*J<sup>n</sup> Collon* License is granted to Thomas Collon of Springfield to be a Retailer for  
town for the year ensuing for selling strong drink by retail &c. and has recognized  
as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise  
as & Recognizance on file

*E<sup>s</sup> Lyman* Elias Lyman of Northampton has License granted to be an Inholder Taverner Common  
biannual for town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by retail &c.  
and has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and  
duly paying the Excise as & Recognizance on file

*E<sup>s</sup> Ashley* License is granted to Es<sup>s</sup> Ashley of the field to be an Inholder Taverner Common biannual  
for town for the year ensuing for selling drink by retail &c. and has recognized  
as the Law directs to keep good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as &  
Recognizance on file

*J<sup>n</sup> Northampton* License is granted to John Northampton of Springfield to be an Inholder  
Taverner Common biannual for town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by  
retail &c. and has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order  
and duly paying the Excise as & Recognizance on file

*Ben<sup>t</sup> Hunt* License is granted to Benjamin Hunt of the field to be an Inholder Taverner Common  
biannual for town for the year ensuing for selling strong drink by retail &c. and  
has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly  
paying the Excise as & Recognizance on file

*E<sup>s</sup> Taylor* License is granted to Edmund Taylor of Quabbin to be an Inholder Taverner Common  
biannual for town for the year ensuing for selling strong drink by retail &c.  
and has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order and  
duly paying the Excise as & Recognizance on file

*Benja<sup>t</sup> Bartlet* License is granted to Benja<sup>t</sup> Bartlet of Brimfield to be an Inholder Taverner  
Common biannual for town for the year ensuing for selling strong drink by  
retail &c. and has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and order  
and duly paying the Excise as & Recognizance on file

*a<sup>n</sup> Denning* License is granted to Aaron Denning of Deerfield to be an Inholder Taverner  
Common biannual for town for the year ensuing for selling strong drink by  
retail &c. and has recognized as the Law directs for his keeping good rule and  
order and duly paying the Excise as & Recognizance on file

*Wood<sup>b</sup> Woodbridge* Timothy Woodbridge and Abigail Woodbridge  
this Court that they had been guilty of the crime of fornication before marriage  
Ordered that they pay as a fine to his majesty the sum of fifty Shillings each  
and Cost

Confessed before



Hadley May 20<sup>th</sup> 1737 we the Subscribers being appointed and somoned  
by Benjamin Sheldon Deputy Sheriff to be a Jury to take a Road or highway  
from Hadley west Street to Hadley East Street. we did as followeth

(Road  
between  
Hadley  
and  
Hadley)

(viz) Beginning about twenty five rods from the River Bank at the Northerly End  
Said west Street on the further Side of the front of Westwood Cook Junr his Lot and  
are taken in breadth two roads. Running Easterly about ten rods in length,  
where it meets with a Jagg or Lot of In the Lot which was in Peter mountagues  
Died now in the Improvement and possession of his Widow or Relicks and is  
to remain in her Improvement during her Life by the Mountague Last will  
and Testament by Information) and then we took on the North Side of Peter

Mountague two rods in breadth running Easterly to the East Street thence  
Northerly in breadth twenty rods to the former County road which lead into forty  
acres - and we do adjudge the damage done to the said West Cook Junr his Land  
and mainlain fence for ever to be twenty seven pounds and the damage done to the  
Lot or Land that was the said mountagues and their Maintaining the fence for ever  
against the Road to be fifty three pounds with our hands the day above said -  
Benjamin Sheldon Deputy Sheriff

Seth Dwight: Gideon Lyman: Abner Lyman: John Belding: Sam<sup>l</sup> Sheldon  
Richard Church: Thomas Wright: Stephen Wright: Ebenezer Sheldon: Simon  
Chiles: Benjamin Alvord: William Persons: Fort Israel Williams Cler  
he found allowed to the Sheriff for his Service one pound ten shillings and six pence  
and to each Juror four shillings for their Service in Laying out a Road or high-  
way - and to the Clerk for Writ and Records twelve shillings -  
and order that the Treasurer of said County pay out the same out of said County Treasury  
amounting in the whole to the sum of four pounds ten shillings and six pence in  
full Discharge thereof an order was issued to the Treasurer accordingly

Cold Spring April 8<sup>th</sup> 1739 we the Subscribers being appointed and somoned  
by Mr Benjamin Sheldon Deputy Sheriff to be a Jury for making alterations  
in the Road between John Smiths in Cold Spring township and Brookfield west  
Side -  
(viz) between John Smiths and Ebenezer Bridgman to turn North off Jonathan  
Bridgman house and so trail over the Slough East of graves. and right up the  
hill East of graves where the path now goes and at Sam<sup>l</sup> Balcoms to turn North of  
Balcoms old House and up the hill South of the Celler dug for his New House and  
at the rising Land a little beyond to turn Northward of the place where the  
turn now goes up the hill and to go up in a flat hollow or gutter to the top of the  
hill thence into the old road - - and then South of the Mill Lot in Silas Wittenters  
Land and also between Hezekiah Roots house and Aaron Lyman a little  
beyond Roots house to turn North of the old road. along up the next hill and  
North of Lyman Barn and so East of his house near to his house into the old road.



And also a little beyond Stephens's brook to turn Southward of the  
old path where it is lately marked roads the end of the Hill where the path  
goes over the brook and thill and then along between the Hills and Ware  
River in the Marked road till you come a Suitable distance from flat brook  
so called and then to turn Northward about forty rods up the brook from the  
Marked road and then to turn into the Marked road a Suitable short or  
Distance from the Brook and then to follow the Marked road till you come near  
to the Hollow a little before you come to Ware River Brook and then to turn west  
of said hollow round on the bank of said hollow and then over the brook and so  
where the road now goes up to Jabez Ompstead's house and then along where the  
road now goes up to the great bridge over Ware River and then along the New  
Coal road up Coges hill to brookfield west line all the above are to be  
four rods wide given under our hands the Day and Year above Said -

Benj<sup>d</sup> Sheldon Deputy Sheriff  
Jury: Seth Dwight Ebenezer Warner Joseph Bridgman Aaron Lyman Sam<sup>l</sup> Wade  
John Smith Abner Smith Ebenezer Cowles Stephen Kellogg Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard.  
Thomas Brown Joseph Sheldon

The Court allowed the Sheriff for his Service two pounds Eight Shillings and to  
the Jury each twelve Shillings for their Laying out the road to highway and  
to the Clerk for War and Records & fifteen Shillings all amounting to the sum  
of nine pounds eighteen Shillings In full Discharge there of ordered that the  
County Treasurer pay out the same out of the County Treasury - an order was issued  
to the Treasurer accordingly -

De X  
or  
fowler

The grand jury of our Sovereign Lord the King for the County of  
Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Do on their oaths present Elizabeth Fowler of Springfield the wife  
of John Fowler of Springfield Jun<sup>r</sup> Yeoman for the sin of fornication Committed  
by her In said Springfield some time before her Marriage she having been  
Delivered of a Child within about five Months Next after she was Married to  
her said husband In said Springfield being contrary to Law the peace of our Lord  
the King &c: which presentment was made at the Court of general Sessions  
of the peace held at Springfield on the third Tuesday of May 1737 - and Signed  
by Ebenezer Billingforeman the Defend<sup>t</sup> being brought before the Court  
pleaded Not guilty of the presentment and for a trial put her Self on the Country  
In this case the Evidence being heard and sworn and after a full hearing it was  
Committed to the Jury John Lyman being foreman who being sworn to try the  
same Returned their verdict that they find the D<sup>e</sup> Elizabeth guilty of the presentment  
The Court upon Consideration thereof do adjudge and Lay the D<sup>e</sup> Elizabeth to pay  
a fine of fifty Shillings to his Majesty and cost of prosecution taxed at  
two pounds seven Shillings - and stand Committed till said fine be performed  
The Defend<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Sentence of this Court to the Next Court of Oyer  
and General Goal Delivery to be hold at Springfield within and for the County  
of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of September Next -



John Fowler Jun<sup>r</sup> Husband to the said Elizabeth. as principal in  
 the sum of twenty pounds. John Fowler and Joseph Ball in the sum of ten  
 pounds <sup>each</sup> as Sureties in her behalf appeared before this Court and acknowledged  
 themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King. and the respective  
 sums to be levied on their or each of their goods and Chattels. and for want  
 of their bodies In case the said Elizabeth shall fail of making her personal  
 appearance at Court. and of prosecuting her said appeal there with Effect  
 and of abiding and performing the order of this Court thereon and of being of  
 good behaviour In Meane time

William King in the behalf of the town of Suffield. Compla<sup>t</sup> ag<sup>t</sup> David  
 King sole. Telling forth that he is the owner or Master of Yshmael Negro. a  
 distracted person and a charge to the town of Suffield. praying the town may  
 be freed from any further Charge or maintainance of Negro. the Compla<sup>t</sup> with David  
 his Complaint and the Whole propos<sup>d</sup> be quash<sup>d</sup>.

The foregoing Judgments and orders made and  
 entered up at this Court and then the Court  
 adjourned without Day

Att<sup>y</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Williams & Co

W<sup>m</sup>  
 King  
 Com<sup>t</sup>



Anno: 1790 Georgij Secundi magna Britannia & undecimo  
 alla Court of General Sessions of the peace and Inferior  
 Court of Common pleas held at Northampton within and  
 for the County of Northampton on the first Tuesday of Decr being  
 the sixth day of said month. Annoque Domini 1790

Present.....

John Stoddard	Justices of the Superior Court
Ebenezer Porter	
Timothy Dwight	
William Dymchou Junr	
-----	
Saml Partridge	Justices of the Sessions
John Stoddard	
John Dymchou	
John Lister	
Ebenezer Dumrooy	
Ebenezer Porter	
William Dymchou	
Joseph Kellogg	
Timothy Dwight	
Thomas Wells	
John Stoddard	
William Dymchou Junr	
Thomas Jagersole	
Israel Williams	

Jury of Tryalls.....

Obadiah Coley foreman  
 Noah Parson Deput 2 day.  
 Nathaniel Parsons  
 Nathaniel Edwards  
 Saml Granger 2  
 Saml Hemington 2  
 John Nash  
 Seth Dwight  
 Jos Hoob foreman in the case between Coley and Dymchou  
 Thomas Dwyer  
 Saml Handfell

Grand Jurors.....

John Elley Sen Foreman  
 Benj Chapin Springfield  
 Eber Clark Northampton  
 Josiah Parsons Hadley  
 Joseph Smith Hadley  
 Joseph Smith Hadley  
 Thomas Nash Hatfield  
 Josiah King Tallen  
 Dudley Went one day  
 Jos. Dewey Westfield  
 Richard French Enfield  
 Elijah Williams Deerfield  
 Eben Marsh Sunderland  
 Eben Alexander Northfield  
 Henry built Wrentham  
 Nathaniel Stearns Somers  
 Daniel Kellogg Sheffield

Chas Smith Jonathan Sturges de Talbot & c



Joseph Dorchester of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman & the  
 John Mun of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylors Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Court  
 that the Defen<sup>t</sup> doth unjustly withhold from the plain<sup>t</sup> the possession of two third  
 parts of each of the several tracts pieces or parcels of Land hereafter mentioned  
 Disputed Lying and being situate in the town of Springfield aforesaid  
 on the East Side of the great River commonly called Connecticut River the whole of said  
 said tracts or parcels of Land are bulled and bounded and Disputed as follows  
 viz) the Southernmost half of said Land that did belong to and was the estate  
 of the plain<sup>t</sup> father James Dorchester Late of Springfield aforesaid Dec<sup>d</sup> Lying part  
 on the East Side of the town Street and part on the West Side of Street that on the  
 West Side of the town Street is four lot bounded Easterly on the town Street  
 Westerly on the great River aforesaid Northerly on Land now in the possession of  
 the plain<sup>t</sup> Southerly on Land now in the possession of Increase Perkins Sen. which  
 was formerly Benjamin Dorchesters: that on the Easterly of Street or highway  
 a meadow Land and contains about seven or eight acres bounded Westerly on a  
 Street or highway Northerly on Land now in the possession of the Defen<sup>t</sup> Southerly  
 partly on Land now in the possession of Benjamin Dorchester and partly on Land  
 which dec<sup>d</sup> his land and Easterly on the Hill or upland also contains upland being  
 a Wood Lot containing about ten acres bounded Westerly on the aforesaid meadow Lot  
 Northerly on Land now in the possession of the Defen<sup>t</sup> Southerly on Land of said Land  
 the Def<sup>d</sup> with the Discharge and appurtenances thereon and thereto belonging of all  
 which said several tracts or parcels of Land and premises James Dorchester Late of  
 Springfield aforesaid Sen Husbandman now Dec<sup>d</sup> the plain<sup>t</sup> father on or about the  
 first Day of March 1724/5 being then officiated in his Demise as office by his  
 Dec<sup>d</sup> under his hand and seal well executed in Law and recorded of that date as  
 in the same Dec<sup>d</sup> in Court to be produced may appear for the Consideration that in  
 mentioned and Esquipped did there by Give granted conveyed & confirmed the said  
 Land and premises to the plain<sup>t</sup> with this special Limitation and Reserve only  
 that the said James Dorchester the Donor now Dec<sup>d</sup> should have the sole management  
 and Improvement of every of the said premises During Life and at his Decease  
 his Loving wife Sarah Dorchester should have the Improvement of so much of  
 the above said premises as shall be for her Honourable maintenance During her  
 Natural Life which by Law is one third part of said premises: after which (viz)  
 on or about the 3 day of November 1732 the said James Dorchester Died leaving  
 the said Sarah Dorchester who is still Living and by force of said Dec<sup>d</sup> and by  
 said is entitled to hold one third part of the aforesaid Disputed premises During  
 her Natural Life and to the plain<sup>t</sup> it of right belongs to have and recover of  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> the other said two parts of said premises. afore Described and set forth  
 in which the defen<sup>t</sup> tho often there to requested. Refuses to Deliver to the plain<sup>t</sup>  
 and unjustly detains the same from him which is to the Damage of the plain<sup>t</sup>  
 and with the sum of one thousand pounds.

Dorchester  
vs  
Mun



David Ingersole who wasouched in to defend this suit, now  
appears and pleads to issue and for plea saith that he is not guilty in manner  
and form as is set forth in the plaintiff's declaration. In this case the evidence being produced  
in Court and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to the Jury. Obadiah  
Coolidge being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for  
the Defendant Cost of Court. . . . It is therefore considered by the Court that the Defendant  
shall recover against the plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at Six pounds fifteen shillings  
the plaintiff by his attorney Cornelius Jones appealed from the Judgment of this  
Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within  
and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next. the said  
attorneys as principal Daniel Parsons and Timothy Nash as parties in the  
appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be bound by  
and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the  
appellee in case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of  
abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying  
all intervening damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with addition  
Costs in case the Judgment be affirmed

Obadiah Coolidge of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Complainant vs  
William Dymcher of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Defendant  
a plea of the Case for that whereas the Defendant at Springfield aforesaid on  
the 28 day of March 1722/3 by one Note under his hand of that date in front  
to be produced. promised to pay to the plaintiff the sum of Eight pounds  
Eleven shillings and four pence one Penny and together with the Lawfull  
Interest thereof until the same is paid. which I witness the plaintiff saith is  
Seven pounds Nine shillings and six pence at which the Defendant though  
often requested hath not paid to the plaintiff but still unjustly detains it  
to the damage of the plaintiff as he saith the sum of twenty pounds.  
The Defendant appeared in Court and pleads to issue and for plea saith that he oweth  
nothing in manner and form as is set forth in the plaintiff's Declaration. In this  
case the evidence being produced and read and the pleas on both sides being  
heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed it was committed  
to the Jury. Joseph Spoor being foreman who returned their verdict upon  
oath that they find for the plaintiff the sum sued for being fifteen pounds  
Eighteen shillings and six pence and Cost of Court. It is therefore considered by  
the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of fifteen  
pounds Eighteen shillings and six pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed  
at three pounds Eleven shillings and six pence



The Defen<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superi<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield with in and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the Appellant as principal David Ingersole and Moses King as suches in the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

William Ingham of Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff vs  
Obadiah Cooley of Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Gentleman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of the case for that the defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid - being justly indebted to the plant<sup>n</sup> in the full and just sum of fourteen pounds three shillings money as per account in the plant<sup>n</sup> book of account a copy whereof is here annexed and other evidences in Court to be produced shall be made to appear promised to pay the said sum to the plant<sup>n</sup> and yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> who often there to requested hath hitherto neglected and still neglects to pay the same to the plant<sup>n</sup> the non payment of which is to the Damage of the plant<sup>n</sup> as he saith the sum of fifteen pounds ----- the defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and offered a plea in abatement of this writ which the Court having taken into consideration judge insufficient to abate the same saving the plea in abatement the defen<sup>t</sup> pleads to issue not guilty ----- In this case the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully discussed and considered by the jury Joseph Root being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court ----- Is therefore considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall recover against the plant<sup>n</sup> Cost of Court taxed at three pounds one shilling. ----- the plant<sup>n</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next. the appellants as principal David Ingersole and Moses King as suches in the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Ingham  
vs  
Cooley



John Stricklen of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Joseph Smith of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire & Blacksmith Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case for Damages Whereupon the Plaintiff complains and saith  
That Sometime in the month of July Last in Hatfield aforesaid the Defendant  
having a Design to Defraud and abuse the Plaintiff came to him and  
offered to sell him two certain Shells which he the Defendant called Gun shells  
which Shells the Defendant at said time knew were of little or no Value but  
to induce the Plaintiff to buy them the Defendant said they were very valuable  
and that he had been hindered eight pounds in bills offered for them and  
said he refused it and that he would not sell them at that price and the  
Plaintiff being Ignorant of the value of such Shells depending on the Credence  
of the Defendant and Not suspecting he had a Design to Defraud and cheat  
him and by the Defendant's Recommendation aforesaid the Plaintiff was then  
Induced to give to the Defendant for the said two shells a pench Gun which was  
well worth and cost the Plaintiff nine pounds and the Defendant did actually sell  
said two shells to the Plaintiff declaring that they were well worth what  
the Plaintiff was to give and the Plaintiff there upon was not any way indebted  
did actually deliver to the Defendant the said Gun and that he received the same  
in full for said shells and on no other account whatsoever Now the  
Plaintiff saith that the said shells are of no value and that no one will give  
one penny for them and the Plaintiff on the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of November instant  
lentred back said shells to the Defendant and told him that he had defrauded  
and cheated him and demanded of him of the Defendant to Deliver back  
the said Gun or the value of it to him but but the Defendant refused to  
Deliver the Gun or the value of it to the Plaintiff wherefore the Plaintiff brings  
this action to recover of the Defendant the Sum of nine pounds Money which  
Sum the Plaintiff is Damified by means of the aforesaid fraud and cheat  
of the Defendant which the Defendant tho often requested to give and refuses to  
pay to the Plaintiff which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the  
Sum of twenty pounds. — Both parties appeared in Court and the Defendant  
pleads to Issue not guilty. In this action the Evidence being produced  
and read and all pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching  
the same being fully Disputed it was committed to the Jury for their  
Verdict being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find  
for the Plaintiff the Sum of six pounds and Cost of Court. —  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover of the Defendant  
the Sum of six pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at ten pounds  
five shillings and three pence. — The Defendant appealed from the Judgment  
of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at —



Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of September next. the appellant as principal John Combs and Robert Old as Sureties in the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be joyfully and Severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delaid with additional costs in case the judgment be affirmed

David Old of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
Benoni Sachet of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of the Case for the recovery of the sum of three pounds six shillings and six pence Due and owing from the Defendant to the Plaintiff at Westfield aforesaid by book in Court to be produced. as for a copy of the Plaintiff account is here to annexed. promised to pay said sum to the Plaintiff on Demand yet nevertheless when thereunto requested the Defendant hath not paid the aforesaid sum to the Plaintiff but Denies or Refuses the same which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum of five pounds --- the Defendant being thrice times called and Default of appearance in Court --- It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of three pounds six shillings and six pence Damages and cost of Court taxed at two pounds seven shillings and six pence --- after all which the Defendant appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of September next. the appellant as principal Gideon Lyman and Azariah Gillit as Sureties in the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be joyfully and Severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delaid with additional costs in case the judgment be affirmed

Benjamin Phelps of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plaintiff  
Azariah Gillit of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as for the writ on file appears. the Plaintiff being thrice times called was non-suit. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Defendant shall recover against the Plaintiff cost of Court taxed at one pound two shillings



Benjamin Gillil of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Husband  
Benjamin Phelps of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husband and Dis-  
fester of the Case which upon the Plaint Complain and - Sais: that he is a good  
and Loyal and faithfull Subject of our Sovereign Lord King George the Second  
and is of good name fame conversation and Condition and hath always been  
so accounted and Esteemed as well among his Neighbours as among other  
his Majesties faithfull Subjects and hath continued from the time of his  
Nativity and Lived Unstained and Unsuspected of any Theft Robbery or  
any Crime of the Like Nature and hath always Lived a Sober and Honest Life  
yet the Defect not Ignorant thereof but Contriving and Maliciously intending  
to hurt Impair and Injure the Plaint not only in his good name but in his  
Reputation but also to Damnify him in his Estate and to render him  
Infamous to his Majesties good Subjects and from his own vicious preoccupied  
Malice and Without any probable Cause or Colour there of at a place  
called Windsor (viz) in Westfield. aforesaid on or about the sixteenth day of  
May Instant Caused made and Exhibited to Sam<sup>l</sup> Matthew Esq one of our  
Justices of the peace within and for our County of Hartford. a false and  
Scandalous Information and Complaint against the Plaint by the name of Azar  
gillil of said Windsor containing in it this. false and Scandalous matter following  
(viz) that he the Plaint had feloniously taken and Stolen from him out of his  
possession of his own proper goods in Windsor aforesaid. Since the first day of  
April Last past a plain Cloth coat of a blue with Colours himmed with puler  
Buttons and that he had just and manifest Cause to Suspect the Plaint a person  
of Evil name and fame did the fact aforesaid and being Sixed and Made  
his Escape into some place unknown to the Informer he feared that a writ of  
Search and Hue and Cry might be granted and Sent after the Plaint so that  
he might be brought before some one or more of his Majesties Justices of the  
name of said County of Hartford to be dealt with and proceeded against according to  
the Laws of that Colony upon Consideration of which false and Scandalous  
Information and Complaint the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Matthew Esq then and there  
Issued a writ or Warrant of Search and Hue and Cry after and against the Plaint  
under his hand as Justice of peace of said County of Hartford Directed to the  
County or to either of Windsor Constables Just<sup>l</sup> County in his Majesties Name  
Commanding them and every of them upon Sight thereof to make Diligent  
Search and Inquerry after the Plaint and to Make Hue and Cry after him from town  
to town and from County to County as well by the Horsemen as footmen according  
to Law upon the proper Cost of the Complainant and Informer and if upon Search  
and Enquerry they should find the Plaint they were to arrest his body and him forthwith  
to have before the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Matthew Esq at his dwelling house in said Windsor  
to be proceeded with according to Law and if he should be in any of the Neighbouring  
Counties or Provinces then to app<sup>ly</sup> by himself to some one or more of his  
Majesties Justices of the peace there to pray said Justice or Justices to Reinforce  
that writ so that the Plaint might be arrested and  
brought into said County of Hartford aforesaid before the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Matthew Esq  
or sent back  
to some other



of his Majesties of the Peace to be delt with and Proceeded with  
 according to the Law of that Colony and the Defent taking that writ or warrant  
 of Search and Hue and Cry immediately repaid with the same lost spring field aforesaid  
 knowing the place to be then at Westfield aforesaid and made his application  
 to Ebenezer Dumroy Esq. one of our Justices of the Peace within and for the  
 County of Hampshire to reinforce the same who accordingly grant him a  
 other writ or warrant indorsed on the former In these words (viz) Hampshire  
 to the Sheriff of the County of Hampshire under Sheriff or Deputy or to any of the  
 Constables of In Said County of Hampshire greeting In his majesties Name you are  
 Required to take the body of the within named Azariah Gillit and him convey  
 before one of his majesties of the Peace for said County of Hampshire or see he may  
 be sent to Connecticut Government to be proceeded with according to Law  
 fail not at your perit dated at Springfield this 18<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1737. Signed  
 Ebenezer Dumroy Just of the Peace and after which the Defent takes the writs  
 or Warrants and immediately delivers them to one John King then Deputy Sheriff  
 of Said County of Hampshire with Directions to Execute and send the same  
 forth with upon which the said John King repaid to Westfield aforesaid there  
 finding the place he as Deputy Sheriff aforesaid by force of said writ or Warrant  
 of Hue and Cry Reinforced as aforesaid on the 19. day of said May apprehended the  
 body of the plant<sup>t</sup> and kept him in custody till the 20<sup>th</sup> of said May and then carried  
 the plant<sup>t</sup> to Springfield aforesaid before the Hon<sup>ble</sup> John Stoddard Esq. one of our  
 Justices of the Peace for said County of Hampshire to be Examined In and about the  
 premises but the Defent not appearing to pursue his Information or Complaint  
 (knowing it to be false as aforesaid) the plant<sup>t</sup> was by order of said John Stoddard Esq.  
 then Discharged and set at Liberty all which by the said full Information or consult<sup>t</sup>  
 or authentick Copy of those of together with other Evidence In Court to be produced  
 shall more fully appear Now the plant<sup>t</sup> In fact saith that by means of the Defent  
 false and scandalous Information or Complaint Exhibited ag<sup>t</sup> him In manner  
 as aforesaid and his being pursued by writs or warrants of Search and Hue and Cry  
 and apprehended and kept In custody as aforesaid is greatly hurt Injured  
 and Impaired In his good name fame Credit and Esteem aforesaid which he was  
 before Endued with and is there by dammified the sum of two Hundred pounds -  
 as also he hath sustained the Loss of forty shillings which he owes he was  
 obliged to Expand In order to his Discharge as aforesaid all which shall be  
 made to appear at our said Court wherefore the plant<sup>t</sup> bring this action to have  
 and recover of the Defent the said sum being two Hundred and two pounds In  
 the whole which though often Requested he the Defent that the Defent Denies  
 to pay to the plant<sup>t</sup> the non payment whereof is to the Damage of the  
 said Azariah Gillit as he saith the sum of two Hundred and fifty  
 pounds - This action was Originally brought at the Inferiour Court  
 of Common Pleas held at Springfield on the Last Tuesday of August Last  
 past. at which Court Judgement was that the writ should abate and the  
 Defent should recover ag<sup>t</sup> the plant<sup>t</sup> Cost from which Judgement the  
 plant<sup>t</sup> appealed to the last Superior Court of Judicature held at Springfield



for said County on the fourth Tuesday of September Last at which said Superior Court Judge heard that the writ was good and well brought, and that the judgment of the said Inferior Court be and here by reversed and that the plaintiff Recover again the Defendant's cost of Court and the case was remitted back to this Court for a trial of the merits of the Cause. — now both parties appeared in Court the Defendant pleads his issue not guilty In this action the Evidences being produced for Court and read and the plea on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully Disputed it was committed to the Jury Obediah Cooley being for man who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the plaintiff the sum of seventy pounds, money Damages and Cost of Court. — I is therefore Committed by the Court that the plaintiff Shall Recover again the Defendant the sum of seventy pounds, money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at eight pounds one shilling and six pence. — the Defendant by his attorney Pelatiah Mills appeals from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next the said attorney as principal Josiah Sheldon and David Ingersole as Sureties In the appellants be half same in Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee. In Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In Case the judgment be affirmed

Dyackon } John Dyackon of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff  
vs } Jonathan Old of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Defendant In a Plea  
Old } of Debt and the Writ on file appears. the Defendant by his attorney Cornelius Jones appeared and confessed judgment for the sum of fifty six pounds five shillings and one penny being the Chambery of the bond and Cost of Court taxed at one pound nineteen shillings and six pence. —  
Execution Issued July 25 - 1738

Phelps } Benjamin Phelps of Windsor In the County of Hartford by Coma Plaintiff  
Gillit } Jonathan Gillit of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Husband and Defendant  
In a plea of the Case whereupon the plaintiff saith that the Defendant by his Notender his hand by him well Executed Indebted In said County of Hampshire. — bearing date the 12 day of July - 1737 - Obligated himself to pay to the plaintiff the sum of fifty pounds on Demand being for value Received as by said Note may appear in Court and now the plaintiff saith the Defendant pleads and Refuses to pay the plaintiff the aforesaid sum of fifty pound altho the same hath often been requested and Demanded. which is to the Damage of the plaintiff the sum of Eighty pounds - the Defendant appeared in Court and offered a Verbal statement of this writ which the Court having taken into consideration Judge insufficient to abate the same saving the plea Judgment the Defen



Pleas to Issue and for pleas with that he oweth the plaintiff nothing in manner and form as is set forth in the plaintiff's Declaration. In this action the evidences being produced and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully debated it was concluded by the jury Obadiah Cooty being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the plaintiff the sum paid for being fifty pounds and Cost of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of fifty pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at four pounds. The Defendant appeals from the judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next the appellant as principal Josiah Sheldon and David Augustole as sureties in the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and lawfully indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs in case the judgment be affirmed.

John Jewell of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff vs Hazeriah Ward of Newmedfield in the County of Worcester Gentleman Defendant In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date 21 of November 1737 on file is at Large set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of four pounds six shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds one shilling. Execution issued January 5- 1737/8.

Ebenezer Marsh Plaintiff vs Elijah Elton Defendant The Plaintiff being three times called was Nonpleaded and the Defendant defaulted.

William Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plaintiff vs Saml Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Defendant In a plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. The Plaintiff appeared in Court and withdrew this his action before it came to trial.

John Overing of Lexington in the County of Middlesex Esq. Plaintiff vs Saml Belthrop of Somers in the County of Hampshire Weaver Defendant In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date October 10- 1737 on file is at Large set forth. The Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of seven pounds six shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds one shilling and three pence. Execution issued Dec 10- 1737.



*Daniel Warner of East Haddam In the County of Hartford*  
Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs. Ebenezer Billing of Sunderland In the County of  
Stam<sup>p</sup>sh<sup>ire</sup> Jun<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the writ bearing  
date October 28. 1737 on file is at Large set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice  
called made Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the  
Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover agat<sup>e</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of three hundred and  
twelve pounds ten shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds fourteen  
shillings. ----- Execution issued January 9 - 1738

*Sam<sup>r</sup> Cowle of Hatfield In the County of Stam<sup>p</sup>sh<sup>ire</sup> Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs*  
*Sam<sup>r</sup> Cow of Hadley In the County of Stam<sup>p</sup>sh<sup>ire</sup> Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of*  
*Debt as by the writ on file at Large appears the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and offered*  
*a plea in abatement of this writ for which the Court ordered that it should abate*

*Judah Wright of Hatfield In the County of Stam<sup>p</sup>sh<sup>ire</sup> Cordwainer Plan<sup>t</sup> vs*  
*Joseph Smith of Hatfield In the County of Stam<sup>p</sup>sh<sup>ire</sup> Blacksmith Defen<sup>t</sup> In*  
*a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Hatfield aforesaid on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of*  
*November Current being indebted to the plan<sup>t</sup> the sum of eight pounds twelve*  
*shillings and six pence to balance accounts on the plan<sup>t</sup>'s book for sundries the Defen<sup>t</sup>*  
*had and Recd<sup>d</sup> of the plan<sup>t</sup> as by said book in Court to be produced will appear a*  
*copy of which here to is annexed promised to pay said Sum to the plan<sup>t</sup> on Demand*  
*yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>ugh</sup> often requested to pay the same Unjustly Delays it from the plan<sup>t</sup>*  
*which is to the Damage of the plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of fifteen pounds -----*  
*both parties appeared in Court the Defen<sup>t</sup> pled to Issue that he owes the plan<sup>t</sup> nothing*  
*In this action the Evidence being adduced in Court and Read and the pleas on both sides*  
*being heard and all things touching the same being fully Disputed it was committed to*  
*the Jury Obadiah Colby being foreman Who returned their Verdict upon oath that*  
*they find for the plan<sup>t</sup> Eight pounds twelve shillings and six pence and Cost of*  
*Court ----- It is therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover agat<sup>e</sup>*  
*the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of eight pounds twelve shillings and six pence Damages*  
*and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds one shilling. ----- the Defen<sup>t</sup> appealed*  
*from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be*  
*holden at Springfield within and for the County of Stam<sup>p</sup>sh<sup>ire</sup> on the fourth day of*  
*September Next - the appellant as principal John Combrand Azariah Gillit*  
*as Sureties in the appeal came in to Court and acknowledged themselves*  
*to be jointly and Severally indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be*  
*well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting*  
*his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of said Court*  
*thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Incurring Damages occasioned*  
*to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment*  
*be affirmed*

*John Buller of Stonington In the County of New London Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs*  
*Job Carly of Quabbin In the County of Stam<sup>p</sup>sh<sup>ire</sup> Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a*  
*Plea of Debt as by the writ on file at Large appears the Defen<sup>t</sup> being*  
*three times called made Default of appearance in Court -*  
*It is therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover agat<sup>e</sup>*  
*the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of three pounds thirteen shillings Damages and*  
*Cost of Court taxed at two pounds six pence -----*  
*Execution issued July 10 - 1738*



Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester In the County of Worcester  
 Gentleman Planter Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire  
 Trader Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at a place called Leicester in  
 Suffolk aforesaid being justly indebted to the plan<sup>t</sup> by his bond Obligatory  
 under his hand and Seal duly executed and dated the 27 day of July last past  
 and in Court to be produced acknowledged himself to holden and firmly bound  
 and Obligated unto the Plan<sup>t</sup> in the full and just Sum of Eighty pounds  
 current money of New England and did there by also bind himself to pay  
 the same to the plan<sup>t</sup> upon Demand. Yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> Neglects and Refuses to  
 pay it tho<sup>se</sup> forfeited to the plan<sup>t</sup> and altho<sup>ugh</sup> often thereto Requested. Which is  
 to the Damage of the plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of Eighty pounds  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court  
 is therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover aga<sup>inst</sup> the  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of forty five pounds and cost of Court taxed at  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney in Delatiah mills appeared from the  
 Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be  
 holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
 Tuesday of September Next the Said attorney as principal Josiah Sheldon  
 and Timothy Nash as Sureties in the appellants behalf came into Court  
 and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the  
 appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee  
 in case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of  
 abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying &  
 satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his  
 being Delaid with addition of Costs in case the Judgment be affirmed

Lawton  
121  
Smith

David Ingersole of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
 John Cotton of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Gen<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In a  
 plea of the Sale for damages for that whereas the plan<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid  
 on the 20 day of April last past for and in the consideration of one hundred and  
 ten pounds which the plan<sup>t</sup> then and there paid unto the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> sold  
 and Delivered unto the plan<sup>t</sup> a certain Negro boy named Pompey of about  
 fourteen years old which said Negro boy the Defen<sup>t</sup> at the time of the Sale  
 and Delivery aforesaid to the plan<sup>t</sup> did warrant to be sound and well and  
 free from any infirmity Disease or Distemper by means whereof the plan<sup>t</sup> was  
 induced to buy said Negro boy at the time of the Sale and Delivery aforesaid  
 was not sound and well and free from infirmities Diseases and Distempers but  
 was detained of sundry infirmities Diseases and Distempers and in particular  
 with the Disease Distemper or Infirmity called the falling sickness to all  
 which the Defen<sup>t</sup> at the time of the Sale and warranting of said Negro boy as  
 aforesaid was well knowing but wittingly willfully and fraudulently the plan<sup>t</sup>  
 to great loss and Injure did at the time of the Sale and Delivery of the said Negro  
 boy as aforesaid the said Negro boy did warrant as aforesaid and the plan<sup>t</sup>  
 further in fact saith that the said Negro boy since viz<sup>ed</sup> on the sixth day of  
 November Instant Died and that the said Disease Distemper and Infirmity  
 was the cause of his Death by means whereof the plan<sup>t</sup> is Damified and made  
 worse the sum of two hundred pounds as by the plan<sup>t</sup> Evidence in Court to be adduced  
 may appear for the recovery whereof the plan<sup>t</sup> brings this action the which  
 said sum of £200 the Defen<sup>t</sup> Neglects and Refuses to pay to the plan<sup>t</sup> though  
 often thereto Requested the non payment of which is to the Damage of the  
 said David Ingersole as he saith the sum of two hundred and ten pounds

Ingersole  
or  
Cotton



Both Parties appeared in Court the Defen<sup>t</sup> pleads to issue not guilty  
 In manner and form as the plaw<sup>t</sup> sets forth. In his writ. In this action the  
 Evidences being introduced in Court and read and the pleason both sides being  
 heard and all things touching the same being fully Discussed it was  
 Com<sup>d</sup> to the Jury obadiah Policy being foreman who delivered their  
 verdict upon oath that they find for the plaw<sup>t</sup> the sum of one hundred &  
 ten pounds and Cost of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court  
 that the plaw<sup>t</sup> shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of one hundred &  
 ten pounds Money Damages and Cost of Court taxed at fourteen pounds  
 Sixteen Shillings and Nine pence. The Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney pedaliah  
 Mills appealed from the judgment of this Court to the Next Superior  
 Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County  
 of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the said attorney  
 as principal Timothy Nash and Abner Eley as Sureties in the appellants  
 behalf came in Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly &  
 Severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and  
 truly paid to the appellee in case the appellant fails of prosecuting his  
 appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said  
 Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages  
 occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with addition at Costs in case  
 the judgment be affirmed.

The plaw<sup>t</sup> also appeals from the judgment of this Court to the Next Super<sup>r</sup>  
 Court of Judicature to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at  
 Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of  
 September Next the appellant as principal Timothy Nash and Abner  
 Eley as Sureties in the appellants behalf came in Court and acknowledged  
 themselves to be jointly and Severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of  
 ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case the appellant fails  
 of prosecuting his appeal with Effect. and of abiding and performing  
 the order of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening  
 Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional  
 Costs in case the judgment be affirmed.

Nash

or

Old

Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plaintiff  
 Robert Old of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Defendant in a plea  
 of the case as the writ on file appears. The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called &  
 appeared in Court and Confessed judgment against him self for the sum of  
 Seven pounds five Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds five  
 Shillings and Six pence. Execution issued April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1738

Nash

or

Old

Barnard

or  
 Warner

Timothy Nash Plaintiff vs. Robert Old Defendant the plaw<sup>t</sup> being  
 three times called was non siled and the Defen<sup>t</sup> Defaulted  
 Samuel Barnard Plaintiff vs. John Warner Defendant the plaw<sup>t</sup> being three times  
 called was non siled and the Defen<sup>t</sup> Defaulted



Daniel Parsons of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Complainant  
David Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant  
In an action of the case for that the Defendant at Springfield aforesaid being justly indebted to the Plaintiff by one Note in Writing under his hand duly Executed and dated February 4 1724/5 for value Received Promised and obligated himself to pay to the Plaintiff the full and just Sum of forty five pounds Current money of Great Britain at or before the first Day of March then Next Ensuing Said Date per Said Note in Court to be produced may appear by the Defendant Neglects and Refuses to pay the same to the Plaintiff tho' often thereto requested. which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff with the Sum of Eighty pounds both parties appeared in Court the Defendant pleads to Issue payment. In this action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully Disputed. It was Committed to the Jury Mr Obadiah Coley being foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Defendant Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defendant shall recover agt the Plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at two pounds. The Plaintiff by his attorney Cornelius Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the forth Tuesday of September Next the Said attorney as principal Timothy Nash Stephen Izellogy as Solicitors in the appellants behalf came in to Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and Severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delaid with additional Costs in Case the Judgment be affirmed

Parson  
or  
Ingersole

Sacket  
or  
Old

Benoni Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
David Old of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant  
Having commenced an action against David Old of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman But Discontinuing the same. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Said Old shall recover agt the Said Sacket Cost of Court taxed at one pound seven shillings and six pence

Execution Issued February 11 - 1737

Licence is granted to Chislab. Smith of Hadley to keep a ferry across the great River at the upper end of Hadley the fare to be as formerly and has recognized as the Law Directs in the Sum of ten pounds for his faithfull Discharge of said trust

Smith

Elisabeth Chamberlain of Hatfield White Woman appeared before this Court and Confessed herself guilty of the crime of fornication Committed by her with her Negro ordered that she be whipped ten stripes on the naked body well Laid on and that she be Committed till Sentence be performed and that she maintain said Child

Chamberlain



111  
The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the body of  
the County of Staffs<sup>h</sup> Do on their oaths present Alexander Frary of  
Staffs<sup>h</sup> in County of Staffs<sup>h</sup> Husbandman for that the said Frary  
on or about the twelveth Day of Aug<sup>t</sup> pursuant to a Writlingly  
Make and publish a Libel tending to the Damage or Defamation of the R<sup>e</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> William Williams of said Staffs<sup>h</sup> by saying that the said W<sup>m</sup> Williams  
had no business to give Nathaniel Dickinson to the Devil more than any  
body else for he hoped the Devil would take him first for then he belonged  
which is contrary to the Law in that Case made and provided the peace of  
our S<sup>d</sup> Lord the King &c which presentment was made at the General Sessions  
of the Peace holden at Northampton on the first Tuesday of December 1773  
and signed John Eley Foreman, the Def<sup>t</sup> being brought before a Court  
Moved for counsel was admitted thereto. (viz) M<sup>r</sup> Pelatiah Wells who Moved that  
the presentment might be quashed for and in consideration of his pleas -  
which by the Court was overruled. Saving which the Def<sup>t</sup> pleads not guilty  
of said presentment and for a trial puts himself on the Country -  
In this Case the Evidence being heard and sworn and after a full hearing it  
was committed to the jury John Eley Foreman who being sworn  
to try the same. Returned their verdict that they find the said Alexander Frary  
guilty of said presentment - the Court upon Consideration thereof had so adjudge  
and say that the said Alexander Frary pay a fine of five pounds to his Majesty and  
Cost of Prosecution taxed at three pounds four shillings - and find sureties  
for his good behaviour till the next Court - and stand committed till sentence  
be performed.

the S<sup>d</sup> Clerks as  
in what In the sum of thirty pounds - Jonathan Smith and Simon White  
In the sum of fifteen pounds each as Sureties In his behalf appeared before  
this Court and acknowledged themselves indebted to our Sovereign Lord the  
King and the respective Sums to be Lived on their and each of their goods  
or Chables and for want thereof of their bodies In Case the said Alexander Frary  
fail of being of the good Behaviour to all his Majesty's Liege People  
more especially to the R<sup>e</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Williams till the next Court of  
General Sessions of the Peace to be held at Northampton for  
said County on the first Tuesday of March next

112  
The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the body of the County of  
Staffs<sup>h</sup> Do on their oaths present Ben: Negro man servant to John Dickinson  
of Staffs<sup>h</sup> in said County Yeoman - for the Crime of fornication committed by the  
said Ben: Negro In said Staffs<sup>h</sup> with Elizabeth Chamberlain an English Singlewoman  
of Staffs<sup>h</sup> sometime In the latter end of Feb<sup>r</sup> or Beginning of March Last  
the said Chamberlain having been delivered of a M<sup>d</sup> Child on the  
Second Day of November Last which said Crime of the  
Contrary to an



Act of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay Intitled an act for the better preventing a seditious and riotous and in the fourth year of Anne sometimes Queen of England & the year of our Lord the King his Crown and Dignity - which presentment was made at the General Sessions of the peace holden at Northampton on the first day of December 1737 - and signed John Elyforeman the said Ben Negro being brought before a Court of the said Court of the said presentment. and for that put himself on the Country in this case the evidences being heard and sworn, and after a full hearing it was committed to the jury Obadiah Colton being foreman, who being sworn to try the same returned their verdict that they finde the said Ben guilty of said presentment - the Court upon consideration had & adjudge and say that the said Ben Negro be corporally punished by whipping on his naked body fifteen stripes well Laid on and stand committed till sentence be performed and pay Cost of prosecution taxed at three pounds thineen shillings and after he has recd said punishment is to be sold out of the province and be accordingly sent away within the space of six months and be continued in prison at his master Mr John Dickinson of Holfeld Yeoman proper Cost & Charges till he be sent away.

Ordered that a New bridge be Erected over Swift River at the County Charge and that Timothy Dwight Esq. take care that it be built as speedily as may be.

The Justices of this Court agree and Determine that there shall be a rate of one Hundred and thirty five pounds thineen shillings and seven pence Raised and Levied upon the several Towns in the said County of Hampsh. for and towards the Defraying the Necessary Charges arising and Happening within the same to be Raised and Levied according to the Rule set for Raising and Levying the Province tax In May Last and that the Court Issue out a Warrant accordingly the several Towns proportion is as follows - (viz) Springfield £27:3:3  
Northampton 19:6:1. Hadley 13:19:4. Holfeld 11:10:2. Westfield 12:1:1  
Suffield 15:3:4. Enfield 8:7:3. Deerfield 7:12:2. Sunderland 3:19:8.  
Northfield 6:4:2. Brimfield 6:7:1. Somers 4:0:1.

Warrants have been Issued to the several Towns accordingly.

Dea. Porter Esq. of the County of Hampsh. presented to this Court an account for building a bridge at the County Charge of money Brook - amounting to the sum of seven pounds fifteen shillings - and allowed the same - the Treasurer of the County of Hampsh. is ordered to pay the same out of the County Treasury In full Discharge hereof an order Issued accordingly.

Saml. Marshfield Esq. of Springfield presented to this Court an account for his Services amounting to the sum of thirty five pounds two shillings and six pence was allowed the same - the County Treasurer is ordered to pay the same out of the County Treasury In full Discharge hereof an order Issued accordingly.

The foregoing judgments and orders made and entered up at this Court and then the Court adjourned without Day  
Att. J. Williams Cler.



Anno: Regni Regis Georgij secundi magnae Britanniae  
Hiberniae undecima...

All a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and  
Inferiour Court of Common Pleas begun and hold at  
Northampton within and for the County of Hamphs<sup>r</sup>  
on the first Tuesday of March being the seventh day  
of said month Annoque Domini 1737

1738

Present  
John Stoddard  
Ebenzer Dotter  
Timothy Dwight  
William Dyer

Sam<sup>l</sup> Partridge  
John Stoddard  
John Dyer  
John Ashley  
Ebenzer Sumner  
Ebenzer Dotter  
William Dyer  
Joseph Kellogg  
Timothy Dwight  
Thomas Wilk  
John Sherman  
John Dyer  
Thomas Dyer  
Isaac Williams

Jury of Tryals  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Dotter foreman  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Dotter  
Isaac Dotter  
Solomon Bellwood  
W<sup>m</sup> Gaylord  
Daniel Dickinson  
David Mandley  
John Moxer  
Jos. Fuller  
Matthew Noble Jr. et alibi Circumstantibus  
Stephen Nash  
Thomas Noble Jr.

Grandjurors  
John Dyer foreman  
Benjamin Chapin  
Ebenzer Clark  
Josiah Dotter  
Jos. Smith  
Jos. Smith  
Thomas Nash  
Isaac King  
Dudley Kent  
Richard French  
Elijah Williams foreman  
Ebenzer March  
Ebenzer Allen and son  
Henry Bart  
Nathaniel Hordson  
Daniel Kellogg



Abraham Miller of Sheffield in the County of Hamphs. Planter  
 Israel Lawton of Sheffield in the County of Hamphs. Blacksmith Defent  
 In a Plea of the Case as p<sup>er</sup> the Writ on file appears. the Plan<sup>t</sup> being three times  
 called was non p<sup>re</sup>sented. - - - - - Is therefore considered by the Court that the Defent  
 Shall Recover ag<sup>st</sup> the Plan<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court. ta - - - - -

David King of Westfield in the County of Hamphs. Inholder Planter  
 Israel Lawton of Sheffield in the County of Hamphs. Blacksmith Defent  
 In a Plea of this Case for that whereas the Defent at Westfield aforesaid  
 on the 29 day of August 1737 being Indebted to the Plan<sup>t</sup> did by a note or  
 Instrument in Writing under the Defent's hand duly Executed of that date & Cou<sup>rt</sup> to  
 be produced promise to pay to the plan<sup>t</sup> the sum of Six pounds & Money within  
 three days from the said Date for Value Received yet the Defent tho<sup>ugh</sup> often  
 requested to pay the same unjustly Detains it from the plan<sup>t</sup> which is  
 to the Damage of the plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of fifteen pounds. - - - - - the Defent  
 being three times called made Default of appearance In Court. - - - - - Is therefore  
 considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover ag<sup>st</sup> the Defent the sum  
 of Six pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds eighteen  
 Shillings and Six pence after all which the Defent by his attorney Josiah  
 Sheldon appeared from the judgment of this Court to the Next Superior  
 Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County  
 of Hamphs. on the fourth Tuesday of September Next. the said attorney  
 & principal Cornelius Jones and now J<sup>er</sup>ome as Sureties in the appeal  
 came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and lawfully  
 indebted to the app<sup>el</sup> the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the  
 app<sup>el</sup>ee In Case the app<sup>el</sup>ant fails of Discontinuing his appeal with Effect and  
 satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the app<sup>el</sup>ee by his being  
 detained with additional Costs In Case the judgment be affirmed

King  
 vs  
 Lawton

Christain Vanhorn of Springfield in the County of Hamphs. Blacksmith. Plaintiff  
 Joseph Dixley of the Upper House at Newmarket in the County of Hamphs. Abscondent  
 Defent In a Plea of the Case as p<sup>er</sup> the Writ on file at large appears. the Defent  
 being three times called made Default of appearance In Court - - - - -  
 Is therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover of the Defent  
 the sum of five pounds three Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
 two pounds fourteen Shillings. - - - - - Execution paid April 17. 1738

Vanhorn  
 vs  
 Dixley

Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gen<sup>l</sup> Dealer  
 Israel Lawton of Sheffield in the County of Hamphs. Blacksmith Defent  
 In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Defent at Sheffield aforesaid on the Eighteenth  
 day of July 1739 being Indebted to the plan<sup>t</sup> did by a bill or instrument in Writing  
 under the Defent's hand and Seal duly Executed of that Date In Court to be produced  
 for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> promise to pay to the plan<sup>t</sup> the sum of Sixty five pounds & five  
 Shillings In September Next after the Date of said bill or instrument with Lawfull  
 Interest for the same which is twenty three Shillings and Six pence all which  
 the Defent tho<sup>ugh</sup> often requested to pay the same unjustly Detains it from  
 the plan<sup>t</sup> which is to the Damage of the plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of Eighty pounds



the Defendant Being three times Called made Default of appearance  
in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall  
recover against the Defendant the sum of Sixty seven pound fifteen shillings  
and six pence and Cost of Court taxed at two pound seven shillings and  
six pence. After all which the Defendant by his Attorney Josiah  
Mason appealed from the judgment of this Court to the next Superior  
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County  
of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next the said Attorney  
as principal Ebenezer Jones and more Juries as Jurors in the  
appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be bound  
and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be  
well and truly paid to the appellee in case the appellant fails of  
prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing  
the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all future  
damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with additional  
Costs in case the judgment be affirmed

old  
or  
Murray } Joshua Olds of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husband and Planter  
William Murray of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Taylor Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date January 24. 1737  
on file is at Large set forth the Defendant being three times Called made  
Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of four pounds Damage  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pound seven shillings and six pence  
Execution issued January 22. 1738

Brown  
or  
Carley } Timothy Brown of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husband and Planter  
Job Carley of Quabbin in the County of Hampshire Husband and Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date February 16. 1737 on file is at  
Large set forth the Defendant being three times Called made Default  
of appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of Eight pound three shillings  
and eleven pence Damage and Cost of Court taxed at two pound fourteen  
shillings and three pence

Jury  
or  
Terry } Saml Terry of the Union So called in the County of Windham Clerk Plaintiff vs  
Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Defendant In a plea  
of Debt for that whereas the Defendant at Enfield aforesaid on the fifteenth  
Day of April 1725 by his Obligatory bond well and duly Executed under  
his hand and seal of that Date in Court to be produced bound himself to  
the plaintiff in the sum of two hundred pound Lawfull money of New England  
to be paid to the plaintiff on Demand yet the Defendant though often there to  
Requested hath not paid the same to the plaintiff but still Unjustly Delays it  
which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum of two hundred and  
twenty pounds the Defendant being three times Called made Default of  
appearance in Court



Is there fore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover  
 ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of one Hundred and Sixty nine pounds Eight Shillings  
 and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds one Shilling - - - after all which  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Ebenezer Jones appealed from the judgment of  
 this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within  
 and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the  
 said attorney as principal Josiah Sheldon and Moses Jagersole as Surties  
 in the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to  
 be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of fifteen pounds  
 to be well and truly paid to the appellee in satisfaction of the said debt of  
 the appellants appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the  
 order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all costs and charges  
 occasioned to the appellee by his being so laid with additional costs in case  
 the judgment be affirmed

Jacob Tury of Enfield in the County of Hampshire German Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Ralph Targo  
 of Earlingdown in the County of Hampshire White Wright Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case  
 the writ non file largely appears. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made default  
 appearance in Court - - - Is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall  
 recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of four pounds ten Shillings Damages and Cost of Court  
 taxed at two pounds seven Shillings - - - Execution issued June 14 - 1738

Jacob Tury of Enfield in the County of Hampshire German Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Ralph Targo  
 of Earlingdown in the County of Hampshire White Wright Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case as the writ  
 largely appears. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made default of appearance in Court  
 therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
 four pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds seven Shillings six pence  
 Execution issued June 14 - 1738

Ebenezer Marsh of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gentle Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Hugh Duce of  
 Hadley in the County of Hampshire Hus Bandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case for the true and  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> to Hadley aforesaid in the month of January 1736. being justly indebted  
 the Plan<sup>t</sup> the full and just sum of thirteen pounds Eleven Shillings to balance  
 the Plan<sup>t</sup> account a copy whereof is here to annexed did then and there promise to  
 pay to the Plan<sup>t</sup> the same on Demand. and yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> who often there to  
 requested hath not paid but doth unjustly detain the same which is to the  
 damage of the Plan<sup>t</sup> as he hath with the sum of twenty pounds - - - Both parties  
 appeared in Court the Defen<sup>t</sup> pleads to issue not guilty in this case the evidences  
 being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all  
 things touching the same being fully Disputed it was committed to the jury -  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Clap being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find  
 for the Plan<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eleven pounds five Shillings and Cost of Court - - -  
 Wherefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 the sum of Eleven pounds five Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
 three pounds Eight Shillings and Six pence the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeals from the  
 judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden  
 at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
 September Next the appellants as principal Jonathan Smith - Edward  
 Smith as Surties in the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged  
 themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds



To be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant  
fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing  
the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening  
Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with additional  
Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Success  
or  
more

Hugh Queen of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Husband and Plaintiff vs  
Ebenzer marsh of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Defendant In a plea of the  
Case for that whereas the Defendant Hadley afore said on the last Day of Nov<sup>r</sup>  
Last being Jud. pled to the plaintiff the Sum of twenty four pounds Nine  
Shillings and six pence. to ballance the acct<sup>ts</sup> thereto annexed. which was  
for service Done &c by the plaintiff for the Defendant the Defendant promised to pay  
the same to the plaintiff on Demand. yet the Defendant tho' often requested to  
pay the same Unjustly Delays it from the plaintiff which is to the Damage  
of the plaintiff as he is with the sum of thirty pounds. -- both parties appear  
In Court the Defendant pleads to Issue that he owes the plaintiff Nothing In manner  
and form as is set forth In the plaintiff's writ. In this action the evidence being  
produced In Court and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and  
all things touching the same being fully Discussed it was Comitted  
to the Jury Sam<sup>l</sup> Clapp being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath  
that they find for the Defendant Cost of Court &c -- Is therefore Considered by  
the Court that the Defendant shall Recover against the Plaintiff Cost of Court taxed  
at two Pounds Eight Shillings. -- the Plaintiff appealed from the Judgment  
of this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of  
September next the appellant as principal Jonathan Smith and David  
Smith as sureties In the appellants behalf came In to Court and acknowledged  
themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum  
of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant  
fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing  
the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages  
occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In case  
the Judgment be affirmed

King  
Fletcher

David King of Westfile in the County of Hampshire Inholder App<sup>t</sup>  
vs Ebenzer Fletcher of do Westfile Physician Appell<sup>t</sup> from a sentence  
& Judgment given ag<sup>t</sup> him by John Lyncheon Esq<sup>r</sup> upon the complaint  
of the said Fletcher, on the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> last, when and where the  
App<sup>t</sup> was Deft and y<sup>e</sup> App<sup>l</sup> Complainant in the words following viz  
that the said King did Strike wound Abuse and threaten the  
Compl<sup>t</sup> and break the Peace upon the Body the Compl<sup>t</sup> and did  
offer other abusive and unlawful Carriage towards y<sup>e</sup> Compl<sup>t</sup>  
Contrary to Law &c and Judgment was the said King bound  
to pay a fine to his Majesty the sum of three Shillings and  
Six pence from which the App<sup>t</sup> appealed to this Court Both  
Parties now Appear, and the Case being fully heard it



was committed to the jury who being sworn to try the same Samuel (Cap. foreman) returned their Verdict that they find for the app. reversion of the former judgment or sentence of the Justices and Just of Courts - Its therefore considered by the Court that the former judgment or sentence of said Just. be and hereby is reversed and that the said King recover agt the said Bleker Cost Taxed at seven pound four shillings and six pence - Ex. June March 13. 1737.

James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Geoman Plaintiff  
vs  
Gideon Rat of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Joyned Defent. In a plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date February 9. 1737/8 on file is at Large set forth the Defent being three times called made Default of appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the Defent the sum of two pounds fifteen shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound seven shillings and six pence - Execution Issued July 25. 1738

John Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gen. Plaintiff Joseph Alexander of a place called Arlington in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defent In a plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date February 9. 1737/8 on file is at Large set forth the Defent being three times called made Default of appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the Defent the sum of two pounds twelve shillings and one penny Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds seven shillings and six pence - Execution Issued July 25. 1738

Eleanor Porter of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff Joseph Smith of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Blacksmith Defent In a plea of Debt as by the Writ on file appears - the Defent being three times called made Default of appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the Defent the sum of twenty seven pounds seven shillings and one penny Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds ten shillings - Execution Issued March 22. 1737

James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Geoman Plaintiff  
vs  
Joseph Deane of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Geoman Defent In a plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing Date February 13. 1737/8 on file is at Large set forth the Defent being three times called made Default of appearance in Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agt the Defent the sum of nine pounds fourteen shillings and eight pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds - Execution Issued July 25. 1738



Rennalls  
17  
chelle } John Rennalls of Weatherfield in the County of Lancashire Justice of the Peace  
vs. Sam Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of the case for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield of the County of Hampshire aforesaid on the 21 day of August 1737 being indebted to the  
Plaint<sup>t</sup> by a Note or Instrument in Writing under the Defen<sup>t</sup>'s own hand  
Duly executed of that Date in Court to be produced oblige himself to pay  
to the Plaint<sup>t</sup> the sum of forty pounds money that is to say in horses or Cattle  
to the value of the sum to be Delivered to the Plaint<sup>t</sup> at the Defen<sup>t</sup>'s Dwelling  
house in Suffield at or before the Second day of September then next ensuing  
the said horses or Cattle were to be valued by any two indifferent men unless  
the Plaint<sup>t</sup> and Defen<sup>t</sup> should agree upon the price of them and thus the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
obliged himself to do on the forfeiture of the sum of eight pounds money  
which was to be paid to the Plaint<sup>t</sup> if the Defen<sup>t</sup> failed in the promises aforesaid  
which was for value recd. Now the Plaint<sup>t</sup> saith that he allways was ready  
from the said Date of the Note to the Second day of September and on said day was  
ready at the Dwelling house of the Defen<sup>t</sup> in Suffield to receive Cattle or  
horses in satisfaction of said Note the Defen<sup>t</sup> before and on said day wholly  
refused to Deliver any horses or Cattle or any other way, fraudulent and seditious  
the Plaint<sup>t</sup> Wherefore the said sum of eight pounds is become Due and forfeit  
to the Plaint<sup>t</sup> and he brings this action for the recovery of the same which  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> tho' often Requested. to pay the same unjustly Detains it from  
the Plaint<sup>t</sup> which is to the Damage of the Plaint<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of Eighty  
pounds. .... both parties appeared in Court the Defen<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue - and  
for plea saith that he on the day that was set for payment and at his  
Dwelling house in Suffield he tendered the Plaint<sup>t</sup> forty pounds worth of Horses  
at the Judgment of Indifferent men and therefore hath paid the Debt due  
for - In this Case the evidences being produced and in Court read  
and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the  
same being fully Disputed it was committed to the Jury Sam the Jurors  
foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaint<sup>t</sup>  
the forfeiture of the bill sued for being eighty pounds and cost of Court -  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaint<sup>t</sup> shall recover against the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of forty one pound. four Shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed  
at four pounds Eleven Shillings - - the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney and they  
appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature  
to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
Tuesday of September next. the said attorney as principal Matthew Noble and  
Stephen Nash as advocates in the appellants behalf came into Court and advised  
themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds  
to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case the appellants facts of prosecuting  
his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of Court  
thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned  
to the appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs. In Case the  
Judgment be affirmed



Je hoia in vanvalthen burgh of upper Housalunnuck in the County  
of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>. And a woman Having commenced an action ag<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel  
v<sup>r</sup> vanvalthen  
v<sup>r</sup> others of Springfield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>. To deliver and Discontinue  
this said. . . Is therefore considered by the Court that the said  
shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said vanvalthen burgh (cost of Court taxed at  
one pound, eleven shillings. and six pence. . . En<sup>d</sup> Given June 4-1738

Jehabod Miller of Springfield now resident at Sinsbury in the County of  
Hampsh<sup>r</sup>. Blacksmith Plaintiff Josiah Miller of Springfield in the County of  
Hampsh<sup>r</sup>. Taylor. In a plea of Ejectment for one tract of Land Lying and  
being Situate in the township of Springfield. afore<sup>s</sup>d. at a place called  
Chicago being part of the Homstead or House Lot lately Sam<sup>l</sup> Miller  
father of said Jehabod and Josiah lately Deed. (Containing five acres  
More or less bounded Eastly and Southly by the Highway, Westly  
by Land of Sam<sup>l</sup> Miller grandson of S<sup>d</sup> Deed Northly by the said  
Jehabod Land. and being in Length Eastly and Westly. about fify  
five rods and in breadth about twenty nine rods with the profits  
and appurtenances to the same Belonging for this namely that  
whereas on the sixteenth day of October A<sup>d</sup> 1731. the said Josiah  
Miller being seized of the premises in his own right as of his  
Inheritance in fee simple by his Deed well and duly executed  
of that Date and Recorded in the Record of Deeds of S<sup>d</sup> County of  
Hampsh<sup>r</sup>. In Court to be produced for consideration there in mentioned  
granted bargained sold and conveyed the same to said Jehabod Miller  
to hold to him his Heirs and assigns for ever by force whereof he ought  
accordingly to hold and enjoy the same yet the said Jehabod Miller  
with s<sup>d</sup> Deed entered into the premises and unjustly. hold the said Jehabod  
Miller out of the same and tho<sup>s</sup> often requested. still Denies to render  
the same to him . . . to the Damage of the said Jehabod Miller as he  
saith the sum of two Hundred pounds. . . the referees to whom  
was referred. this case made report at this Court of their Determination  
as follows. that the said Jehabod shall hold and enjoy all the Land and  
premises contained in the Deed on which this s<sup>d</sup> was brought and  
that the said Jehabod pay to S<sup>d</sup> Josiah the sum of thirty pounds forthwith  
and that each party bear his own Charges of the Suit. . . which  
was read and accepted. and to be a final issue of said Controversy

Execution Given July 25-1738

John Feagilly Plaintiff. Edmund Bennett Defendant. This action was further  
Continued by order of Court

Feagilly  
v<sup>r</sup>  
Bennett



John Downing of Springfield and his wife Confessed before this Court  
Downing } that they had been guilty of the crime of fornication -- ordered that  
they pay as a fine to his majesty the sum of fifty Shillings each  
and cost -----

John Villiston of Springfield and his wife Confessed before this  
Villiston } Court that they had been guilty of the crime of fornication before  
marriage -- ordered that they pay as a fine to his majesty the sum of  
fifty Shillings each and cost -----

Hannah Bascom Confessed before this Court that she had been guilty  
Bascom } of the crime of fornication ordered that she pay as a fine to his  
Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings and cost -----

Martha Grauger Confessed before this Court that she had been guilty  
Grauger } of the crime of fornication ordered that she pay as a fine to his majesty  
the sum of fifty Shillings and cost -----

Joshua Olds and his wife Confessed themselves before this Court that  
Olds } they had been guilty of the crime of fornication before marriage ---  
ordered that they pay as a fine to his majesty the sum of fifty Shillings each  
and cost paid -----

Licence is granted to Richard Comes to keep a ferry across Connecticut River  
Comes } at the place called Gillys ferry for the year ensuing and has recognized as  
the Law Direct in the sum of ten pounds for the faithful Discharge of Trust

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of  
D. Rex } Hampsh. Do on their oaths present John Danelson of Brimfield in County new  
Danelson } alias Husbandman for that the said Danelson at Brimfield aforesd. Sometime  
in the month of September Last past did without Licence sell three half pints  
of Rum contrary to the Law in that Case made and provided the peace of  
our said Lord the King &c. -- which Disputement was made at the general  
Sessions of the peace held at Northampton the first day of March 1734. 18  
and Signed Elijah Williams foreman. This said John being brought before  
this Court pleads not guilty of said Disputement and for trial put himself  
out the County. In this Case the Evidence being heard and Sworn and after  
a full hearing it was counselled for the Jury and Clasp being foreman who being  
Sworn to try the same. Returned their verdict that they find the said Danelson  
guilty of said Disputement the Court upon Consideration thereof had do  
adjudge and Say that the said John Danelson shall pay a fine of ten pounds  
one third part of said fine to go to the poor of the town of Brimfield, and one third  
part to the farmer of the Exchequer in said County. and one third part to the Informers  
and cost of prosecution taxed at four pounds, thirteenshillings - and stand  
Condemned till Sentence be performed -----



The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the body of  
 the County of Hampshire Do on their oaths present John Moor of a place  
 called Kingsfield in the County of Hampshire a barbed man for that  
 the said John Moor at Kingsfield aforesaid on or about the twenty fifth  
 of Decr Last Did Willingly and Willingly make and Publish a Libel  
 tending to the Damage or Defamation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Harvey of the  
 said Kingsfield Clerk by saying that he beliv<sup>d</sup> or that he did not  
 know but that the said M<sup>r</sup> Harvey had Fuch<sup>d</sup> the Wife of James Moor  
 and then received her into the Church thereby Julignaling that the said  
 Harvey had had Carnal Knowledge of the said James Moor's wife  
 which is contrary to the Law in that case made and provided the  
 peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity  
 which presentment was made at the General Sessions of the Peace held  
 at Northampton on the first Tuesday of March 1737/8 and signed  
 Elijah <sup>William Forster</sup> the said John Moor being brought before this Court pleaded  
 Not Guilty of the presentment and for trial put himself on the Country  
 In this case the Evidence being heard and sworn and after a full hearing  
 it was committed to the Jury Sam<sup>l</sup> Clap being foreman who being sworn  
 to try the same returned their verdict that they find the said John  
 Moor Guilty of said presentment the Court upon consideration had do-  
 adjudge and say that that the said John Moor shall pay as a fine to his  
 Majesty the sum of five pounds. and Cost of prosecution taxed at Six  
 pounds Seventeen Shillings and Six pence and that the said Shillies for  
 his good behaviour till next Court and stand committed till Sentence  
 be performed. the said John recognized in the sum of thirty pounds and  
 James Shorer and Thomas Hill as Sureties in his behalf appeared before  
 this Court and acknowledged themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord  
 the King the sum of fifteen pounds each the respective sum to be received  
 on them or each of their goods or Chattles and for want thereof their body.  
 In case the said John fail of being of the good Behaviour to all his majesties  
 Lige people more Especially to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Harvey till the Next Court of  
 General Sessions of the Peace to be held at Springfield within and  
 for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of May next.

Ordered that Timothy Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> take care that the Bridge across  
 Swift River be Effectually repaired and that the order made the Last  
 Sessions for the building a New Bridge be at present suspended



Moses Ingersole of the field in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Ingersole } as Principal in the sum of fifteen pounds and Leg<sup>al</sup> Josiah Milder  
Conrad Burghard } as Sureties in his behalf in the sum of seven  
pounds ten shillings each appeared before this Court and acknowledged  
themselves to be respectively indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King  
in said sum to be levied on their goods & chattels and for want  
thereof their bodies in case the said Moses shall fail of making  
his personal Appearance at the next Court of Court of General  
Sessions of the Peace to be held at Springfield for County on the  
third Tuesday of May next, to answer to the Presentment of the  
Grand Jury for not attending the Publick Worship of God on  
the Lord's Day and the Presentment, and of abiding & performing  
the order of said Court thereon.

Copley Aaron Copley appeared and acknowledged himself indebted to  
his Majesty in the sum of five pounds to be forfeited to his  
Majesty in case he shall of appearing at the next Court to give  
evidence respecting Moses Ingersole not attending of Publick  
Worship as aforesaid, for which said Ingersole stands present.

Copley Samuel Copley being bound by way of Recognizance taken before  
Wm. Symeoun Esq<sup>r</sup> to appear at the last Court to answer to the Com-  
plaint of Ezra Mixers but having failed of appearance it was  
declared forfeit to our Sovereign Lord the King. But now  
appearing & paying what was demanded of him by the Court  
was discharged from any further Prosecution. The Justices not  
having rec<sup>d</sup> their dues from the County for their services, agreed  
& divided the money rec<sup>d</sup> on the Recognizance viz five pounds amongst  
themselves to satisfy their fees.

Court } Whereas it is proposed to build a house in the town of Northampton  
house } which shall serve for to hold the Court in that County and to be held in  
at N. H. } Northampton annually by which house the town of Northampton  
ord<sup>r</sup> } thereon as such will receive special benefit and advantage therefore  
this Court are of opinion that the said town be at one half of the charge  
of Building said House over and above their proportionable part of  
the charge of the other half to be taken with the towns of Hadley Hatfield  
Deerfield Sunderland Northfield and Westfield. to be proportioned agreeable  
to the provincial law and ordered that the Clerks of the Sessions send a Notification here  
to the Select men of the several towns aforesaid that they may call a meeting of  
the respective towns to consider and determine whether they will pay their  
proportionable part as aforesaid. and thereby prevent the Court taking further  
orders respecting the said affair and taxing the said towns.

Forster } Col Forster presented a further act of twenty shillings expended at muddy brook  
bridge which was allowed & payment ordered accordingly.

The aforesaid Judgments & orders made and entered  
up at this Court and then the Court adjourned without  
Day — Attest W<sup>m</sup> Williams Cler



Munc. R. R. <sup>Qui Regis</sup> Georgij Secundi magna Brittannia & unduimo

Present  
John Stoddard  
Leazer Porter  
Timothy Dwight  
John Synchon  
Justice of the  
inferior Court

At a Court of General Sessions of the peace and  
Inferiour Court of Session pleas begun and held  
at Springfield within and for the County of  
Hampshd on the third Tuesday of May being the  
Sixteenth Day of Month. Annoque Domini 1738.

Sam Partridge

John Stoddard

John Synchon

John Ashley

Wm Purnoy

Rea Porter

Wm Synchon

os: Kellogg

Tim Dwight

Thomas Wells

Wm Synchon Jun

John Sherman

No: Ingersole

Isaac Williams

Jurists  
of the Sessions

Jury of Tryalls.

Luke Hitchcock foreman

Ebe Hitchcock

Ed Marsh

Sam Crow

John Hubbard

David Dewey

Matthew Noble

Nathaniel Cushman

Obadiah Hubbard

Ebe Wells

Ebe Morris

Benjamin Cooley

Luke Hitchcock out in Moses Ingersole's place  
James Warriner sworn in his room

Matthew Noble and Benja Cooley out in Noah  
Brook's trial and Benja Chapin and Robert Harris  
sworn and put in

Grand Jurors.

John Elley Sen foreman

Benjamin Chapin

Ele Clark

Josiah Parsons atty  
two day.

Jos Smith

Jos Smith 2. about

Thos Nash

Josiah King

Dudley Kent

Jos Dewey

Richard French

Eljah Williams

Ed Marsh

Ed Wallerander

Henry Hunt

Nath Horton

Daniel Kellogg

John Penquilly, Plaintiff Edmund Berman Defendant this Action was further continued Penquilly  
by order of Court Berman



William Murray of Newley in the County of Hampshire Taylor & Stone.  
 Murray } Sam<sup>r</sup> Fairfield of Stafffield in the County of Hampshire fellmaker Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 vs }  
 Fairfield } In a plea of the case as by the writ on file appears -- the Defen<sup>t</sup> being --  
 three times called made Default of appearance in Court -- It is therefore  
 considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the  
 Sum of twenty five pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at four pounds six  
 pence -- Execution issued May 26<sup>th</sup> 1738 --

Anderson } John Anderson of Windsor in the County of Stafford Trader Plant<sup>r</sup> vs Jane  
 vs }  
 Froxbrough } Froxbrough of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a  
 plea of the case as by the writ bearing date March 25<sup>th</sup> 1738 on file is at large  
 set forth -- the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
 in Court -- It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover  
 aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Seven pounds New York money Damages and Cost  
 of Court taxed at two pounds six teen shillings and six pence --  
 Execution issued May 25<sup>th</sup> 1738 --

Dwight } Sam<sup>r</sup> Dwight of Somers in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>n</sup> Plant<sup>r</sup> vs --  
 vs }  
 Smith } Sam<sup>r</sup> Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of Debt for that where as the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> being justly  
 indebted to the plant<sup>t</sup> did by one bond obligatory under his hand and seal  
 duly executed and Dated Aug<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1736. acknowledge himself holden and firmly  
 bound and obliged unto the plant<sup>t</sup> in the full and whole Sum of Six Hundred  
 Pounds and did thereby bind himself to pay said Sum to the plant<sup>t</sup> upon  
 Demand as by said bond in Court to be produced may appear yet the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 to pay the same to the plant<sup>t</sup> do unjustly neglects and Refuse altho the  
 same is forfeited to him and he hath often Demanded it of the Defen<sup>t</sup> which  
 is to the Damage of the plant<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of Six Hundred pound --  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and offered sundry pleas in abatement of the writ  
 which the Court having taken into consideration Judge in sufficient to abate  
 the same saving the pleas in abatement the Defen<sup>t</sup> pleads to issue and for  
 plea saith that he has performed the condition of the Bond sued for --  
 In this case the evidences being produced in Court and read and the pleases  
 both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully  
 Disputed it was committed to the Jury Luke Hitchcock being foreman  
 who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the plant<sup>t</sup> the  
 forfeiture of the bond sued for being Six Hundred pounds and Cost of Court  
 -- It is therefore considered by the Court  
 that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of three Hundred  
 and forty one pounds fourteen shillings and nine pence Damages and  
 Cost of Court taxed at --







Eighteen Pounds and Seven Shillings by one Note in  
 writing under their hands Duly Executed and Dated the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Decr. Last past for value Rec<sup>d</sup>. promised to pay said sum to the plain<sup>t</sup>  
 at or before the first day of January then Next with the Lawfull Interest  
 for the same untill the sum should be paid which In fact the plain<sup>t</sup> Sailer  
 is ten Shillings and four pence -- as by said Note In Court to be produced  
 may appear. all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> Neglect and Refuse to pay to the plain<sup>t</sup>  
 altho often there to Requested. the Non payment of which is to the Damage  
 of the plain<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of thirty pounds. . . . the Defen<sup>t</sup> being  
 three times called made Default of appearance In Court -- It therefore  
 considered by the Court that the plain<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the  
 sum of Sixteen pounds Nine Shillings Damage and Cost of Court  
 taxed at two pounds five Shillings -- after all Which the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeals  
 from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature  
 to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the  
 fourth Tuesday of September Next the Appellant as principal and  
 Grange and Mathew Copley Jun<sup>r</sup> as Sureties In the appellants behalf  
 came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally  
 Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to  
 the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect  
 and of abiding and performing the Order of said Court thereon and of  
 paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee  
 by his being Delaid with additional Costs In case the Judgment be  
 affirmed

John Pell of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman and Plaitor --  
 Abraham Miller of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing Date April 20 1738  
 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
 Default of appearance In Court -- It therefore considered by the Court  
 that the plain<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twelve  
 pounds Damage and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds seven shillings  
 and six pence. . . . Execution sued. May 31 1738

Lawrence Conickerbauer of Dutchess County In the province of New York  
 Husbandman. Plaitor. William Bishop of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire  
 Bloomer Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Sheffield afores<sup>d</sup>  
 being Justly Indebted to the plain<sup>t</sup> the full and Just sum of three pounds  
 New York money did by one certain Note in Writing under his own hand



Duly Executed and dated the 27 day of April 1736 Promise to pay the same to the plant at or before the 2d day of May next ensuing the Date of said note as p. said Note at Court to be produced. will appear yet notwithstanding the Defect Denies or neglects to pay the said sum alltho often there to Requested. the Non payment of which is to the Damage of the plant as he saith the sum of fifteen pounds... the Defect being three times called in a default of appearance in Court... It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant shall recover against the Defect the sum of three pounds New York money Damages and cost of Court taxed at three pounds twelve Shillings... after all which the Defect by his attorney E. Ashley appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Wednesday of September next... the said attorney as principal Josiah Sheldon and Aaron Ashley as Sureties In the appellants behalf came in to Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellants fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delaid with additional costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Aaron Vanduyke of Kinderhook In the County of Albany Esq. & Planter Philip Callender of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Esq. and Defect in a plea of the state for that whereas the Defect at Sheffield aforesaid being legally Indebted to the plant the full and just sum of nine pounds and seven pence New York money Did by one certain Note in Writing under his own hand Duly Executed and dated the 11 day of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1737 Promise to pay said sum to the plant at or before the 1st of October next ensuing... the Date of said Note with the Lawfull Interest for the same from the Date of said note until paid which the plant saith is thirty Shillings. it being for value Rec<sup>d</sup> as p. said Note at said Court to be produced. will appear yet the Defect notwithstanding neglects or Refuses to pay the said sum alltho often there to Requested. the Non payment of which is to the Damage of the plant as he saith the sum of forty pounds... the Defect being three times called in a default of appearance in Court... It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant shall recover against the Defect the sum of five pounds Nineeen Shillings New York money Damages and cost of Court taxed at three pounds six Shillings and Six pence... after all which the Defect by his attorney E. Ashley appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Wednesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next the said attorney as principal Josiah Sheldon and Aaron Ashley as Sureties In the appellants behalf came in to Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellants fails



of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding  
and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and  
Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by  
his being Delaid with additional Costs In case the Judgment be  
affirmed

Clark  
Hubbell  
David Clark of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Husband man  
Plaint<sup>s</sup> Thomas Hubbell of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Trades Deft  
In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date April 29. 1738 on file  
is at Large set forth -- the Deft<sup>s</sup> being three times called made --  
Default of appearance In Court -- Its therefore considered by the Court  
that the plant<sup>s</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft<sup>s</sup> the Sum of Seven pound,  
twelve Shillings and Six pence Damages and cost of Court taxed at  
three pounds One Shilling Execution bound Sept<sup>r</sup> 9. 1738

Livingston  
Ashley  
Philip Livingston of Albany In the County of Albany Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaint<sup>s</sup> --  
Ezekiel Ashley and Aaron Ashley both of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire  
Gentlemen Deft<sup>s</sup> In a plea of the case for that whereas the Deft<sup>s</sup> at  
Sheffield aforesaid being Justly Indebted to the Plant<sup>s</sup> the full Sum of  
fifteen Pound Sixteen Shillings and one penny current money of New England  
Did by one certain Note In Writing under their own hands duly Executed  
Dated the 13. day of October 1737. promise to pay the Same to the plant<sup>s</sup> or  
order on or before the first day of January next ensuing the Date of said Note  
It being for value Rec<sup>d</sup> and said note at Court to be produced will --  
appear yet notwithstanding the Deft<sup>s</sup> Denie or Neglect to pay said  
Sum to the plant<sup>s</sup> or order altho oftentimes to Requested the non payment  
of which is to the Damage of the plant<sup>s</sup> as he saith the Sum of thirty pound  
the Deft<sup>s</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court --  
Its therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>s</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Deft<sup>s</sup> the Sum of fifteen pound Sixteen Shillings and one penny Damages  
and cost of Court taxed at four pound Six pence --- of which the  
Deft<sup>s</sup> Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court  
of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of September next. the appellants as principals Joseph  
Sheldon and Noah Ashley as Sureties In the appellants behalf came In to Court  
and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly and Severally Indebted to the appellee  
the Sum of fifteen pound to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellee  
fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing  
the order of Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening  
Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delaid with additional  
Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed



Philip Livingston of Albany. In the County of Albany Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff or  
 Ezekiel Ashley and Aaron Ashley both of the County of Livingston Defendants  
 plea of Debt for that the Defendant at Sheffield aforesaid being Justly Indebted  
 to the Plaintiff by one certain Bond in Writing obligatory under their  
 own hands and Seals. Duly Executed and dated the 28<sup>th</sup> day of June 1736...  
 acknowledged themselves holden and firmly bound and obliged to the  
 Plaintiff in the Sum of three hundred pounds current money of Province  
 did thereby bind themselves jointly and severally to pay the same  
 to the Plaintiff on Demand as said bond at Court to be produced will  
 appear yet the Defendant nor any one of them have paid it altho forfeited  
 to the Plaintiff and altho often thereto Requested the Non payment of  
 which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the Sum of three hundred  
 and fifty pounds... the Defendant appeared in Court and offered a plea In  
 abatement of this writ which the Court having taken into consideration  
 Judge Insufficient to abate the same Saving the plea In abatement  
 the Defendant pleads to issue and for plea say that the owe nothing in manner  
 and form as is set forth in the Plaintiff's writ. In this action the Evidence  
 being produced and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and  
 all things touching the same being fully Discussed it was Courtled to  
 the Jury Luke Hitchcock being fore man who returned their verdict  
 upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the forfeiture of the bond said  
 for being three hundred pounds and Cost of Court. ... It is therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant  
 the Sum of three hundred and six<sup>ty</sup> pounds Debt and Cost of Court taxed at  
 four pounds. Seventeen Shillings and six pence... the Defendant appeal  
 from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of  
 Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County  
 of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next the appellant  
 as principal Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Sheldon and Aaron Ashley as Sureties for the  
 appellants behalf came in to Court and acknowledged themselves  
 to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of  
 fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the  
 appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of  
 abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of  
 paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to  
 the appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In case  
 the Judgment be affirmed

Livingston  
or  
Ashley



Kingstley  
vs  
Oliver  
Supply Kingstley of Northampton In the County of Hampshire  
Husbandman vs Nathaniel Oliver of Cambridge In the County  
of Middlesex Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as by the writ  
bearing date April 25<sup>th</sup> 1738 on file is at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Seventy Seven pounds ten Shillings Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds fifteen Shillings and Six pence  
Execution Issued May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1738

Shaw  
vs  
Parsons  
Sam Shaw of the Old Bores In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
Daniel Parsons of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date April 24<sup>th</sup> 1738 on file is  
at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
appearance In Court -- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff  
shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty pounds Damages and Cost  
of Court taxed at two pounds Six pence -- Execution Issued Aug 25<sup>th</sup> 1738

Woodward  
vs  
Marks  
Joseph Hubbard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Indwainer Plaintiff  
Joseph Marks of Brookfield In the County of Worcester Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date April 20<sup>th</sup> 1738 on file is at  
Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
appearance In Court -- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty six pounds Eighteen  
Shillings and two pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Six Shillings  
Execution Issued May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1738

Parmer  
vs  
Granger  
Nathaniel Varner of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
Sam Granger of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of Debt as by the writ on file at Large appears -- the Defen<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of appearance In Court --  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of ten pounds Eighteen Shillings Debt and Cost of Court  
taxed at two pounds one Shilling -- Execution Issued July 21<sup>st</sup> 1738

Mills  
vs  
Smith  
Pelatiah Mills of Windsor In the County of Hartford Attorney at Law  
Plaintiff vs William Smith of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the writ on file at Large appears the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Being three times called made Default of appearance In Court --  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of five pounds fifteen Shillings and Six pence  
and Cost of Court taxed at one pound eighteen Shillings and Six pence  
Execution Issued July 21<sup>st</sup> 1738



215

Peter Roberts of Windsor In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper  
Plaint<sup>r</sup> vs Jacob Hall of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Roberts  
Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea as by the writ bearing April 28. 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
appearance In Court. --- Its therefore considered by the Court that  
the plant<sup>r</sup> shall recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds three Shillings and  
Six pence. --- Es ---

Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester In the County of Worcester  
Plaint<sup>r</sup> vs William Mather of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Mather  
Woman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date April 27  
1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
made Default of appearance In Court. --- Its therefore considered by  
the Court that the plant<sup>r</sup> shall recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
twelve pounds. Eighteen Shillings and Eleven pence Debt and Cost of  
Court taxed at two pounds thirteen Shillings and Six pence. ---  
Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 15. 1738. ---

George Masters of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Barber Plaintiff  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Granger of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Woman Defen<sup>t</sup> ---  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. The Defen<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of appearance In Court. ---  
Its therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>r</sup> shall recover agat the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Six pounds four Shillings Damages and Cost of Court  
taxed at one pound seven Shillings. Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 8. 1738,  
---

Peter Roberts of Windsor In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff  
Henry Blogget of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Fisherman Defen<sup>t</sup> ---  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date April 28. 1738 on  
file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default of appearance In Court. --- Its therefore considered by the  
Court that the plant<sup>r</sup> shall recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of two  
pounds three Shillings and ten pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds three Shillings. --- Execution Issued June 14. 1738  
---

Sam<sup>r</sup> Kellogg of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Innholder Plaintiff  
Benjamin Griggs of Wetang In the County of Newtaven Husband<sup>r</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of the Case for that where as the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Hadley afores<sup>d</sup> on the  
Last Day of September 1736. being Indebted to the plant<sup>r</sup> the sum of  
ten pounds fourteen Shillings and nine pence by book as by the plant<sup>r</sup>



Book In Court to be produced may appear a copy of which  
Rebels } which is annexed promised to pay said sum to the plaintiff on Demand  
Blagget } yet the Defend<sup>t</sup> has often Requested to pay the same unjustly Delays it  
from the plaintiff which is to the Damage of the plaintiff as he saith the  
sum of twenty pounds. . . both parties appeared in Court the Defend<sup>t</sup>  
pleads to this that he owes the plaintiff nothing as he in his writ --  
Supposes. In this action the Evidence being produced in Court and read  
and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the  
same being fully Discussed it was committed to the Jury Luke Sticheour  
being foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find  
for the plaintiff that sum sued for being ten pounds fourteen shillings  
and nine pence and Cost of Court. . . It is therefore considered by the  
Court that the plaintiff shall Recover against the Defend<sup>t</sup> the sum of ten pounds  
fourteen shillings and nine pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
three pounds two shillings and six pence. . .

Southron } Anthony Smith of Manna of Livingston in the County of Albany  
Lan } Coram me Plait<sup>r</sup> Israel Lawton of Sheffield in the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>  
Lawton } Blacksmith Defend<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt for that whereas as the Defend<sup>t</sup> at  
Sheffield aforesaid. being Justly Indebted to the plaintiff did by one certain  
bond Obligatory in writing under his hand and Seal Duty Esented. and  
Dated the 24 day of February anno domini 1735/6. acknowledge  
himself held and firmly bound unto the plaintiff in the sum of thirty six pound  
five shillings and eight pence Current money of the province of New York  
did thereby bind himself to pay the same on Demand. as is said bond. at said  
Court to be produced will appear yet he hath not paid it altho forfeit to the  
plaintiff and altho often there to Requested the not payment of which is to  
the Damage of the plaintiff as he saith the sum of one Hundred and fifty pounds  
the Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. . .  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall Recover against the Defend<sup>t</sup>  
the sum of thirty six pounds nineteen shillings and three pence Debt and Cost  
of Court taxed at three pounds eleven shillings. after all which the Defend<sup>t</sup>  
appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of  
Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on  
the fourth Tuesday of September next the appellant as principal David Ingham  
and Sir Jacob Lawton as Sureties In the appellant's behalf came in to Court  
and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee  
the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In and to the said  
parts of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the  
order of said Court there on and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages  
incurred to the appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In Case  
the Judgment be affirmed



Haron Gandyke of Lenderhook In the County of Albany Esq<sup>r</sup> Master  
 Israel Lawton of Sheffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> } Gandyke  
 In a plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. the Plaintiff } Lawton  
 being thrice times called was non-suit. -- It is therefore considered by  
 the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed  
 at -----

Abraham Miller of Sheffield In the County of Hamp<sup>r</sup> Husbandman } Miller  
 Dea<sup>r</sup> Israel Lawton of Sheffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Blacksmith } Lawton  
 Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at Sheffield a po<sup>r</sup>  
 on the 12 day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1737 being Indebted to the pl<sup>t</sup> did by attorn<sup>r</sup>  
 Instrument in Writing under the Def<sup>t</sup> own hand duly sealed  
 of that date In Court to be produced for value Rec<sup>d</sup> promise to pay or  
 Cause to be paid unto the pl<sup>t</sup> the full and Just sum of thirteen pounds  
 ten Shillings within three months after the date of said Note yet the  
 Def<sup>t</sup> though often Requested to pay the same utterly refuses so to do  
 which is to the Damage of the pl<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of twenty five  
 pounds -- the Def<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made Default of appearance  
 In Court -- It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl<sup>t</sup> shall recover  
 ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of thirteen pounds ten Shillings Debt and cost  
 of Court taxed at three pounds two Shillings and Six pence -- after all which  
 the Def<sup>t</sup> by his attorn<sup>r</sup> Josiah Sheldon appealed from the Judgment of  
 this Court to the next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield  
 within aid for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth last day of September next  
 the said attorn<sup>r</sup> as principal David Ingersole and Christopher Jacob  
 Lawton as Sureties In the appellants behalf came In to Court and  
 acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee  
 the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the  
 appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding  
 and performing the Order of said Court thereon and of paying and  
 Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his  
 being delayed with additional costs In case the Judgment be affirmed  
 -----

Sam<sup>r</sup> Root of Westfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> by conca<sup>n</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup> vs } Root  
 William Goodrich of West Loque In the County of New Haven Joyned Def<sup>t</sup> } Goodrich  
 In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date April 27 - 1738 on file is at  
 Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made Default of appearance  
 In Court -- It is therefore considered by the Court that the pl<sup>t</sup> shall  
 recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of ----- and cost of Court  
 taxed at two pounds eight Shillings and Nine pence -----



John Stockwell of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>  
Tuner Cooper Planter & Eliakim Cooley of Springfield In the County  
of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Jun. Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>. In a plea of the Case as by the  
(cc-ley) writ bearing date April 28. 1738 on file is at Large Set forth the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court --  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover agat<sup>t</sup>  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of two pounds two Shillings. Damages and Cost of  
Court taxed at one pound Eighteen Shillings and Six pence --

Execution Issued July. 11. 1738 --

Thomas Cooley of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> & Hadu planter  
Stanford old and Sam<sup>l</sup> Old both of Westfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Jun.  
Husbandmen Defen<sup>t</sup>. In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date  
Cooley  
old } April 28. 1738 on file is at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of appearance In Court -- It is therefore Considered  
by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
Sixteen pounds one Shilling and Six pence Debt and Cost of Court --  
taxed at two pounds Eleven Shillings and Six pence --

Execution Issued Sept. 21. 1738 --

Abraham Burbanks of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Gent<sup>l</sup> Planter or  
Nathaniel Worster of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Joyner Defen<sup>t</sup> --  
Worster } In a plea of Debt it is for the Recovery of the sum of four pounds Eight  
Shillings In bills of publick credit of the province of the Mass<sup>a</sup>ch<sup>u</sup>setts  
payable by Due and owing from the Defen<sup>t</sup> to the plan<sup>t</sup> at Suffield  
afores<sup>d</sup> by one Note or bill In Writing under the Defen<sup>t</sup>'s hand & his Seal  
well Executed and Dated. the 22 Day of November 1737 whereby the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
promised to pay to the plan<sup>t</sup> the Just and full Sum of four pounds Eight  
Shillings In bills of publick credit of the province of the Mass<sup>a</sup>ch<sup>u</sup>setts  
pay on or before the Last Day of March Next Ensuing the Date of said Note  
as p<sup>r</sup> said Note In Court to be produced will appear altho the plan<sup>t</sup>  
hath often Requested the payment of said Sum off the Defen<sup>t</sup> yet he  
unjustly Detains the payment which is to the Damage of the plan<sup>t</sup>  
as he hath the sum of Eight pounds the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
made Default of appearance In Court -- It is therefore Considered by  
the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of four  
pounds Eight Shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds ten  
Shillings. After all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney (or next of kin)  
appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior  
Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the  
County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of September Next. The said  
attorney as principal Christopher Jacob Sawton and Nathaniel  
Sikes as Surties In the appellants behalf Came Into Court and



Acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delaid with addition of Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Daniel Phelps Planter vs Jonathan Defen<sup>t</sup> the plea being three times called was Nonsued and the Defen<sup>t</sup> defaulted

Margaret Chenevard of Hartford In the County of Hartford Widow Plaintiff vs William Spencer of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire 23 blacksmiths Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the fact as p<sup>t</sup> the writ on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called appeared and confessed Judgment against himself for the sum of two pounds five shillings and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds eight shillings Execution Issued July 25 - 1738

James Poisson of Hartford In the County of Hartford Trader Plaintiff vs William Spencer of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire 23 blacksmiths Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as p<sup>t</sup> the writ on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called appeared and confessed Judgment against himself for the sum of ten pounds eighteen shillings and Eleven pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds eight shillings Execution Issued July 25 - 1738

Israel Phelps of N. H. In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff vs Robert Old of Sp. In the County of Hampshire Trader Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the fact for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Enfield aforesaid on the tenth Day of October 1737 being Justly Indebted to the plant<sup>t</sup> In the full and Just Sum of Seventeen pounds for value Rec<sup>d</sup> of the plant<sup>t</sup> Did by one Note or Writing under his hand the Defen<sup>t</sup> stand duly bound of that date promise to pay the Sum to the plant<sup>t</sup> In current Money or bills of publick credit by the tenth Day of February next Ensuing the Date of said Note as p<sup>t</sup> the Note or writing to be in Court produced more fully appears and yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> hath hitherto neglected and still neglects and Refuses to pay the said Sum to the plant<sup>t</sup> which is to the Damage of the plant<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of twenty five pounds the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court... It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Sixteen pounds Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Seven shillings and Six pence



After<sup>er</sup> which the Defen<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this  
Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of September next.  
The appellant as principal David Thring and John Mun as Sureties  
In the appellants behalf came in to Court and acknowledged themselves  
to be legally and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten  
pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails  
of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the  
order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all subsequent  
Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delaid with additional  
costs in case the Judgment be affirmed

Ebenezer Jones of Somers In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Yeoman Plaintiff  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Granger of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Yeoman Defen<sup>t</sup>.  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date April 25. 1738 on file is  
at Large. Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plat<sup>t</sup>  
shall recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eighteen pounds four shillings  
and ten pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds ten  
shillings and six pence Execution to be had July 23. 1738

Marion Denny of Windsor In the County of Hartford Trader Plaintiff  
Dixley of Westfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husband and man Defen<sup>t</sup>. In a plea  
of the Case as by the writ on file at Large appears. The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by  
the Court that the plat<sup>t</sup> shall recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
and Cost of Court taxed at

William Dynchon of Springfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> and Timothy  
Cooper of Springfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Yeoman Plaintiffs William  
Smith of Springfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husband and man Defen<sup>t</sup>. In a  
plea of the Case for this namely that whereas on or about the Sixth day of  
June 1737 at Springfield aforesaid the said William Dynchon and  
Timothy Cooper were possessed of a certain Heifer then three years Old having  
then marked with a half crop of the Near Ear and a half penny cut out of  
the underside of the same Ear being of a redd colour having two small  
white spots one on her Neare side and the other on her off side both  
Near her flanks. as of their proper Heifer and of the Value of Eight  
pounds and being so possessed said Heifer they afterwards on the said Sixth  
day of June casually Lost and was Deprived off which Heifer afterwards  
on or about the twenty Ninth day of September Last



came into the Hands and Possession of the Said William Smith  
 and he knew that said Heifer Belonged of Right to the Said William Pynchon  
 and Timothy Cooper yet Designing to Deceive and Defraud them thereof  
 hath Refused to Deliver the said Heifer to them though often Demanded  
 but afterwards (viz) on or about the twenty ninth day of September  
 last converted and Disposed off to his own Use and benefit Notwithstanding  
 the said Heifer was then Demanded. at Springfield aforesaid all which by  
 the said William Pynchon and Timothy Coopers Evidence In Court to be  
 produced appears wherefore the said William Pynchon and Tim Cooper  
 bring this action to have and Recover of the said William Smith the said  
 Sum of Eight pounds being the Value of said Heifer which he though  
 often Requested. hath not paid to them but still Unjustly Detains it  
 which is to the Damage of the Plaint<sup>s</sup> as they say the Sum of nine pounds  
 both parties appeared In Court the Defend<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue not guilty. ---

In this action the Evidence as being produced In Court and Read and the Pleas  
 on both Sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully  
 Discussed it was Comitted to the Jury Luke Hitchcock being foreman  
 who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Defend<sup>t</sup> Cost  
 of Court --- Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaint<sup>s</sup> shall recover  
 against the plain<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at three pounds four Shillings. ---

The Plaint<sup>s</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior  
 Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of  
 Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of September Next --- the appellants as  
 principal Tim Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> and Nathaniel Austin as Solicitors In the  
 appellants behalf came In to Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly  
 and severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be well and  
 truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his  
 appeal with Effort and of abiding and performing the Order of said Court  
 thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned  
 to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the  
 Judgment be affirmed

Peter Roberts of Windsor In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaint<sup>s</sup>  
 Moses Allen of Suffol<sup>d</sup> In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Forner Defend<sup>t</sup> In  
 a plea of the Case for that the Defend<sup>t</sup> being Justly Indebted to the plain<sup>t</sup>  
 In Windsor (viz) In Suffol<sup>d</sup> aforesaid for sundry goods wares and Merchandize  
 sold the Defend<sup>t</sup> there amounting to the Sum of Seven teen pounds one  
 Shilling and five pence as by the copy of the Plaint<sup>s</sup> book of accounts  
 hereunto annexed with other Evidence thereof to be produced In Court may appear



Which Sum the Defen<sup>t</sup> Promised to Pay the Plan<sup>t</sup> In Suffolk aforesaid  
 on Demand yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> Denies and Refuses to Pay the same to the Plan<sup>t</sup>  
 all the often thereto requested and the same Demanded. which is to the Damage  
 of the Plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of thirty pounds. The Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in  
 Court and offered a Plea In abatement of this writ which the Court having  
 taken In to Consideration Judge In sufficient to abate the same saving  
 the Plea In abatement the Defen<sup>t</sup> Plea to Issue and for Plea saith that he  
 cove<sup>t</sup>th the Plan<sup>t</sup> nothing In manner and form as the Plan<sup>t</sup>'s Plea saith In his writ  
 In this case the Evidence being produced In Court and read and the Pleas on  
 both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully Disputed  
 it was committed to the Jury Luke Stichecock being foreman who returned their  
 Verdict upon oath that they find for the Plan<sup>t</sup> the sum sued for being sixteen  
 pounds one shilling and five pence and Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered  
 by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of sixteen  
 pounds one shilling and five pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
 two pounds seven shillings. Execution Issued March 6. 1738.

Peter Roberts of Windsor In the County of Ham<sup>ps</sup>h. the keeper Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
 Benjamin Smith of Springfield In the County of Ham<sup>ps</sup>h. Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date April 28. 1738 on file is at  
 Large set forth. The Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
 appearance In Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup>  
 Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of thirteen pounds one shilling and  
 six pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds three shillings.  
 Execution Issued July 14. 1738.

Sam Buel of Lynsbury In the County of Ham<sup>ps</sup>h. the man Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
 Moses Gunn of Hatfield In the County of Ham<sup>ps</sup>h. the wainwright Defen<sup>t</sup> In a  
 Plea of the Case as by the writ on file fully appears. The Plan<sup>t</sup> being three  
 times called was non-sued. The Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared and moved for Cost  
 and was allowed the same as by bill taxed at twelve shillings.

Josiah Bliss of Springfield In the County of Ham<sup>ps</sup>h. the man Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
 Joseph the danger of Springfield In the County of Ham<sup>ps</sup>h. the husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a  
 Plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date May 1. 1738 on file is at Large set forth  
 and being three times called made Default of appearance In Court.  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 the sum of five pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound  
 six shillings and six pence. Execution Issued August 8. 1738.



John Pyncheon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff  
 Benjamin Benmut of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Mason Defendant } Pyncheon  
 In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date April 29-1738 on file  
 is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made Default  
 of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that  
 the Plaintiff shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of twenty pounds Eleven  
 Shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds - - - - -  
 Execution Issued July 21-1738

John Pyncheon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff } Pyncheon  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Gillit of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant } Gillit  
 In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date April 25-1738 on file  
 is at Large set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made Default  
 of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
 Plaintiff shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of three pounds Eleven  
 Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds - - - - -  
 Execution Issued July 21-1738

Eleazer Bliss of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plaintiff } Bliss  
 Zedon Pratt of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Joynor Defendant } Pratt  
 of the Case as the Writ on file appears - - - - - The Court & Office observing  
 that there was no such Court as Hartford - as was set forth in the  
 Writ - The Court thereupon ordered that this action be Dismissed - - - - -

John Pyncheon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff } Pyncheon  
 Henry Blogell of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Dyehwener Defendant } Blogell  
 In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date April 11-1738 on file  
 is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made Default  
 of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court  
 the Plaintiff shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of six pounds -  
 Eighteen Shillings and four pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed  
 at two pounds - - - - - Execution Issued July 21-1738

John Pyncheon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff } Pyncheon  
 Edward Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Carpenter Defendant } Smith  
 In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date April 10-1738 on file  
 is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
 of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court  
 that the Plaintiff shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of four pounds  
 Nine Shillings and four pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at  
 two pounds - - - - - Execution Issued July 21-1738



Cotton } Joseph Cotton of Springfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Gent<sup>l</sup> Plait<sup>r</sup>  
 Smith } Solomon Smith billualler and William Smith Shipwright both of -  
 Boston In the County of Suffolk Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as by  
 the writ bearing Date april 28 1738 on file is at Large set forth  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
 In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plait<sup>r</sup>  
 shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of fifteen pounds Damages  
 and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds six pence - - -  
 Execution Issued June 7 1738

Nash } Timothy Nash of Springfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Blacksmith Plait<sup>r</sup>  
 Ingersole } Moses Ingersole of Shelthield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Yeoman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of the Case as by the writ on file appears the Plait<sup>r</sup> being  
 three times called has Nonpleaded the Defen<sup>t</sup> Defaulted - - -

Dwyght } Joseph Dwyght of Brookfield In the County of Wmsh<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> Plait<sup>r</sup>  
 Worin } Jonathan Worinier of Springfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husband  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the Writ on file appears the Plait<sup>r</sup>  
 being three times called has Nonpleaded the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared and Moved  
 for Cost and by Court was allowed the same taxed at - - -

Hathaway } Samuel Hathaway of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Bloomer Plait<sup>r</sup>  
 Ferry } Benjamin Ferry of Enfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Blacksmith Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date mays - 1738 on file is  
 at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
 appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plait<sup>r</sup>  
 shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of twenty pounds one shilling and  
 six pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds ten shillings -  
 Execution Issued Aug<sup>r</sup> 8 1738

Grainger } Sam<sup>l</sup> Grainger of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Wholesale Right Plait<sup>r</sup>  
 Pease } James Pease of Somers In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date mays - 1738 on file is  
 at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
 appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the  
 Plait<sup>r</sup> shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Secrecion pounds -  
 ten shillings and six pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two  
 pounds ten shillings - - - Execution Issued July 15 1738



John Beckus of Wrentham In the County of Wrentham Plaintiff  
 Matthew Copley of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire Defendant  
 In a plea of Debt for that Namely whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Suffolk afores<sup>d</sup>  
 on the thirteenth day of September 1735 by his certain bond of that  
 Date well Executed bound himself to the plant<sup>t</sup> in the full sum of forty  
 pounds In bills of publick credit which Sum is fully become forfeited  
 to the plant<sup>t</sup> as said bond In Court produced In Court may appear  
 Nevertheless the Defen<sup>t</sup> altho often Requested unjustly Denies and  
 Neglects the payment thereof the Non payment whereof is to the Damage  
 of the plant<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of fifty pound -- the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three  
 times called made default of appearance In Court -- Its therefore considered by  
 the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of twenty three  
 pound seven shillings and three pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at  
 four pound two shillings -- the Defen<sup>t</sup> afterwards appeared and paid  
 the plant<sup>t</sup> his Cost -- the plant<sup>t</sup> withdrew his action anew -- then both parties  
 appeared In Court -- the Defen<sup>t</sup> Pleads to p<sup>r</sup>ove and for p<sup>r</sup>ove saith that he  
 has performed the condition of the bond Declared upon -- In this Case  
 the Evidence being produced In Court and Read and the pleas on both  
 sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully  
 Discussed it was committed to the Jury Luke Hitecock being foreman  
 who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the plant<sup>t</sup> the  
 forfeiture of the bond due for being forty pound -- and Cost of Court  
 Its therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of forty pound -- and Cost of Court taxed at four pound two  
 shillings -- the Defen<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the  
 next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield with in and  
 for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next --  
 the appellant as principal Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Sheldon and David Jugsoble as  
 Sureties In the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves  
 to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pound  
 to be Well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of  
 prosecuting his appeal with effect -- and of abiding and performing  
 the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all  
 Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being  
 Delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be  
 affirmed



John Thrall of Windsor In the County of Hartford Plaintiff vs.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>re</sup> Defendant In a  
 Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date April 3 - 1738 on file is at  
 Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
 In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover  
 against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of seven pounds ten shillings and six pence  
 Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds six shillings -  
 Execution issued, July 13 - 1738

Jonathan Taylor of Springfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>re</sup> Husbandman Plaintiff vs.  
 Nathaniel Hall of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>re</sup> Defendant In a Plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date May 1 - 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of seven pounds eighteen shillings and two pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds -  
 Execution issued July 13 - 1738

Ephraim Terry of Enfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>re</sup> Plaintiff vs.  
 Henry Blogget of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>re</sup> Disturber Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date April 28 - 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of three pounds six shillings and ten pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds -  
 Execution issued May 3 - 1739

George Dolebear of Colechester In the County of Hartford Plaintiff vs.  
 David Ingersole of Wallfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>re</sup> Defendant In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Plaintiff on or about the Last day of November 1736 was possessed of a certain Negro male Slave then about thirty one years of age (now deceased) being a Negro that the Plaintiff purchased of John Beauchamp and which was formerly Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> being of a very black complexion and common stature as of his proper Negro and of the value of one Hundred pounds - and the Plaintiff being so possessed of said Negro he afterwards (viz) on the said Last of November at a place called Wallfield aforesaid out of his custody and possession was (actually) deprived and did lose which said Negro being so lost afterwards (viz) some time in December 1736 came into the hands and possession of the Defendant



Yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> knowing the said negro to be the  
 proper negro of the plan<sup>t</sup> and to him of right to belong and  
 appertain - Nevertheless Desiring to Defraud and Deceive the plan<sup>t</sup> } Dole bean  
 of this said negro and all he often Demanded hath not as yet Deliv<sup>d</sup> }  
 the said negro to the plan<sup>t</sup> but afterward (viz). on or about the fifteenth } Inquest  
 Day of April Last at Westfield aforesaid Converted Disposed to his  
 own use and benefit all which by the plan<sup>t</sup> Evidence in Court to  
 produced appears - where of the plan<sup>t</sup> brings this action to have  
 and Recover of the Defen<sup>t</sup> the said sum of two hundred pound the  
 value of said negro which the Defen<sup>t</sup> though often here to requested  
 hath not paid to the plan<sup>t</sup> but still unjustly Delains it to the  
 Damage of the plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of two hundred and sixty  
 pounds - Both parties appeared in Court the Defen<sup>t</sup> Plead to  
 Issue Not guilty - In this action the Evidence being produced in  
 Court and Read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
 touching the same being fully Discussed it was Comitted to the jury  
 Luke Hitchcock being foreman who Returned their verdict upon  
 oath that they find for the plan<sup>t</sup> One Hundred and twenty pounds  
 money Damages and Cost of Court - It is therefore Considered by  
 the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
 one Hundred and twenty pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
 four pounds fifteen Shillings and six pence - The Defen<sup>t</sup> appealed  
 from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature  
 to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on  
 the fourth Tuesday of September Next - the appellan<sup>t</sup> as principal  
 Josiah Sheldon and Christopher Jacob Lawton as surties in the appellant  
 be half Lane who Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly  
 and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of fifteen pounds to be  
 well and truly paid to the appellee In Case the appellan<sup>t</sup> fails of  
 prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing  
 the order of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all  
 Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being  
 Delaid with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be  
 affirmed

amun



John Hilborn of middle town In the County of Marlford Sinner  
 Plaintiff against Hilborn of a place called Meadows in the County of Hampshire  
 Defendant In a plea of Debt for that the Defendant at Spring field aforesaid  
 being justly indebted to the plaintiff the full and just sum of eighty pounds  
 current Lawfull money of New England by one bond obligatory  
 under his hand and seal duly executed and in Court to be produced  
 bearing date the 11 day of June 1734 bound himself to pay the same  
 to the plaintiff upon Demand and yet unjustly Neglected and Refused to pay  
 said sum to the plaintiff though foreclosed to him and altho often thereto  
 requested which is to the Damage of the plaintiff as hereafter the sum  
 of eighty pounds - the Defendant being three times called made Default  
 of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court  
 that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of thirty eight  
 pounds six shillings and nine pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at  
 two pounds ten shillings and six pence - after all which the Defendant  
 appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of  
 Judicature to be holden at Spring field within and for the County of  
 Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next - the appellant as  
 principal John Wain and Daniel Ingersole and others in the appeal  
 behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and  
 severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and  
 truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal  
 with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court there on  
 and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the  
 appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment  
 be affirmed

Ann not Grant Widow and Daniel Grant yeoman both of Windsor in  
 the County of Marlford. Plaintiff against Ebenezer morris of Somers in the County  
 of Hampshire yeoman Defendant In a plea of the Case at Plea Writ on file  
 appears the Defendant being three times called appeared in Court and on fifth  
 Judgment against himself for the sum of six pounds fifteen shillings and  
 two pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds fifteen shillings

Hannah Grant Widow and Daniel Grant yeoman both of Windsor in the County  
 of Marlford Plaintiff against the Estate of Matthew Grant late of said County  
 of Hampshire deceased Defendant In a plea of the Case at Plea Writ on file  
 appears the Defendant being three times called appeared in Court and on fifth  
 Judgment against himself for the sum of six pounds fifteen shillings and  
 two pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds fifteen shillings  
 Execution Made July 21 1738



Stephen Kellogg of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Inholder  
 Plan to Eliza Olds of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defent  
 In a plea of the Case for that whereas the Defent at Hadley aforesaid on the 20  
 Day of January Last being Indebted to the plan<sup>t</sup> by one Note or Instrument  
 In Writing of that Date for value Rec<sup>d</sup> promise to pay to the plan<sup>t</sup> or  
 his order the Sum of fifteen pounds In Money at or before the first Day of  
 February then Next. In suing with Lawfull Interest till the whole be paid  
 which Interest is one Shilling all which the Defent through often Request  
 to pay the same Unjustly Detains it from the plan<sup>t</sup> which is to the Damage  
 of the plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of twenty pounds & after all which  
 the Defent by his attorney Daniel Ingersole appeared from the Judgment  
 of this Court. To the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at  
 Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
 of September Next the said attorney as principal Josiah Sheldon  
 and Mathew Copley as Surtees In the appellants behalf Came Into  
 Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and Severally Indebted  
 to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the  
 appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with  
 Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon  
 and of paying and satisfiying all Inter vening damages occasioned  
 to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the  
 Judgment be affirmed

Kellogg  
 Olds

Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Granger of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defent In a  
 plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date April 20 1738 on file is a  
 Large Set forth the Defent being thrice times called made Default to  
 appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
 Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defent the Sum of four pounds one Shilling  
 and nine pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen Shillings  
 Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> 1738

Barnard  
 Granger

Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs  
 William Murray of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Taylors Defent In  
 a plea of Debt for that whereas the Defent at Hadley aforesaid on the 20 Day of  
 August 1737 by a certain bond of that date In Court to be produced bound  
 himself to pay to the plan<sup>t</sup> the Sum of eight pounds Lawfull money of  
 New England to be paid the plan<sup>t</sup> on Demand. yet the Defent all the Request  
 hath not paid the same but Neglects and Refuses to Do it To the  
 Damage of the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard as he saith the Sum of Ninety pounds



The Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared and offered a plea in abatement of this writ  
Baileys } which the Court having taken into consideration Judged Insufficient to abate  
the same. Saving the plea in abatement the Defen<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue and for  
Murrey } Clear saith that he owes nothing in manner and form as the plea hath  
set forth in this writ. In this case the Evidence being produced in Court  
Read and the Pleas on both Sides being heard and all things touching the  
same being fully disputed - it was committed to the Jury - Luke -  
Witchcock being for man who Returned their verdict upon oath that  
they find for the Defen<sup>t</sup> lost of Court. - It is therefore considered by the  
Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Plaintiff lost of Court taxed at  
twelve Shillings - the Plaintiff by his attorney Christopher Jacob Lawton  
appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of  
Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hamp<sup>sh</sup>  
on the fourth Tuesday of September next. the said Attorney as principal  
William Dynchon and Joseph Dwight as sureties for the appellants behalf  
came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally  
indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to  
the appellee in case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with  
Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and  
of satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his  
being Delayed with additional Costs in case the Judgment be affirmed  
on

Barnard } Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard of Madley in the County of Staffs<sup>h</sup> yeoman & Law<sup>er</sup>  
or } Sam<sup>l</sup> Capen of Leicester and Rowland Taylor formerly of Leicester now of  
Capen } Newmedfield in the County of Worcester yeoman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt  
set forth that to have the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Madley aforesaid. on the 22 Day of July  
1735. by a certain Bond of that Date in Court to be produced. bound -  
and obliged themselves jointly and severally in the sum of two  
Hundred and two hundred pounds in Lawfull money of New England.  
to be paid to the Plaintiff on Demand yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> altho Requested hath not  
paid the same and Refuses to Do it to the Damage of the Plaintiff with  
the sum of two Hundred and fifty pounds - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called in default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered  
by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of one  
Hundred and twenty three pounds. three pence. three farthings Debt and Costs of  
Court taxed at three pounds eight Shillings and six pence. after all which  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior  
Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County  
of Hamp<sup>sh</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of September next - the appellant as  
principal. John Mann and Cornelius Jones as sureties for the appellant behalf



Came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Legally & Specially Indebted to the appellee the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delaid with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Sam Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire German Planter  
 Aaron Ashley of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> In Debt of Debt for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Hadley aforesaid on the 12 day of July Last. being Indebted to the plan<sup>t</sup> by a bond obligatory In Writing under the Defen<sup>t</sup> own hand and Seal Duly Executed of that date In Court to be Produced. bind himself to pay to the plan<sup>t</sup> the full and Just Sum of one Hundred and fifty pounds. In good and Lawfull money of New England on Demand. yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> throughten Requested to pay the Same unjustly Detains it though forfeited to the plan<sup>t</sup> which is to the Damage of the plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of one Hundred and fifty pounds. both parties appeared In Court the Defen<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue and for plea. saith that by the bond Declared on there is Reserved above the Rate of the value of six pounds for the forbearance of one Hundred pounds for a year for the Loan of the sum contained In the Condition of the bond whereof the same is bond In Law - In this action the Evidence being produced In Court and Read and the pleas on both Sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully Disputed it was committed to the Jury Sathre Hitchcock being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the plan<sup>t</sup> the forfeiture of the bond. Sued for being one Hundred and fifty pounds. and cost of Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover again the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of one Hundred and thirty one pounds, eighteen shillings and nine pence Debt and cost of Court taxed at three pounds, nineteen shillings and nine pence - the Defen<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of September Next the appellant as principal Josiah Sheldon and Noah Ashley as sureties in the appellants behalf Came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Legally and Specially Indebted to the appellee the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delaid with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed

Barnard  
 &  
 Ashley



Sam<sup>r</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> yeoman Plant<sup>r</sup> vs  
 Barnard  
 or  
 Hudson } John Hudson of Kingsfield In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Cooper Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing Date April 20 - 1738 on file  
 is at Large Selforth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
 of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plant  
 shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of two pounds 12 Shilling Debt and  
 Cost of Court taxed at two pounds fifteen Shillings and Six pence  
 Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> - 1738

Sam<sup>r</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> yeoman Plant<sup>r</sup> or  
 John Hudson of Kingsfield In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Cooper Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of Debt - as by the writ bearing Date April 20 - 1738  
 on file is at Large Selforth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
 Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court  
 that the plant shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of forty nine  
 pounds fourteen Shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds fifteen  
 Shillings and Six pence Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> - 1738

Joseph Gaylord of Windsor In the County of Hartford yeoman Plant<sup>r</sup> vs  
 Gaylord  
 or  
 Sheldon } Josiah Sheldon of Suffield In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 the plant withdrew this action before it came to trial

Daniel Phelps of Windsor In the County of Hartford yeoman Plant<sup>r</sup> vs  
 Phelps  
 or  
 Sheldon } Josiah Sheldon of Suffield In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 the plant withdrew this action before it came to trial

Gideon Wells of Wethersfield In the County of Hartford Gen<sup>l</sup> Plant<sup>r</sup> vs  
 Wells  
 or  
 Sheldon } Josiah Sheldon of Suffield In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of the case as the writ appears - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times  
 called appeared and Confessed Judgment aga<sup>t</sup> himself for the Sum of  
 fifty pounds seven Shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two  
 pounds three Shillings Execution Issued Aug<sup>t</sup> 30 - 1738

Gideon Wells of Wethersfield In the County of Hartford Gen<sup>l</sup> Plant<sup>r</sup> vs  
 Wells  
 or  
 Sheldon } Josiah Sheldon of Suffield In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of Debt as the writ on file appears the Defen<sup>t</sup> being  
 three times called appeared and Confessed Judgment aga<sup>t</sup> himself for the Sum  
 of ninety two pounds five Shillings being the Summery of the bond and  
 Cost of Court taxed at two pounds three Shillings Execution Issued Aug<sup>t</sup> 30 - 1738



John Sergeant of Fort Dummer in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Marshfield of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Defendant  
 In a Plea of Debt as p<sup>t</sup> the writ on file appears - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three  
 times called appeared and confessed Judgment against him self for the  
 Sum of fifty pounds Eight Shillings Debt being the Chancery  
 of the Bond and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Seventeen  
 Shillings and Six pence -

Sergeant  
 v  
 Marshfield

Erant Bandyke of Henderhook in the County of Albany Merchant  
 Plaintiff - Conrad Burghardt of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Defendant  
 In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Sheffield aforesaid  
 on the 31 day of Aug<sup>r</sup> Last by his obligatory bond well executed under his  
 hand and Seal of that date In Court to be produced bound himself to the  
 plaintiff In the Sum of Ninety four pounds - Current money of New York to be  
 paid to the plaintiff on Demand which the Defen<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>ugh</sup> often Demanded  
 and Requested hath not paid to the plaintiff but still Unjustly Detains it  
 which is to the Damage of the plaintiff as he saith the Sum of two hundred  
 pounds - the plaintiff being three times called made Default of appearance  
 In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall  
 Recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of forty eight pounds twelve shillings  
 New York money Debt and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds fifteen  
 Shillings and Six pence - after all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney  
 Josiah Dwight appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next  
 Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for  
 the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of September Next. the said  
 Attorney as principal Ebenezer marsh and Ezekiel Ashley as Sureties  
 In the appellants Behalf came In to Court and acknowledged themselves  
 to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of fifteen  
 pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant  
 fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and  
 performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and  
 Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee  
 by his being delinquent with additional Costs In case the Judgment  
 be affirmed

Bandyke  
 v  
 Burghardt

Cornelius Vanhook of Henderhook in the County of Albany Plaintiff  
 Cornelius Burghardt of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Defendant  
 In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 at Sheffield aforesaid on the 17<sup>th</sup> of January Last being Indebted  
 to the plaintiff the Sum of forty five pounds fourteen Shillings and

Vanhook  
 v  
 Burghardt



Eleven Pence Current money of New York Due on the  
Bancbook Ballance of accounts and Receipt on the plant Book a copy  
whereof is hereto annexed appears promised to pay the same to  
Bancbook the plant on Demand which the Defen<sup>t</sup> though often Requested  
hath not paid the plant but still Unjustly Delays it which  
is to the Damage of the plant as he saith the sum of one  
Hundred and Sixty pounds - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of appearance in Court - It therefore  
considered by the Court that the plant shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of forty five pounds fourteen Shillings and  
Eleven pence - New York money Damages and Cost of Court  
taxed at three pounds fifteen Shillings and six pence -  
after all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Josiah Dwight appealed from  
the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be  
holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth  
Tuesday of September next the said attorney as principal Ebenezer  
Marsh and Ezechiel Ashley as Surtees In the appellants behalf  
came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly and Severally  
Indebted to the appellee the sum of fifty pounds to be well and truly  
paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his  
appeal With Effect and of abiding and performing the order of  
Said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening  
Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with  
additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Burk  
or  
Hill  
Richard Burk of Cold Spring In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Inholder having  
commenced an action ag<sup>t</sup> James Kellogg of Hadley In the County of  
Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Trades but Discontinuing the Same - It therefore considered  
by the Court that the said Kellogg shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said Burk  
Cost of Court taxed at one pound fourteen Shillings and six pence -

Blogg  
or  
Pease  
Henry Blogg of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Disturber having  
commenced an action ag<sup>t</sup> Daniel Pease of Somers In the County of  
Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman but Discontinuing the Same - It therefore  
considered by the Court that the said Pease shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said Blogg  
Cost of Court taxed at one pound fourteen Shillings and six pence -

Execution Given July 18. 1738. ---



Sam<sup>r</sup> Crow of Hadley In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> yeoman having commenced an action aga<sup>t</sup> Daniel Parsons of Springfield In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> yeoman <sup>Parsons</sup> but Discontinuing the same. Its therefore considered by the Court that the said Parsons shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the said Crow Cost of Court taxed at one pound ten Shillings and Six pence

Ebenezer Bliss of Windsor In the County of Hartford yeoman. having commenced an action aga<sup>t</sup> Gideon Pratt of Springfield In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Sojner but <sup>Bliss</sup> Discontinuing the same. Its therefore considered by the Court that the said Pratt shall Recover aga<sup>t</sup> the said Bliss Cost of Court taxed at one pound Eleven Shillings and Six pence

Abigail Savage appeared before this Court and Confessed her self Guilty of the crime of fornication - ordered that she pay as a fine to his majesty the sum of fifty Shillings and Cost. <sup>Savage</sup>

John Bullen Jun<sup>r</sup> and Abigail Bullen Confessed themselves Before this Court that they had been Guilty of the crime of fornication - ordered that they pay as a fine of fifty Shillings to his majesty each and Cost. <sup>Bullen</sup>

License is granted to Sam<sup>r</sup> Leonard to keep a ferry across Agawam River the year ensuing the fare to be as formerly - and has Recognized in the sum of ten pounds for his faithfull Discharge of said Trust. <sup>Leonard</sup>

Elisabeth Combs Confessed before this Court that she had been guilty of the crime of fornication according to her presentment - ordered that she pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings - and Cost paid. <sup>Combs</sup>

Ordered that John Moor be Discharged from his Recognizance. <sup>Moor</sup>

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Do on their Oaths Present Sandy Negro manservant to Daniel White of Springfield Sojner for that the said Sandy Negro at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on or about the first Day of April Last did Smite with his fist and Strike with a stick on the head of Noah Brooks of said Springfield Husbandman an English Person which is Contrary to the said In that Cap<sup>t</sup> made and provided the peace of our said Lord the King - which presentment was made at the general Sessions of the peace held at Springfield for the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> on the third tuesday of may 1738 - and Signed John Eley foreman - the said Sandy Negro being brought before this Court pleaded guilty of said presentment - ordered that the said Sandy Negro be corporally punished by whipping ten stripes on his naked body with a rod on and that he pay Cost of Court taxed at four pounds sixteen Shillings and nine pence



The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for  
 the body of the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> do, on their oaths Present Sam<sup>l</sup>  
 Keep of Springfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Gent<sup>l</sup> for that the  
 Keep on the 16 day of May surant - at Springfield aforesaid Did sell  
 one Mugg of Cyder without Having any License according to Law  
 so to do - which is contrary to the Law In that Case made and  
 provided the peace of our said Lord the King &c - which presentm<sup>t</sup>  
 was made at the general Sessions of the peace held at Springfield for the  
 County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the third Tuesday of May 1788 - and Signed John  
 Eley foreman - the said Keep being brought before this Court - pleaded not  
 guilty of said presentment and for a trial put himself on the country -  
 In this case the witnesses being heard and after a full hearing - it was found the  
 to the Jury Luke Hitchcock being fore man who being Sworn to try the same  
 who returned their verdict upon oath that they find the said Keep not guilty  
 of said presentment - whereupon it is ordered that the said Keep be Dismissed  
 upon his paying Cost - taxed at two pounds fifteen shillings

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County  
 of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> do, on their oaths present Daniel Cooley of Springfield  
 In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman. for that the said Cooley In  
 Springfield aforesaid - Did break the peace on the Body of Noah Brooks  
 of said Springfield Husbandman on or about the fifth day of April  
 last - by laying violent hands on the said Brooks - by following of him  
 and pushing of him down over a Logg which is contrary to the Law in  
 that Case made and provided - the peace of our said Lord the King &c -  
 which presentment was made at the general Sessions of the peace held  
 at Springfield for County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the third Tuesday of May 1788 -  
 and Signed John Eley foreman - the said Cooley being brought before this  
 Court pleaded guilty of said presentment. (viz) to the fact alleged therein but  
 Insisted and said it was No breach of peace the Court having considered the  
 same are of opinion what he did was Not a breach of Law - whereupon the  
 Court ordered that he be Dismissed upon his paying Cost

It was ordered by the Court that Abner Phelps presentment be Dismissed and  
 he Discharged

It was ordered by the Court that Nathaniel Lee's presentment be Dismissed  
 and he Discharged

Israel Lawton being Presented by the Grandjurors for his unnecessary  
 absenting himself from the Publick worship of god - ordered that he pay as  
 a fine to his majesty the Sum of one pound and Cost of Court

Abigail Wright being Presented by the grandjurors for her unnecessary absenting  
 herself from the publick worship of god on the Lords Day - ordered that she pay as a fine  
 to his majesty the Sum of one pound and Cost of Court



The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body  
of the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> do on their oaths present Jonathan Fowler  
of Westfield In Said County Husbandman for that the said Fowler  
hath unnecessarily absented himself from the publick Worship of God  
on the Lords Day from the Last day of September Last to the first day  
of December Last - which is contrary to the Law In that Case made &c  
provided the peace of our Said Lord the King &c - which  
presentment was made at the general Sessions of the peace held at Northampton  
within and for the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> on the first Tuesday of March 1737/8  
and Signed Elijah Williams foreman - The said Fowler being Brought  
before this Court pleaded not guilty of said presentment - and for a tryal put  
himself on the Country - In this Case the Evidences being heard and after a full  
Hearing it was committed to the Jury Luke Hitchcock being foreman who  
being sworn to try the Same who say not guilty of said presentment  
ordred that the presentment be Dismissed and the said Fowler Discharged -  
upon paying Cost of Court Laid at two pounds one and six pence

Doe  
21  
Fowler

Doe

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of  
Hamph<sup>r</sup> do on their oaths present Moses Ingersole of Sheffield In the  
County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Husbandman - for that the said Ingersole at Sheffield  
aforesaid did. Unnecessarily absent himself from the publick worship  
of God on the Lords Day from the first day of April Last to the first of July  
Last which is contrary to the Law In that Case made and provided the peace  
of our Said Lord the King - which presentment was made at the general  
Sessions of the peace held at Springfield for the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> on the Last  
Tuesday of August 1737 and Signed John Eley foreman - the said Ingersole  
being Brought Before this Court pleaded not guilty of said presentment  
and for a tryal put himself on the Country - In this Case the Evidences being  
heard and after a full Hearing it was committed to the Jury Luke Hitchcock  
Being foreman who being sworn to try the Same who say Guilty of said  
presentment. where upon it is ordred that the said Ingersole pay as a fine  
to his Majesty the sum of one pound. to be used for and towards the support  
of the poor of the Town of Sheffield. and Cost - the said Moses Ingersole appealed  
from the Sentence of this Court to the Next Court of a pipe and general  
goal Delivery to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup>  
on the fourth Tuesday of September next the said Moses Ingersole as principal  
Josiah Sheldon and Nathaniel Sikes as Sureties In his Behalf appeared before  
this Court and acknowledged themselves Indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King  
In the Sum of twenty pounds money to be Levied on their or each of their goods  
Chattles Land or tenements and for want thereof of their Bodies In case the said  
Moses shall fail of making his personal appearance at said Court and of  
prosecuting his said appeal there With Effect and of obeying the order and Sentence  
of said Court thereon and of the being of the good behaviour In the mean time

Ingersole



The grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the body of the  
Dux } County of Hamppsh<sup>r</sup> do on their oaths present Noah Brooks of Springfield In the  
County of Hamppsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman for that the said Brooks In Springfield aforesaid  
on or about the first day of April Last did utter menacing Speeches against  
Daniel Cooley of said Springfield Husbandman by saying to him I Swore  
I will knock out your Brains and Kick you to Heaven or Hell which is contrary  
to the Law In that Case made and provided the peace of our Sovereign Lord the  
King &c which presentment was made at the general Sessions of the peace  
held at Springfield on the third Tuesday of May - 1738 --- and signed  
John Elley foreman the said Brooks being brought before this Court  
pleaded not guilty of said presentment and for a tryal put himself on the  
Country In this Case the Evidences being heard and after a full hearing it  
was committed to the Jury Luke Hitchcock being foreman who being  
Sworn to try the same who returned their verdict upon oath saying guilty  
of said presentment ordered that the said Brooks find Sureties for his  
good Behaviour till next Court and that he stand committed till Sentence be  
performed the said Brooks Recognized In the sum of ten pounds and  
Timothy Coker and Josiah Leonard as Sureties In his behalf appeared  
before this Court and acknowledged themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign  
Lord the King the sum of five pounds Each the Respective Sums to be  
levied on their or Each of their goods Chattels and for want thereof their  
Bodies In Case the said Noah be of the good Behaviour to all his Majesties Loyal  
people more Especially to the said Daniel Cooley till the next Court of general  
Sessions of the peace to be hold at Springfield within and for the County of Hampp  
on the fourth Tuesday of August Next

Upon opening and sorting the votes for a County Treasurer it appeared  
Dux } that William Synchens Jun Esq<sup>r</sup> was choosen to that office by a great  
majority of votes and sworn accordingly to his faithfull Discharge of said  
trust

The grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the body of the County of Hamppsh<sup>r</sup>  
Do on their oaths present George Collton of Springfield In the County of Hamppsh<sup>r</sup>  
guilty for that the said Collton In Springfield aforesaid on or about the sixth day of May  
current with force and arms and contrary to the Law did break the peace on the  
body of William Collton of said County Yeoman by smiting or striking the said  
William Collton with a staff and also threatening to beat and kill said William Collton  
with a staff all which acts of violence were committed against the said William Collton  
when he was discharging his office as Clerk of the fourth Company of militia in  
Springfield aforesaid to Levy a fine by a Warrant of Distress from his Captain  
which is contrary to the Law In that Case made and provided the peace  
of our Lord the King his Crown and Dignity which presentment was



Made at the general Sessions of the Peace, held at Springfield  
within and for the county of Hampshire on the third day of May 1738  
and signed John Eley foreman - the said Cotton being brought before  
this Court pleaded not guilty of said presentment and for a Trial putting  
- off on the country. In this case the Evidence being heard and after a full  
Hearing it was committed to the Jury Luke Still brook being foreman  
who returned their verdict upon oath being sworn to try the same - say  
Not guilty of said presentment. ordered that the presentment be dismissed  
and the said George Cotton Discharged upon his paying cost - - - - -  
anum

Nathan Dickinson of Hatfield. In the County of Hampshire Defendant  
to this Court for a Release from any further payment towards the maintaining  
of a child of which he was adjudged the Refused father of Child. ordered that { Dubois  
the petition be referred to the Next Court. and that Thankfull Warner the  
advocate parties be served with a copy of the Petition and the order of Court  
thereon - - - - -

Ordered that the fees Paid by any Person for Entering an Action when { order for  
the Writ has not been served. and returned be Repaid by the Clerk - fees -  
anum

Nehemiah Bull of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Clerk minister  
of the Gospel In said Town complaineth sheweth that the town of Westfield { m<sup>r</sup> Bull  
do utterly Refuse to grant unto him the said Nehemiah Bull a salary for { Memorial  
this year that is agreeable to the obligation that the said town of Westfield  
brought themselves under to him at the time of his settlement among  
them In the Work of the Gospel ministry as he is able to make manifest  
Praying therefore that this Court would take Cognizance of this matter Judge  
and Determine what is a Reasonable salary for the said town of Westfield  
to allow a minister of the Gospel faithfully Discharging his office among  
them) from year to year and if paid In paper bills (of what tenour soever)  
what sum they ought to be Bearing some certain proportion to Silver  
money of assented Denomination. that he may no more Dispute with  
his people about what sum ought to be Deemed a Reasonable salary  
for them to allow him annually. The said town by their agents appeared  
and pleaded that they were not lawfully somone to appear and answer  
the Court having adjudged this plea sufficient - the said agents then moved  
for a Jury - which the Court Determined could not be the said agents then  
pleaded performance of the obligation they brought themselves under at  
the time of his settlement - the case being fully heard - Its considered  
by the Court that the Town of Westfield made a contract with the said  
M<sup>r</sup> Bull at the time of his settlement In the Work of the ministry  
with them - and that the town have not fullfilled their contract with  
him - the year past ending the first of this Instant and it is therefore



*m<sup>r</sup> Bull*  
*Memorial* } Ordered that the said Town be assessed the sum of forty pounds  
In addition to the sum of two hundred pounds granted by the said Town  
to the said Bull for his Service in the Ministry the last year and that  
Capt John Day Joseph Miller and Josiah Day assess the polls and Estate of said  
Town their proportion of said sum who are sworn to attend the Direction  
of the Law in making said List of assessment and present the same to  
two Justices of the peace Quorum unus who are to affix a Warrant  
there to Directed to the Constable of said Westfield Recognizing them to  
Levy and Collect the sum total of said List and pay in the same to m<sup>r</sup>  
Bull Minister of said Town and Cost

m<sup>r</sup> Pellatah mills attorney for said agents appeals from the Judgment  
of this Court to the next Court of assizes and general goal Delivery to be  
held at Springfield within and for said County on the fourth Tuesday  
of September next the said attorney as principal Capt Josiah Sheldon and  
Thomas Ingersole as Sureties in the Towns behalf came in to Court and  
acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the  
said Nehemiah Bull in case the said Town fail of prosecuting their  
appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said  
Court thereon

The foregoing Judgment and Orders made  
and entered up at this Court and then the  
Court Adjourned without Day

Att<sup>y</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Williams



Anno Regni Regis Georgij. Secundi magnae Britanniae & Duodecimo

At the Court of general Sessions of the Peace and  
Superior Court of Common Pleas Begun and held at  
Springfield, within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>  
on the Last Tuesday of August being the twenty ninth  
Day of said month Annoq<sup>ue</sup> Domini 1738

Present

- Sam<sup>l</sup> Partridge
- John Stoddard
- John Synchon
- John Ashley
- Ebenezer Sam<sup>l</sup>roy
- Eleazer Porter
- William Synchon
- Jas. Kellogg
- Timothy Dwight
- Thomas Wells
- William Synchon
- John Sherman
- Thomas Inguisole
- Israel Williams

- John Stoddard <sup>Just<sup>ice</sup></sup>
- Eleazer Porter <sup>Just<sup>ice</sup></sup>
- Timothy Dwight <sup>Just<sup>ice</sup></sup>
- Wm Synchon <sup>Just<sup>ice</sup></sup>

Grand Jurors

- Luke Hitchcock <sup>Springfield</sup>
- Francis Ball <sup>Springfield</sup>
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Clapp <sup>Northampton</sup>
- John Miller <sup>Northampton</sup>
- Westwood Cook <sup>forman</sup>
- Jacob Warner <sup>Hadley</sup>
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Bodman <sup>Hatfield</sup>
- James Dewey <sup>Att<sup>y</sup> at Law</sup>
- William King <sup>Sheffield</sup>
- Noah Smith <sup>Sheffield</sup>
- Thomas Jones <sup>Sheffield</sup>
- John Gilling <sup>Sheffield</sup>
- Eben<sup>l</sup> Billings <sup>Sheffield</sup>
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Mattan <sup>Northfield</sup>
- John Dupel <sup>Wimfield</sup>
- Joseph Lexton <sup>Somers</sup>
- Nath<sup>l</sup> Austin <sup>Sheffield</sup>

- Esq<sup>rs</sup>
- Justices of the peace
- Wm Synchon <sup>Just<sup>ice</sup></sup>
- William Synchon <sup>Just<sup>ice</sup></sup>
- Justices of the Inferior Court
- now sworn

Day of Tryalls

- John Chapin fireman
- William Cotton
- Joshua Field
- Thomas Goodman
- Lehariah Billings
- Jonathan Ashley
- Israel Noble
- Samuel Harmon
- Jacob Terry
- Joseph Siverance
- Nicholas Graves
- Asaph Leavitt de Tal. Circumstantious

Wm Cotton taken off in Cottons case vs  
Warriner & Robert Harris put on &  
sworn in his room  
Paul Harman taken off in Trumble's  
case v Burbanks and Joseph Lexton  
put on & sworn in his room  
Jonathan Ashley & Israel Noble taken off  
in Lees Tryall & Jacob Terry and  
George Mapers put on & sworn in  
his room



John Trumble of Suffield In the County of Hampshire a man Planter  
Timothy Burbanks of Suffield In the County of Hampshire a Husbandman  
Defendant In a plea of the Case whereupon the plaintiff saith that a Suffield Joseph  
Burbanks on or about the 21 day of February 1736 the plaintiff on certain agreement  
Between him and the Defendant then made promised the payment of twenty  
pounds for which the plaintiff gave the Defendant two notes of hand of ten pounds  
Each payable In upon the one payable In the month of April 1738. the other  
payable In the month of April 1739. to satisfy the note payable In the  
month of April 1739. the plaintiff by John Trumble Junr. of Suffield aforesaid  
gentleman his Son & paid the Defendant three pounds eight shillings and two pence  
which sum is as endorsed on the back of the last mentioned note. Now the  
plaintiff In fact saith that notwithstanding the said endorsement aforesaid the Defendant  
pretending to be the Plaintiff and abuse the Plaintiff of the said sum paid the said  
sum in such a manner as it was not easily discerned and on or about the month of  
May 1738 the Defendant had the payment of the full sum of ten pounds then telling  
that he had never received any part of the said ten pounds whereupon the plaintiff  
paid the Defendant by three young men to the sum of ten pounds all which  
shall appear at our said Court his said note and other Evidence therefore  
the plaintiff ought to have and recover of the Defendant the said sum of three pounds  
eight shillings and two pence and yet the Defendant though often requested  
the payment of said sum he hath not paid but doth unjustly detain the same  
to the Damage of the plaintiff as he saith the sum of eight pounds.  
The Defendant appeared In Court and offered sundry pleas In abatement of this writ which  
the Court having taken In to consideration Judge In sufficient to abate the same  
Saving the pleas In abatement the Defendant pleads to issue not guilty. In this action  
the Evidence being produced In Court and Read and the pleas on both sides being  
heard and all things touching the same being fully disputed it was committed  
to the Jury John Chapin being foreman who Returned their Verdict upon oath  
that they find for the plaintiff the sum sued for being three pounds eight shillings  
and two pence. and cost of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that  
the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of three pounds eight shillings  
and two pence Damages and cost of Court taxed at five pounds six shillings  
the Defendant by his attorney Salathiel Smiths appealed from the Judgment of this  
Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield in  
and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of September next the said attorney  
as principal Sam Smith and Noah Burbanks as Sureties In the appeal went  
to be at Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and severally  
Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee  
unless the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal With Effect and obeying  
and performing the Order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all  
Intercoming Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delaid with addit  
Costs In the Judgment be affirmed



Thomas Cushman of Lebanon In the County of Windham yeoman Plaintiff  
Jacob Cook of Kingstown In the County of Hampshire yeoman Defendant In a  
plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large appears - the Defendant being three  
times called made Default of appearance In Court - Its therefore considered  
by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of one  
Hundred and twenty two pounds Seven Shillings and Six pence Debt and  
Cost of Court taxed at four pounds Eighteen Shillings  
Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 6 - 1738

William Cushman of Willington In the County of Hartford yeoman Plaintiff  
Jacob Cook of Kingstown In the County of Hampshire yeoman Defendant In a plea of  
the Case as by the Writ Bearing Date July 27 - 1738 on file is at Large set forth  
the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance In Court -  
Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant  
the sum of Seventeen pounds thirteen Shillings and ten pence Damages and  
Cost of Court taxed at four pounds four Shillings and Six pence  
Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 6 - 1738

John Lyman of Northampton In the County of Hampshire yeoman Plaintiff  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Granger of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a  
plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date July 11 - 1738 on file is at Large  
set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance  
In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover  
against the Defendant the sum of Eighteen pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds three Shillings  
Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 26 - 1738

Joseph Alvord of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Granger of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date July 11 - 1738 on file is at Large  
set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance  
In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover  
against the Defendant the sum of fifteen pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds three Shillings  
Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 - 1738

Ebenezer Hunt of Northampton In the County of Hampshire full maker Plaintiff  
Nathaniel Williams of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 9 1738 on file is  
at Large set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance  
In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against  
the Defendant the sum of eight pounds Eighteen Shillings and Eight pence Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds three Shillings  
Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 1738



Tomritham Root of Sheffield In the County of Hampsh. Inholder Master  
Root } Mark Bignal of Sheffield In the County of Hampsh. Husbandman Defent  
Bignal } In a plea of the case as by the Will bearing Date August 10 - 1738 - on file  
is at Large. Set forth the Defent being three times called made Default of  
appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff  
shall Recover agt the Defent the Sum of three Hundred and Eight pounds  
of Iron Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds five Shillings -  
Execution Issued. Sept 30 - 1738 -

Joshua Bearman of Sheffield In the County of Hampsh. Husbandman Defent  
Bearman } Daniel Granger of Sheffield In the County of Hampsh. Carpenter Defent In a  
Granger } plea of the case as by the Will bearing Date Aug 10 - 1738 on file is at Large  
Set forth the Defent being three times called made Default of appearance  
In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover  
agt the Defent the Sum of six teen pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three  
pounds two Shillings - Execution Issued September 30 - 1738 -

Sam<sup>r</sup> Marshfield of Springfield In the County of Hampsh. Leg<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff  
Marshfield } Sam<sup>r</sup> Wade Toyner and Isaac Orr Foster both of Boston In the County of  
Wade } Suffolk Defent In a plea of the case as by the will Bearing Date Aug 10  
1738 on file is at Large. Set forth the Defent being three times called made  
Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court -  
that the Plaintiff shall Recover agt the Defent the Sum of seven and two pence  
Two Shillings and ten pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds  
Seven and six Shillings and Six pence - Execution Issued. Sept 29 - 1738 -

Nathaniel Brewce of Springfield In the County of Hampsh. Toyner Plaintiff  
Brewce } Daniel Parsons of Springfield In the County of Hampsh. Dycoman Defent  
Parsons } In a plea of Debt as by the will on file appears - the Defent being three  
times called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover agt the Defent the  
Sum of thirteen pounds nineteen Shillings Debt and Cost of Court  
taxed at one pound fifteen Shilling - Execution Issued. Sept 27 - 1738 -

James Muchlroy of Hartford In the County of Hartford Taylor Plaintiff  
Muchlroy } Isaac Ferry of Enfield In the County of Hampsh. Cordwainer Defent In a plea of  
Ferry } the case as by the Will bearing Date Aug 1st 1738 - on file is at Large Set  
forth the Defent being three times called made Default of appearance In  
Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover agt the  
Defent the Sum of ten pounds ten Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds seven and six Shillings - Execution Issued Sept 28 - 1738 -



Timothy Nash of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Blacksmith  
 Plaintiff - Moses Ingersole of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
 Defendant In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date July 24. 1738 on file  
 is at Large Set forth the Defendant being three times called made  
 Default of appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court  
 that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the Sum of fifteen pounds  
 Eighteen Shillings - and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds eight Shillings  
 Execution Issued Sept 20. 1738

David Ingersole of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff  
 John Johnson of Boston In the County of Hampshire Victualler Defendant  
 In a plea of Covenant as by the writ bearing date Aug 14. 1738 on file  
 is at Large Set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of  
 appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the  
 Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the Sum of four Hundred and fifty  
 pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds Eleven Shillings  
 and Six pence Execution Issued September 11. 1738

Moses Root of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
 John Johnson of Boston In the County of Suffolk Victualler Defendant In a  
 plea of the case as by the writ bearing date Aug 12. 1738 on file is at Large Set  
 forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance  
 In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover  
 against the Defendant the Sum of fifty Six pounds ten Shillings Damages and  
 Cost of Court taxed at three pounds one Shilling and Six pence  
 Execution Issued September 11. 1738

Stephen Kellogg of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Inholder Plaintiff  
 Ebenezer Kellogg of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defendant In a plea  
 In a plea of the case for that whereas the Defendant Hadley aforesaid on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 of April Last by his note under his hand of that date In Court to be produced  
 promised for value Recd to pay to the Plaintiff the Sum of one Hundred and fifty Six  
 Six pounds in bills - paid it at on or before the Last day of March Last. and  
 In case of non payment at the day he there by promised to pay Lawfull Interest  
 till paid which Interest is three pounds one Shilling all which the Defendant  
 tho often Requested hath not paid to the Plaintiff but still Unjustly Detains it  
 which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he is at the Sum of two Hundred pounds -  
 the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance In Court -  
 Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant  
 the Sum of one Hundred and fifty Eight pounds one Shilling and four pence Damages



and said of court taxed at two pounds ten shillings after all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Oliver Partridge appealed from the Judgment of this court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next the said attorney and principal Col Dwight and Josiah Dwight as Jurors In the appellants behalf came In to court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to wit and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said court then and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

*Killogg v. old* Stephen Killogg of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Tradesman Plaintiff Nathaniel old of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Mason Defen<sup>t</sup> In a writ of Habeas corpus the writ on file appears the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In court - It is therefore considered by the court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of five pounds twelve shillings and six pence Damages and cost of court taxed at two pounds nine shillings

*Piny v. Saetzel* Aaron Piny of Windsor In the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaintiff Eliahim Saetzel of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1738 on file is at large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in court - It is therefore considered by the court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of two pounds four shillings and six pence Damages and cost of court taxed at two pounds seven shillings

*Shaley v. Taylor* Noah Shaley of Brookfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff Joseph Taylor of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the writ on file appears the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called appeared and confessed Judgment against himself for the sum of thirty pounds eighteen shillings and four pence being the sum of the bond and cost of court taxed at two pounds thirteen shillings

Execution Issued November 16. 1738

*Gillet v. Granger* Sam<sup>r</sup> Gillet of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff Sam<sup>r</sup> Granger of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case as by the writ on file appears the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In court It is therefore considered by the court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of four pounds seven shillings and six pence Damages and cost of court taxed at one pound thirteen shillings - Execution Issued July 18. 1738



Matthew Copley of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Plaintiff Sam Granger of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 10. 1738 on file is at large  
Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover  
aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of five pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds Seven Shillings - Execution Issued July 13. 1738

Matthew Copley of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
Sam Granger of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 10. 1738 on file is at  
Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover aga<sup>t</sup>  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Six pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
Seven Shillings - Execution Issued July 13. 1738

Sam<sup>r</sup> Marshfield of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff  
Sam Granger of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defendant  
In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date July 31. 1738 on file  
is at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that  
the Plaintiff shall recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of three pounds  
Eighteen Shillings and two pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed  
at two pounds fifteen Shillings - Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 11. 1738

Sam<sup>r</sup> Marshfield of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Esq. Plaintiff  
John Eliot of Windsor In the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Defendant  
In a plea of the case for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid on the sixteenth day of  
Dec<sup>r</sup> Last being indebted to the Plaintiff by an old or Instrument in  
writing under the Defen<sup>t</sup>'s hand and duly executed of that date in Court to be  
produced for value Received promised to pay to the Plaintiff the Sum of thirty  
pounds. Bills of Credit at or before the sixteenth day of March then next  
Ensuing yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> though often Requested. Neglects and Refuses to pay  
the Same to the Plaintiff - which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith  
the Sum of forty pounds the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court and offered a plea in  
abatement of Writ which the Court having taken into Consideration  
Judge Insufficient to abate the Same Saving the plea in abatement the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
pleads to Issue not guilty - But his Case the Evidence being produced  
in Court and Read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
touching the Same being fully Disputed it was Cou<sup>n</sup>illed to the Jury  
John Chapin being foreman who Returned their verdict upon both



that they find for the Plan<sup>t</sup> the Sum Sued for being thirty pounds  
and cost of Court. — It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Thirty Pounds money  
Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at four pounds five Shillings  
and Six pence. — The def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pel<sup>l</sup> Mills appeals  
from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superiour Court  
of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for said  
County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next  
The said Att<sup>r</sup> as Principal Matthew Copley Jun<sup>r</sup> and Samuel  
Granger as Sureties in the Appellants behalf came into Court  
and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally  
indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen pounds to  
be well and truly paid to the App<sup>l</sup> in case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of  
prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and perform-  
ing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfieing  
all Intervening Damages occasioned to the App<sup>l</sup> by his being  
delay<sup>d</sup> with Additional Cost in case the Judgment be affirmed

Dwight } Lydia Dwight Gentlewoman Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> & Letha Dwight  
Hayward } Gent<sup>l</sup> Ex<sup>rs</sup> to the last will and Testament of Henry Dwight  
Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaint<sup>s</sup> v<sup>s</sup> Eleazer Hayward Bloomer def<sup>t</sup> This action  
was continued to the next Inferiour Court to be held at Northamp-  
ton for said County the def<sup>t</sup> being out of the Province

Morton } Jonathan Morton of Halford In the County of Ham<sup>ps</sup>h<sup>r</sup> Trader. Plaintiff  
Hayward } Eleazer Hayward <sup>Def<sup>t</sup></sup> This action was continued to the next Inferiour  
Court to be held at Northampton for said County the Def<sup>t</sup> being out of the  
Province

Dwight } Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> and Josiah Dwight gent<sup>l</sup> both of Brookfield In  
Barnard } the County of Worcester. Plaint<sup>s</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County  
of Ham<sup>ps</sup>h<sup>r</sup> Defendant. In a plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at  
Hadley aforesaid. on the thirteenth day of February Last past being  
fully indebted to the Plan<sup>t</sup> the full and Just Sum of one Hundred and three  
pounds two Shillings and Nine pence to Ballance the Plan<sup>t</sup> Accounts & unto  
annexed. Did then and there promise to pay the Plan<sup>t</sup> the same on  
Demand and yet the Def<sup>t</sup> though of ten Requested hath not paid but  
doth unjustly detain it to the Damage of the Plan<sup>t</sup> as they say  
the Sum of one Hundred and Eighty pounds the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of appearance In Court. — It is therefore considered  
by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of one  
Hundred and three pounds two Shillings and Nine pence Damages and —



Cost of Court taxed at three Pounds Eleven Shillings and Six pence - after all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his attorney appealed from the Judgment of this Court - to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next - the said attorney as Principal David Ingersole and Josiah Sheldon as Sureties in the appellants behalf came in to Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and lawfully indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs in case the Judgment be affirmed

David Ingersole of Walsfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff - Francis Brimley of Roxbury In the County of Suffolk by Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth the Plaintiff being thrice times called was nonsumed - the Def<sup>t</sup> moved for cost - It is therefore ordered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at three pounds thirteen Shillings and Six pence

Jonathan Morton of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plaintiff vs Timothy Brown of Brookfield In the County of Worcester Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the Writ Bearing date June 24 - 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore ordered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of nine pounds ten Shillings and five pence Debt and Cost of Court - taxed at two pounds fifteen Shillings

Execution Issued Septem<sup>r</sup> 16 - 1738

Jonathan Morton Blacksmith Plaintiff vs Eleazer Hayward Bloomer Def<sup>t</sup> This action was continued to the Next Inferiour Court to be held at Northampton for said County - the Def<sup>t</sup> being out of the province

John Horton of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs Thomas Webb of Boston In the County of Suffolk Victualler Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case as by the Writ on file appears - the Def<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore ordered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of eighty five pounds twelve Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds seven Shillings and Six pence - Execution Issued 13 - 1738



Rect } *Thos: earl Hood of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Yeoman & Planter*  
Bodge } *Benj: Bodge of Boston In the County of Suffolk Victualler*  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 6. 1738 on file is  
at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> Being thrice times called made Default of  
appearance In Court - He therefore considered by the Court that the plant  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of one Hundred and forty eight  
pounds ten Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds Eight  
Shillings and Six pence - Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 1738 -

Hellyoy } *James Hellyoy of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman & Planter*  
Hew } *George Hewes of Boston In the County of Suffolk Victualler Defen<sup>t</sup>*  
In a plea of the Case for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at a place called Boston In Springfield  
aforesaid on the third day of March Last past by his Note in Writing under  
his hand of that date In Court to be produced for value by him Rec<sup>d</sup> promised  
to pay the plan<sup>t</sup> forty pounds in money upon Demand and yet the often Requested  
 hath not paid but doth unjustly Detain the same. which is to the Damage  
of the plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of fifty pounds - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of appearance In Court - He therefore  
considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the  
forty pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds fifteen  
Shillings and Six pence - after all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney  
Ch<sup>r</sup> Jacob Lawton. appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the  
next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and  
for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of September Next  
the said attorney as principal John Aspley Sam<sup>l</sup> Belknap as Solicitor in  
the appellants be half came In Court and acknowledged themselves to be  
legally and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be  
well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting  
his appeal with Effect and of obeying and performing the order of the  
Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages  
occasioned to the appellee by his being Delaid with additional costs  
In case the Judgment be affirmed

Clark } *Thos: earl Hood of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Yeoman & Planter*  
Hewes } *George Hewes of Boston In the County of Suffolk Victualler Defen<sup>t</sup>*  
In a plea  
of the Case for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at a place called Boston In Springfield aforesaid  
on the third day of May Last past for value by him Rec<sup>d</sup> did then and  
there promise to pay the plan<sup>t</sup> two Hundred and forty pounds in money  
upon Demand as by his Note Dated the said third day of May shall  
appear and yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>t</sup> often there to Requested hath not paid  
but doth unjustly Detain the same to the Damage of the said  
In case the Judgment be affirmed the sum of two Hundred and fifty pounds



The Defen<sup>t</sup> being threetimes called made Default of appearance  
 In Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover  
 ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of two hundred and fifty pounds Damages  
 Cost of Court taxed at three hundred, fifteen shillings and six pence  
 after all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Christopher Jacob Lawton  
 appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of  
 Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
 on the fourth Tuesday of September next the said attorney as Principal  
 John Ashley and Samuel Belknap as Sureties In the appellants behalf have  
 In Court acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted  
 to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee  
 In case the appellant fails of presenting his appeal with Effect and of  
 abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of satisfying all  
 Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with  
 additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Gershom W<sup>th</sup> Pease of Brookfield In the County of Hampshire Pl<sup>t</sup> Comor<sup>t</sup> Plaintiff  
 Benjamin Wail of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Blacksmith  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> In plea of the Case as by the libel bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 10-1738  
 on file is at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being threetimes called made Default  
 of appearance In Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup>  
 shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of fifteen pounds, seven shillings  
 and six pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds, seven shillings  
 and six pence. --- Execution Issued Sep<sup>r</sup> 13-1738

W<sup>th</sup> Pease  
or  
Lawton

John Pengilly of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Pl<sup>t</sup> Comor<sup>t</sup> Plaintiff  
 Heareut of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
 of Ejusdem<sup>t</sup> for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> hath illegally entered into the Defen<sup>t</sup> to  
 to Deliver to the Plant<sup>t</sup> the possession of one fifth part and one sixth part  
 of the several Tracts, pieces and parcels of Land here of mentioned and  
 described all of them Lying and being In the townshipp of Suffield aforesaid  
 and are bounded on record as follows (viz) one parcel being house Lot Land  
 containing thirteen acres bounded North by Land of Thomas gears East by the  
 town street South by Land of Jeremiah Lord. and West by the great River  
 also one Lot In the south field In the second Division containing ten acres  
 bounded North by the Highway between the first and second Division  
 East by vacant Land South by the Highway between the second and third  
 Division west by Isaac Gilesons Land being In Length one Hundred and  
 twenty rods and In Width fourteen Rods also a Lot at Scantick containing  
 seven acres more or less bounded South by James Williams Land North by  
 John Bunin's Land. at each End by the Hills being fifty rods Long and  
 twenty rods wide also a lot Lying In the South Division A thing to be done

Pengilly  
or  
Heareut



More or Less Bounded by John Bement's Land East by vacant  
Land at each End by highway and is in Length one Hundred and  
twenty rods and in breadth Eleven Rods also a Slip of meadow land lying  
about half a mile from buckhorn Brook being two acres more or Less  
Bounded Easterly by white oak trees the Sides by the upland and westerly  
by Isaac Hylsons Land and also a Lot in the Second Division containing  
thirty six acres of upland and meadow Bounded bounded at the North corner  
by a line lies at the N. East corner by a pine tree on the South Side by William  
Bement's Land lying in Length one Hundred and sixty rods and thirty  
three rods wide also one Lot lying below the South field containing -  
thirteen acres more or Less bounded North by William Bement's Land  
and South by Robert's Cape Land East by a Highway west by the County  
Road and is in Length one Hundred and sixty rods and thirteen  
Rods wide also an other Lot containing thirty three two acres and  
a half being first Division Land in the In Ward commons near the head  
of the South Branch of grape Brook being forty four Rods wide at the  
East End and fourteen Rods wide at the West End and one Hundred and  
eighty rods long Bounded East on a highway South on common Land west  
on Land of the Estate of Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Terry Dec<sup>d</sup> and North on Land of Samuel and  
Joseph Drake on common Land together with all the privileges and appurtenances  
to the said several tracts or parcels of Land belonging of all which Tracts of Land  
John Bement formerly of Enfield aforesaid Sen<sup>t</sup> Husbandman Dec<sup>d</sup> In testate  
Died seized in his own Demise as of fee and Last Issue surviving - I John Bement  
his West Son Edward the Defunct William and Benjamin and No other heirs  
after which said Benjamin Dec<sup>d</sup> In testate without Issue and so two fifths  
of the said several tracts and parcels of Land and premises by Law did Decend  
to the said John Bement Jun<sup>r</sup> Eldest Son afores<sup>d</sup> to the said John Bement Sen<sup>t</sup>  
Dec<sup>d</sup> as heir at Law to the said Dec<sup>d</sup> and at the Dec<sup>d</sup> of the said Benjamin  
one third part of said Benjamin's fifth part of said Land and premises which  
Decended to him as heir at Law to the said John Bement Jun<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> Decended  
to the said John Bement Jun<sup>r</sup> as heir at Law to the said Benjamin whereby  
the said John Jun<sup>r</sup> became heir at Law and seized with two fifths parts  
and one third of a fifth part of said Land and premises in his own Demise  
as fee and being seized afterwards the said John Jun<sup>r</sup> Eldest Son afores<sup>d</sup>  
Died In testate Leaving Benjamin Bement his Eldest Son John Bement  
and Abigail Bement and No other heirs after which the said Abigail later  
Married with with Sam<sup>l</sup> Higley of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Mag<sup>is</sup>tration  
so that the said John Bement so that the said John Bement last mentioned  
and the said Abigail Bement alias Abigail Higley and the said Sam<sup>l</sup> Higley  
in the right of the said Abigail became seized as heirs at Law to one



fifth and one sixth part of said Land and Premises and being so  
 Seized the said John Last mentioned by his Deed under his hand and Seal  
 Bearing date the twenty third day of January 1726/7 and the said Abigail  
 Hightley and Sam<sup>r</sup> Hightley In right of the said Abigail by their Deed  
 under their hands and Seals Bearing date the twenty third day of June  
 1731. Both of which said Deeds are well Esented In Law and Recorded  
 amongst other things passed over and Conveyed. all their Right and title  
 to the said Land and premises to the plaintiff wherefore the plaintiff by Law ought  
 to possess one fifth part and one sixth part of said Land as principals or tenants  
 In common with the Defendant yet the Defendant withhold unjustly the same  
 from him to the Damage of the plaintiff as he saith the sum of three -  
 Hundred pounds - the Defendant appeared and offered sundry pleas in abatement  
 of this writ which the Court having taken Into consideration Judge Insufficient  
 to abate the same Saving the pleas in abatement the Defendant pleaded 1<sup>o</sup>  
 Issue Not guilty - In this action the Evidence being produced In Court and  
 Read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the  
 same being fully Debated it was committed to the Jury John Chapin  
 being foreman who Returned their Verdict upon oath that they find  
 for the Defendant Cost of Court - As therefore considered by the Court  
 that the Defendant shall Recover against the plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at  
 two pounds Eleven Shillings - the Plaintiff appealed from the Judgment  
 of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at  
 Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day  
 of September Next the appellant as principal Oliver Partridge  
 and Christopher Jacob Lawton as Sureties In the appellants behalf  
 Came Into Court and acknowledged them selves to be jointly and  
 severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well  
 and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting  
 his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of  
 said Court thereon and of satisfying and paying all Intervening -  
 Damages Occasioned to the appellee by his being Declared with  
 additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed



Burbank  
Threll  
Noah Burbank of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husband  
Plan<sup>r</sup> vs William Threll of Windsor In the County of Hartford Gent<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of the case for that on the five of August instant at Suffield upon  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> owed the Plan<sup>r</sup> for twenty three Load of coile at sevenleen  
pounds five shillings as by the Account here to annexed appears &  
promised to pay the same to the Plan<sup>r</sup> on Demand yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> who  
Requested have not paid the same but neglected it - which is to the  
Damage of the Plan<sup>r</sup> as he saith the sum of twenty pounds - - - -  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared and offered a plea in abatement of this Writ which  
the Court having taken in to consideration Judg<sup>d</sup> Insufficient to abate the same  
Saving the plea in abatement the Defen<sup>t</sup> Pleads to Issue not guilty - In this  
case the Evidences being produced in Court and read and the pleas on both  
Sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully Discussed  
It was Comitted to the Jury John Chapin being foreman who returned  
their verdict upon oath that they find for the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court -  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall Recover agt the  
Plan<sup>r</sup> Cost of Court taxed at one pound eight shillings - the Plan<sup>r</sup>  
appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of  
Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of  
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the appellants as  
Principal Abraham Burbank and Christopher Jacob Lawton as Sureties  
In the appellants Behalf Came to Court and acknowledged their ples to  
be legally and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to  
be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellants fails of prosecuting  
his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of said Court  
thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned  
to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the  
Judgment be affirmed - - - -

Smith  
M<sup>r</sup> Calland  
Jonathan Smith of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Weaver Planter -  
William M<sup>r</sup> Calland of Worcester In the County of Worcester Husband and Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date July 31 - 1738 on file is at  
Large It saith the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearing  
In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>r</sup> shall Recover  
agt the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty one pounds four shillings Debt and  
Cost of Court taxed at two pounds twelve shillings - - - -  
Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 - 1738 - - -



John Pattison of Kings filed In the County of Hampshire Cooper the  
 Sam<sup>r</sup> Marsh filed of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> Dallison  
v  
Marshfield  
 In a plea of the case as by the Writ on file appears - the Plaintiff being three  
 times called was non-suited the Defen<sup>t</sup> Enters for cost - Its considered by the  
 Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the plan<sup>t</sup> cost of Court taxed at sixteen  
 shillings - Execution Spued July 12 1739

James Esion of Basing In the County of Hants Shopkeeper Plan<sup>t</sup> vs John  
 Collins of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Esion  
v  
Collins  
 case as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 12. 1738 on file is at Large set forth the  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court -  
 Its therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 the sum of eight pounds seven shillings and nine pence Damages and cost of  
 Court taxed at two pounds eight shillings - Execution Spued July 12. 1739 -

Christopher Parsons of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Parsons  
v  
Alechinson  
 John Alechinson of Somers In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a  
 plea of the case as by the Writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 11. 1738 on file is at Large  
 set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
 In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover  
 ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of seven pounds Damages and cost of Court taxed at  
 two pounds five shillings - Execution Spued January 29 - 1738 -

Joseph Deape of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Jonathan Deape  
v  
Bemant  
 Bemant of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
 of the case as by the Writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 11. 1738. on file is at Large set forth  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court -  
 Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of four pounds twelve shillings and six pence Damages and  
 cost of Court taxed at two pounds two shillings - Execution Spued Jan<sup>r</sup> 19 1738

Jonathan Bemant of Somers In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Bemant  
v  
Miller  
 plan<sup>t</sup> vs Obadiah Miller of Somers In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of the case for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Somers aforesaid being In fully Indebted  
 to the plan<sup>t</sup> did by one Note In Writing under his hand duly Executed. and  
 Dated february 22 - 1737/8 for value Rec<sup>d</sup> acknowledged himself In fully  
 Indebted to the plan<sup>t</sup> In the full and Just sum of Six pounds thirteen shillings  
 and five pence and Obligated himself to pay the same to the plan<sup>t</sup> on or  
 Before the 15 day of April Next Next En suing said date as is said Note



In Court to be Produced may appear yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> who often  
there to requested Neglects to pay the same to the plant and unjustly  
Detains it which is to the Damage of the Plant as he saith the Sum of  
nine pounds - The Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared and offered a plea In abatement  
of this writ which the Court having taken into consideration Judge sufficient  
to abate the same - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall  
Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Plan<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at Eighteen Shillings -

Stockwell  
or  
Stockwell  
Abel Stockwell of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Plan<sup>t</sup> vs - John Stockwell of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire Cooper Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 10 - 1738 on file is  
at Large set forth - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the plant  
shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of two hundred and six pounds 10 s.  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds one Shilling -

Execution Novem<sup>r</sup> 24 - 1738

Mills  
or  
Targo  
Peter Mills of Windsor In the County of Hartford Taylor Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Ralph Targo  
of Farlington In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the  
Case as by the writ bearing date May 26 - 1738 on file is at Large set forth  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> Being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
Its therefore considered by the Court that the plant shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
the Sum of Thirteen pounds two shillings and four pence Damages and  
Cost of Court taxed at two pounds fifteen Shillings -

Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 12 - 1738

Mills  
or  
Terry  
Peter Mills of Windsor In the County of Hampshire Taylor Plan<sup>t</sup> vs  
Ebenezer Terry of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Physician Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 10 - 1738 on file is  
at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the plant  
shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of twenty Six pounds Seven  
Shillings and five pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
two Shillings -

Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 - 1738

Mills  
or  
Comm  
Peter Mills of Windsor In the County of Hartford Taylor Plan<sup>t</sup> vs Richard Comm of Enfield  
In the County of Hampshire Sadler Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as by the Writ at Large appears  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court - Its therefore  
considered by the Court that the plant shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of eight pound  
fourteen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds one Shilling -

Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 - 1738



John Davis of Litchfield In the County of Hartford  
 Clothier Plaintiff vs. William Bishop of Suffield In the County of Hampsh  
 Husbandman Defent In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date  
 July 12 1738 on file is at Large Set forth the Defent being three times  
 Called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agat the Defent  
 the Sum of Seven pounds four Shillings Damages and Cost of Court  
 taxed at three pounds Eleven Shillings and Six pence -

Davis  
 vs  
 Bishop

Execution Issued Sept. 21 - 1738

Jonathan Holcomb of Simsbury In the County of Hartford Husbandman  
 Plaintiff vs. Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield In the County of Hampsh  
 Innholder Defent In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date  
 Aug 10 - 1738 on file is at Large Set forth the Defent being three times  
 Called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered  
 by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agat the Defent the Sum of  
 Nine teen pounds Seven teen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed  
 at two pounds five Shillings and Six pence Execution Is. Sept 21 - 1738

Holcomb  
 vs  
 Sheldon

James Goodman of Hadley In the County of Hampsh Husbandman  
 Plaintiff vs. Stephen Griffin of Lambtown In the County of Worcester  
 Husbandman Defent In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date  
 Aug 18 - 1738 on file is at Large Set forth the Defent being three  
 times Called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover agat the Defent the Sum  
 of Nine teen pounds Damages and two pounds three Shillings and  
 Six pence - Execution Issued February 16 - 1738

Goodman  
 vs  
 Griffin

James Blair Plaintiff vs. Paul Moor Defent the parties agreed to Refer  
 Into a rule of Court to refer this Case - the Plaintiff Choop Ebediah Rice the  
 Defent Choop Benjamin Flagg the Court appointed Joseph Souers who  
 are to consider the Case and determine in which Determination is to be a final  
 Issue of the Matter and to make Report of their Doings at the next Court

Blair  
 vs  
 Moor

Sam Mitchell Plaintiff vs. Joseph Hubbard the parties agreed to Refer  
 Into a rule of Court - to refer the whole of this Controversy between them from  
 the Beginning the Plaintiff Choop Capt Nathaniel Coleman and the Defent  
 Choop Ebenezer Pomeroy and the Court appointed John Smith which  
 persons are to Judge and determine the matter which Determination  
 is to be a final Issue - and to make Report of their Doings at the  
 next Court

Mitchell  
 vs  
 Hubbard



Benjamin Griggs of Weymouth In the County of New Haven Husband  
Planter. Sam<sup>l</sup> Kellogg of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Inn holder Defen<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of Record upon a plea of the case brought and prosecuted by the  
Said Sam<sup>l</sup> Kellogg the now Defen<sup>t</sup> against the said Benjamin Griggs the now  
Plaint<sup>f</sup> at this m<sup>o</sup>ses<sup>ic</sup> Inferiour Court of Common Pleas holden at Springfield  
aforesaid within our said County on the third Tuesday of May Last past in the  
words following (viz) In a plea of the case for that where as the Defen<sup>t</sup> at  
Hadley aforesaid on the last day of September 1736 being indebted to  
the Plaint<sup>f</sup> the sum of ten pounds - fourteen shillings and nine pence by  
Book and p<sup>l</sup> the Plaint<sup>f</sup> Book In Court to be produced may appear a copy  
where of is here to annexed - promised to pay said sum to the Plaint<sup>f</sup> - on  
Demand yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> though often requested - to pay the same -  
unjustly Detains it from the Plaint<sup>f</sup> which is to the Damage of the said  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Kellogg - as he saith the sum of twenty pounds - at which said  
Court In May Indgement was Rendered - In favour of said Kellogg to recover  
against the said Griggs the sum of ten pounds - fourteen shillings and nine  
pence Damages and Cost taxed at three pounds two shillings and six pence  
as p<sup>l</sup> the and Record. of said Court. it more at large appears -  
which Indgement the said Griggs saith is wrong and Erroneous. and ought  
to be Reversed and that he is thereby Damified the sum of thirty pounds  
for the reversal where of and for the Recovering Back from the said Kellogg  
the said ten pounds fourteen shillings and nine pence Damages and Cost  
aforesaid Recovered as aforesaid and also for the Recovery of the said Griggs  
Just Costs of Suits of the said Kellogg the said Griggs brings this action all which  
the said Kellogg Neglects and Refuses to pay the said Griggs though often  
Requested which is to the Damage of the said Benjamin Griggs as he saith  
the sum of thirty pounds - Both parties appeared In Court the Defen<sup>t</sup> pleads  
to Issue and for plea saith that the former Indgement was In nothing Erroneous  
In this action the Evidence being produced In Court and read and the  
pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being  
fully disputed it was committed to the Jury John Chapin being foreman  
who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaint<sup>f</sup> the reversal  
of the former Indgement and Cost of Court - As therefore considered by  
the Court that the former Indgement be Reversed and that the Plaint<sup>f</sup> Recover  
against the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at eight pounds nine shillings and  
six pence - the Defen<sup>t</sup> by his attorney M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Partridge appeals  
from the Indgement of this Court to the next Superior Court of  
Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the said attorney as principal  
Col<sup>l</sup> Joseph Dwight Esq and M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dwight as Solicitors for the appellant be chaf



Came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails off prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Adijah Dewey of Wilsfield In the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plaintiff  
Nathaniel Williams of Wilsfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of the case as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 17 1738 on file is at Large  
Set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance  
In Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Defendant the sum of Seventeen pounds twelve Shillings and two pence Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds seven Shillings  
Execution Issued Sept 30 1738

Nathaniel Collins of Luffield In the County of Hampshire Wyoman Plaintiff  
Nathaniel Hall of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Defendant  
In a plea of the case as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 10 1738 on file  
is at Large Set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default  
of appearance In Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the  
plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of Six pounds Eleven Shillings  
Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds two Shillings

Peter Roberts of Windsor In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff  
Dewey of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of the case as by the Writ bearing date July 19 1738 on file is at Large  
Set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance  
In Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of three pounds four Shillings and six pence Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds fourteen Shillings and six pence  
Execution Issued March 6 1738

Peter Roberts of Windsor In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff  
William Holladay of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Cooper Defendant  
In a plea of the case as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 10 1738 on file is at  
Large Set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance  
In Court — Its therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant the sum of twenty three pounds ten Shillings and eleven pence  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds three Shillings and six pence  
Execution Issued March 6 1738



Robert  
v  
Sexton  
Peter Roberts of Windsor In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper  
Plaintiff against John Sexton of Enfield In the County of Hampshire House Carpenter  
Defendant In a plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>10</sup> - 1738 on  
file is at Large Set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default  
of appearance In Court. - It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of thirteen pounds Sixteen  
Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds three Shillings  
Execution Issued March 6 - 1738

Nash  
v  
Bignal  
Stephen Nash of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plaintiff  
Mark Bignal of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>10</sup> - 1738 on file  
is at Large. Set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default  
of appearance In Court. - It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the sum of three hundred and half  
of Iron Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen Shilling.  
Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1738

Collon  
v  
Collon  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Collon of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
Thomas Collon of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Gentleman Defendant  
Where upon the Plaintiff saith that Nathaniel Bliss Late of Springfield aforesaid  
Son of yeoman Deceased who Died the 23 day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1736 - having been for the  
term of fifty years together before and until the time of his Decease quietly  
and peaceably possessed in his own Right of and in certain tract or parcel of  
Land Lying and being In Springfield aforesaid In the field called Longmeadow  
field called his Homestead or Orchard. Containing two acres more or less being  
Bounded Southely on Land of Nathaniel Bliss lately called Nathaniel  
Bliss 2 Northely by Land of Ebe<sup>l</sup> Collons Eastely and westely by path or high way  
and being thereof possessed he on or about the 26 day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1733 - by his  
Last will and Testament of that Date did give and Bequeath the same  
to the Plaintiff and afterwards (viz) at a Court of Probates holden at Northampton  
within and for said County the said will was proved approved and allowed  
In due form of Law and Record and that Immediately after the probate  
of said will the Plaintiff Entered into and upon the said two acres of Land and  
to wit home the same of Right and by Law apprehends and hath ever since  
been well settled In the possession thereof yet nevertheless the Defendant on or  
about the 9 - or 10 - days of Aug<sup>t</sup> Current with force and arms and against our  
peace Entered into the said two acres of Land - and being so Entered did  
In manner as aforesaid did cut down three Load of Corn stalks well Eared - the  
weather then growing on about three quarters of an acre part of two acres of Land



on the Southerly Side thereof and Carried the Same away with-  
out the plain License So to do. which was of the Single Value of seven  
pounds, which said acts of the Defent In pulling down and Carrying away  
the said Corn as aforesaid are not only a great nuisance but contrary to the  
laws of the province of the Massachusetts bay particularly an act made  
and passed in the thirteenth year of the Reign of his late Majesty King  
George In titled an act in further addition to and for rendering more effectual  
an act made in the tenth year of the Reign of King William the third In titled  
an act for preventing of trespasses where by the Defent for his Trespass aforesaid  
In pulling down and Carrying away the said Corn and persuading to the tenor  
of said acts that he should to the plain three ble Damages, being twenty one  
pounds, a by which force and virtue of said act he is justly In titled to have  
and Recover of the Defent all which by the plain Evidence and the said act  
In Court to be produced. at Large appears where fore the plain brings this  
action to have and Recover of the Defent the said sum of twenty one pounds  
three ble Damages as aforesaid which he the Defent though often Requested hath  
not paid to the plain but still Unjustly detains it which is to the Damage  
of the plain as he saith, the sum of thirty pounds - both parties  
appeared In Court the Defent pleads to move not guilty in manner and  
form as is set forth. In this case the Evidence being produced In Court  
and Read and the pleas on Both sides being heard and all things touching  
the same Being fully Disputed - It was Comitted to the Jur. John  
Chapin foreman who Returned their verdict upon oath that they  
find for the Defent Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the  
Court that the Defent shall Recover against the Plain Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds Eight Shillings - the Plain by his attorney Timothy Dwight  
Esq. appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court  
of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of  
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the said attorney  
as principal Mr Oliver Partridge and Josiah Dwight as Succies In the  
appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally  
and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of fifteen pounds, to be well  
and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting  
his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of  
said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all such costs and  
Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being deland with  
additional Costs In case the Judgment be Affirmed



Sam<sup>r</sup> Colton of Springfield In the County of Hampshire  
Must and man. Plan<sup>t</sup> vs. John Colton of Springfield In the County of  
Hampshire gen<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Trespass for that Nathaniel Blip  
of Springfield aforesaid. Sen<sup>t</sup> having for more then fifty years then  
past been possessed of a certain parcel of Land. In Long meadow field  
In said Springfield Called his home stead or Orchard bounded Northwardly  
by Land of Ebenezer Colton westwardly by a highway. South by Land of  
Nathaniel Blip. & Eastwardly by a path or highway containing about  
about two acres by his Last will and Testament Dated Dec<sup>r</sup> 26 - 1733 -  
Bequeathed the same to the plan<sup>t</sup> and Dec<sup>d</sup> after which the said will  
at a Court of probates holden at Northampton within and for said  
County on the eighth of february 1736/7 was duly proved approved  
and Recorded and was immediately after the probate of said will  
the plan<sup>t</sup> Entered on the said two acres of Land and hath ever since  
been well vested In the title and possession of the same. yet Not-  
withstanding the Defen<sup>t</sup> on or about the sixth day of June last.  
with force and arms and contrary to our peace Entered into the said tract  
of Land and towards the Northwardly side of it moved about  
one acre and a quarter being grass Land and Carried there from three  
Loads of grass the single value whereof is four pounds which acts  
of the Defen<sup>t</sup> are contrary to the Law of this Province particularly contrary  
to an act Intituled an act In further addition to and for rendering  
More Effectual one act made In the tenth year of the Reign of King  
William the third Intituled an act for preventing trespasses here in  
among other things it is Enacted that if any person or persons  
after the publication of said act shall presume to Cut or Carry away  
any Sedge grass &c. Standing Lying or being or being on any Land  
Belonging to any particular person where he or they so Cutting -  
or Carrying away have no right &c. shall for every such trespass  
forfeit and pay the party so trespassed upon Treble Damages  
to be Sued for and Recovered In any Court proper to try the same  
wherefore the Defen<sup>t</sup> by the aforesaid act of the province hath  
forfeited to the plan<sup>t</sup> the sum of twelve pounds being Treble  
Damages as aforesaid - all which &c. Evidence at said Court to be  
produced will appear and shew often thereto Requested the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Neglects or Refuses to make any Satisfaction for the trespass aforesaid



Which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the Sum of twelve pounds - both parties appeared In Court the Def<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue Not guilty In this action the Evidence being produced and Read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things considered the Same Being fully Disputed it was committed to the Jury John Chapin being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court - It was therefore ordered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eight Shillings - the Plaintiff by his attorney Timothy Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the Said attorney as principal and Oliver Partridge and Josiah Dwight as surties In the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed

The Proprietors of the Common and Undivided Land In the town of Deerfield Mass<sup>t</sup> vs Joseph Brooks of Northfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>. In a plea of Ejectment for that the Def<sup>t</sup> hath Illegally Entered into and Refuses to Deliver to the Plaintiff Possession of three acre two Rods and thirty one perch of Land with the Appurtenances Lying in the first Interval Land above Millers Falls (so called) In the township of Deerfield aforesaid at the lower end of said Interval Bounded as follows (viz) Northwardly by the line on the South Side of a tract of Land surveyed and Laid out to said Barnard of Salem Esq<sup>r</sup> Southwardly by Connecticut River and

Deerfield  
proprietors  
vs  
Brooks



Deerfield  
Proprietors  
vs  
Brooks

Southerly by the foot of a rocky mountain Running  
all most to a Point Southwardly of which the Inhabitants  
of said town of Deerfield Being seized in their own right In fee  
(as it is Included In the said town of Deerfield, upon March the third  
1717/18. at a Meeting appointed for that purpose they Legally agreed  
and voted that all the common and undivided Land In the said  
Township of Deerfield should be Divided to the said Inhabitants  
according to the Rules then Stated or appointed In said vote which  
vote Reduced the Common and undivided Land In to a propriety all  
which & authentic Copies and other Evidence at said Court to be  
produced with appear wherefore the Plaint are well Intitled to the  
possession of the said three acres two Rods and thirty one perch of Land  
and appurtenances yet the said Joseph Brooks the Defect altho  
often thereto Requested the possession of the aforesaid three acres two  
Rods and thirty one perch of Land and premises to the Plaint  
hath hitherto Refused and still Refuses to Deliver - to the Damage  
of the said proprietors as they say the Sum of Sixty pounds -  
Both parties appeared In Court - the Defect pleads to Me not  
guilty. In this action the Evidence being produced In Court and  
Read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed  
to the Jury John Chapin being foreman who Returned their verdict  
upon oath that they find for the Plaint possession of the Land Sued  
for and Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that  
the Plaint shall Recover against the Defect possession of the Land  
Sued for and Cost of Court taxed at ten pounds one shillings -  
The Defect by his Attorney W<sup>m</sup> Oliver Parbridge appealed from  
the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature  
to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the said Attorney as  
principal Christopher Jacob Lawton and John Pengilly advocates  
In the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledge themselves  
to be bound and Severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of fifty  
pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant  
fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and  
performing the order of said Court thereon and of satisfying all  
intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delay  
with additional Costs In the Judgment be affirmed



Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper  
 Plaintiff or John Gleason of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
 Defendant where as the Defendant having been served with writ of *facias*  
*facias* to appear before this Court as by the Sheriff's Return, to show  
 Cause if any takes wherefore the Plaintiff ought not to have his  
 Execution against him the Defendant upon a Judgment the Plaintiff recovered  
 against the Defendant at the Inferiour Court held at Springfield on the  
 1st Tuesday of August in the fourth year of his Majesty's Reign for  
 the sum of twenty two pounds two Shillings and Six pence Damages  
 and two pounds nine Shillings Cost - but the Defendant being three  
 times called made Default of appearance He therefore considered  
 by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the said  
 and Cost aforesaid being in the whole twenty four pounds Eleven  
 Shillings and Six pence - together with the additional Costs of this  
 Suit as by Bill allowed at two pounds three Shillings and Six pence  
 and that Execution be awarded for the same accordingly.

Roberts  
 v.  
 Gleason

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff or  
 Samuel Haynes of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
 In a plea of the Case for that the Defendant <sup>for the Plaintiff</sup> on the 26 day of March 1797  
 Being indebted to the Plaintiff by a note or Instrument in Writing under  
 the Defendant's hand and duly executed of that date Insubstant to be produced for value  
 Recd. promise to pay or cause to be paid to the Plaintiff the full and just sum  
 of twenty four pounds fourteen Shillings current money of New England at  
 or before the first day of February next ensuing the Date of said Note but  
 the Defendant has often been so Requested - Neglected and Refused to pay the same  
 to the Plaintiff which is to the Damage of the said Peter Roberts as he hath  
 the sum of thirty pounds - the Defendant being three times called made  
 Default of appearance in Court - He therefore considered by the Court  
 that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of twenty four pounds  
 fourteen Shillings - Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds thirteen  
 Shillings and three pence - after all which the Defendant by his attorney  
 Timothy Dwight Esq. appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next  
 Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and forth County  
 of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next the said attorney as principal  
 Mr. Josiah Dwight and Moses Graves as Sureties in the appeal lawfully taken  
 into Court and acknowledged themselves to be lawfully and lawfully indebted to the  
 appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case  
 the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and satisfying and  
 performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all  
 Interlocutory Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being bound with said Bond  
 Costs in the Judgment be affirmed.

Roberts  
 v.  
 Haynes



Beman } John Beman of Northfield In the County of Hampshire  
Sheldon } Plaintiff or Toriah Sheldon of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire  
In a plea of Debt where upon the Plaintiff saith that In Northfield aforesaid  
on the 30 day of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1734 the Defent by his bond under his hand and Seal  
well executed of that date obliged himself to pay the Plaintiff the sum  
of eighty pounds Current money of New England upon Demand - as  
may appear by said bond ready to be shown In Court - which said bond  
is now fully become Due and forfeited yet the Defent Denies and Refutes  
to pay the same altho the same be often Demanded - which is to the  
Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum of eighty pounds - both parties  
appeared In Court the Defent pleads to Issue payment - In this action  
the evidences being produced In Court and read and the plea on both  
sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully debated  
It was committed to the Jury - John Chapin being foreman who  
Returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the  
forfeiture of the bond sued for being eighty pounds and Cost of Court  
- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Defent the sum of forty five pounds Seven Shillings and two  
pence - Debt and Cost of Court taxed at four pounds Six Shillings  
the Defent appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior  
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County  
of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September next the appellants  
as principal Christopher Jacob Sawton and John Dugilly as surties  
In the appellants behalf came Into Court and acknowledged themselves  
to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appellee the sum of fifteen  
pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee In case the appellant  
fails of prosecuting of his appeal with Effect and of abiding and  
performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying  
all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being detained  
with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Collon } Joseph Collon of Springfield In the County of Hampshire  
Bailey } Plaintiff or James Bailey of Boston In the County of Suffolk  
In a plea of Debt where upon the Plaintiff saith that In Springfield aforesaid  
on the 23 day of June 1738 the Defent by his bond under his hand and Seal  
well executed of that date obliged himself to pay the Plaintiff the sum  
of eighty four pounds Current money of New England upon Demand - as  
may appear by said bond ready to be shown In Court - which said bond  
is now fully become Due and forfeited yet the Defent Denies and Refutes  
to pay the same altho the same be often Demanded - which is to the  
Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum of eighty four pounds - both parties  
appeared In Court the Defent pleads to Issue payment - In this action  
the evidences being produced In Court and read and the plea on both  
sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully debated  
It was committed to the Jury - John Chapin being foreman who  
Returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the  
forfeiture of the bond sued for being eighty four pounds and Cost of Court  
- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Defent the sum of eighty four pounds Damages and Cost of Court  
taxed at three pounds Seven and Six pence - Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 19 - 1738



Sam Rockwood of Somers In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup>  
 Husbandman Plaintiff Benjamin Sisson of Somers In the County  
 of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defendant In a plea of the case as the writ  
 on file is at Large set forth - the Def<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made  
 Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court  
 that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Seventeen  
 pounds five Shillings and one penny Damages and Cost of Court  
 taxed at two pounds two Shillings - Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 16-1738

Rockwood  
 Sisson

William Thrall of Windsor In the County of M<sup>r</sup>lford Trader Plaintiff  
 John Rockwell of Suffield In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Cooper Defendant In a plea of  
 the case as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>t</sup> 10-1738 on file is at Large set forth  
 the Def<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made Default of appearance In Court -  
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
 the Sum of twelve pounds nine Shillings and one penny Damages and Cost  
 of Court taxed at two pounds three Shillings and six pence

Thrall  
 Rockwell

William Thrall of Windsor In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Trader Plaintiff  
 Jonathan Terry of Enfield In the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defendant  
 In a plea of the case for that you the Def<sup>t</sup> being sufficiently bound to the plant<sup>t</sup> at  
 Enfield aforesaid did by your own Note well and duly executed under your the  
 Def<sup>t</sup> hand and Seal bearing Date aug<sup>t</sup> 31-1736 promise to pay to the plant<sup>t</sup>  
 Seventy five pounds ten Shillings and Eleven pence Current Money of Great  
 England on Demand with Lawfull Interest of the Same until the whole  
 be paid as by said Note with other Evidence thereof to be shewen In Court may  
 appear which said Seventy five pounds ten Shillings and Eleven pence with  
 the Lawfull Interest of the said Sum which said Interest is three pounds the  
 Def<sup>t</sup> always hath and still doth deny to pay altho the Same hath been often  
 Requested and Demanded - which is to the Damage of the plant<sup>t</sup> as he saith  
 the Sum of one Hundred and fifty pounds - the Def<sup>t</sup> appeared In Court and  
 offered a Plea In abatement of this writ which the Court having been  
 In consideration Judge sufficient to abate the Same - It is therefore  
 considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plant<sup>t</sup> Cost of  
 Court taxed at Eighteen Shillings - the plant<sup>t</sup> Appeals from the  
 Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to  
 be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hamph<sup>r</sup> on the  
 fourth Tuesday of September Next m<sup>r</sup> Pelatah wills attorney to the plant<sup>t</sup>  
 as principal Abraham burbanks and Mathew Copley as such is In the  
 appellants behalf came In to Court and acknowledged themselves to be  
 jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be  
 Well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellants fail of prosecuting

Thrall  
 Terry



his appeal with Effect and of abiding and Performing  
the order of said Court there on and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening  
all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being -  
Delayed with Additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Thrall } William Thrall of Windsor In the County of Hartford Trader Plaintiff  
Copley } Sam Copley of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>re</sup> Yeoman Defendant  
In a plea of Debt as by the writ on file at Large appears - the Defent appeared  
In Court and offered a plea in abatement of this writ which the Court having  
taken into consideration Judge sufficient to abate the same -  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Defent shall recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Plaintiff Cost of Court - taxed at - - - - -  
The Plaintiff by his attorney M<sup>r</sup> Pelatiah Mills appealed from the Judgment  
of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>re</sup> on the fourth Tuesday  
of September Next. the said attorney as principal Abraham Burbank  
and Matthew Copley Jun<sup>r</sup> as sureties In the appellants Behalf came into Court  
and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee  
the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the  
appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and  
performing the order of said Court there on and of paying and Satisfying  
all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed  
with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Thrall } William Thrall of Windsor In the County of Hartford Trader Plaintiff  
Belknap } Belknap & Co of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>re</sup> Weaver Defendant  
In a plea of the  
Case as by the writ on file at Large appears - the Defent appeared In Court and  
offered a Plea in abatement of this writ which the Court having taken into  
consideration Judge sufficient to abate the same - It is therefore considered  
by the Court that the Defent shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at -  
Eighteen Shillings - the Plaintiff by his attorney Pelatiah Mills appealed from  
the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden  
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>re</sup> on the fourth Tuesday  
of September Next the said attorney as principal Abraham Burbank and -  
Matthew Copley Jun<sup>r</sup> as sureties In the appellants Behalf came into Court and -  
acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee the  
sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant  
fails of prosecuting this appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing  
the order of said Court there on and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening  
Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs  
In case the Judgment be affirmed



Abraham Burbank of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>  
 gen<sup>l</sup> Plan<sup>r</sup> vs Joseph Pease of Enfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt. as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 14 1738 on file is at  
 Large itself & the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
 In Court — It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plan<sup>r</sup> shall recover  
 ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of five pounds five Shillings and ten pence Debt  
 and Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds Seven Shillings —

Burbank  
J  
Pease

Execution Issued Septem<sup>r</sup> 21. 1738

Jacob Hathaway of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Yeoman Plan<sup>r</sup>  
 vs Ichabod Smith Sen<sup>r</sup> and Ichabod Smith Jun<sup>r</sup> Both of Suffield In the County  
 of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Yeoman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> to Suffield  
 aforesaid on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of aug<sup>r</sup> 1737 being Justly Indebted to the Plan<sup>r</sup>  
 the full and Just Sum of two Hundred pounds In Law full money of New England  
 by one Bond obligatory In Writing under their hands and Seals duly  
 Executed and of that date In Court to be produced bound themselves to pay  
 the same to the plan<sup>r</sup> upon Demand yet the defen<sup>t</sup> though often thereto  
 Requested have not paid the same to the plan<sup>r</sup> but Neglect so to do.  
 all the same is forfeited to him which is to the damage of the said  
 Jacob Hathaway as he saith the Sum of two Hundred pounds —

Hathaway  
v  
Smith

Both parties appeared In Court — the Defen<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue payment  
 In this action the Evidences being produced In Court and read and the pleas  
 on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully  
 Discussed it was committed to the Jury John Chapin being foreman who  
 Returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the plan<sup>r</sup> the forfeiture  
 of the bond sued for being two Hundred pounds and Cost of Court —  
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>r</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of one Hundred and Six pounds and Six Shillings Debt  
 and Cost of Court taxed at — — — — — the Defen<sup>t</sup> by their  
 attorney Christopher Jacob Salton appealed from the Judgment of  
 this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
 within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of September  
 Next — the said attorney as principal Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith and Mathew Copley Sen<sup>r</sup>  
 and Junior In the appellants behalf came Sub Court and acknowledged them-  
 selves to be legally and Severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten  
 pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails  
 of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing  
 the order of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all  
 Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being —  
 Delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed







Sam Strong of Windsor In the County of Hartford for Plaintiff  
 Mathew Copley of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defent  
 In a plea of the fact for that whereas the Defent at Suffield aforesaid on 14<sup>th</sup> day of June 1731 for value Recd did then and there by his Note of hand well Secured promise to pay the Plait the full and Just Sum of two pounds money on or before the Last day of that Instant June with the Lawfull Interest from the Date of said Note till the Whole be paid. and yet the Defent tho' often Requested hath Not paid. Said Sum with Interest but doth unjustly Delaim the Same the Interest being Sixteen Shillings which is to the Damage of the plait as he saith the Sum of three pounds. ... both parties appeared In Court the Defent pleads to Issue not guilty In this action the Evidences being produced and read and the pleas on both Sides being heard and all things touching the Same being fully Discussed - It was Comitted to the Jury John Chapin being foreman who returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Plait the Sum Sued for being two pounds, Sixteen Shillings. and Cost of Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plait Shall recover agat the Defent the Sum of two pounds, Sixteen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds, four Shillings - the Defent by his attorney Mathew Copley Jun<sup>r</sup> appealed from the Judgmt of this Court to the Next Superiour Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth - Tuesday of September Next the said attorney as principal Abraham Burk and Thom<sup>s</sup> Copley Jun<sup>r</sup> as Succies In the appellant behalf came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be Soally and Severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgmt be affirmed. - - - - -

Jonat<sup>h</sup>an Westopher of Simsbury In the County of Hartford Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff  
 Elijah Pixley of Walsfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defent  
 In a plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 10 - 1738 - on file is at  
 Large set forth the Defent being three times called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plait Shall recover agat the Defent the Sum of twenty Six pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds, five Shillings and Six pence -

Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 - 1738



Lawson } Christopher Jacob Lawson of Leicester in the County of  
 Belthnap } Worcester Yeoman Plaintiff vs Sam Belthnap of Somers in the County  
 of Hampsh. Yeoman Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing  
 Date Aug<sup>t</sup> 10 - 1788 on file is at Large Set forth the Defent being  
 three times called made Default of appearance In Court -  
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup>  
 the Defent the Sum of thirty pounds Nine Shillings - Debt and Cost of  
 Court taxed at three pounds one Shilling and Six pence -  
 Execution Issued September 13 - 1788

Bignal } Mark Bignal of Sheffield in the County of Hampsh. Husbandman Plaintiff  
 v } Moses Old of Sheffield in the County of Hampsh. Husbandman Defendant  
 Hel } In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date July 29 - 1788 on file is  
 at Large Set forth the Defent being three times called made Default of  
 appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup>  
 Shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defent the Sum of ten pounds Damage and Cost of  
 Court taxed at three pounds Nine Shillings and Six pence -  
 Execution Issued March 7 - 1788

Dwight } Ledia Dwight gentlewoman and Seth Dwight Cordwainer both of  
 v } Hatfield in the County of Hampsh. and Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in the  
 Smith } County of Worcester Esq<sup>s</sup> Executors on the Estate of Henry Dwight late  
 of Hatfield Esq<sup>s</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> Plaintiff vs Sam Smith of Suffield in the County  
 of Hampsh. Trader Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the writ on file at  
 Large appears - the Defent being three times called made Default  
 of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
 plant<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover agat<sup>t</sup> the Defent the Sum of one hundred and  
 and Eleven pound Debt and Cost of Court taxed at four pound One  
 Shillings - Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 - 1788

Scott } William Scott of Kingsfield in the County of Hampsh. Yeoman adu<sup>n</sup>  
 v } on the Estate of John Scott of Kingsfield in the County of Hampsh. Inholder  
 old } Dec<sup>d</sup> Plaintiff vs Moses Old of Sheffield in the County of Hampsh.  
 Husbandman Defendant In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing Date  
 May 26 - 1788 on file is at Large Set forth the Defent being three  
 times called made Default of appearance In Court -  
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover  
 agat<sup>t</sup> the Defent the Sum of two pounds Three Shillings and ten pence  
 Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Sixteen Shillings  
 Execution Issued March 23 - 1788



Sam<sup>e</sup> Kent 3 of Sheffield In the County of Hamfsh<sup>r</sup> Inholder  
 plaint<sup>r</sup> Zechariah Walker of Sheffield In the County of Hamfsh<sup>r</sup>  
 yeoman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 24<sup>th</sup> 1788 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
 made Default of appearance In Court - It therefore considered by the  
 Court that the plant<sup>r</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty  
 nine pounds seven shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
 two pounds Eleven shillings and Six pence - Execution issued Sept 24 1788

Jonathan Day of Springfield In the County of Hamfsh<sup>r</sup> Blacksmith  
 Plant<sup>r</sup> vs Jonathan Old of Springfield In the County of Hamfsh<sup>r</sup> Trader Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of the Case for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid being fully  
 indebted to the plant<sup>r</sup> the full and Just sum of Seven pounds did by one Note  
 in Writing under his hand duly Executed and Dated January 30<sup>th</sup> 1788  
 for value Rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay or Cause to be paid unto the plant<sup>r</sup> said  
 sum In Bills of receipt at or before the tenth Day of March then Next  
 after said Date as by said Note In Court to be produced may appear  
 yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> hath not paid the same to this Day to the plant<sup>r</sup> tho<sup>o</sup> often  
 there too Requested - which is to the Damage of the plant<sup>r</sup> as he saith the  
 sum of fourteen pounds - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
 of appearance In Court - It therefore considered by the Court that the  
 plant<sup>r</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of seven pounds Damages  
 and Cost of Court taxed at one pound Eighteen shillings and Six pence  
 after all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court  
 to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within  
 and for the County of Hamfsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of September  
 Next the appellants as principal Christopher Jacob Lawton and  
 Edward Marlandale as Sureties In the appellants behalf came into  
 Court and acknowledged themselves to be Jointly and Severally  
 indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and lawfully  
 paid to the appellant In Case the appellee fails of prosecuting  
 his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of  
 said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening  
 Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delaid with  
 additional Costs In Case the Judgment be affirmed

Mathe Noble of Westfield In the County of Hamfsh<sup>r</sup> Pa<sup>r</sup>son  
 Daniel Parsons of Springfield In the County of Hamfsh<sup>r</sup> yeoman  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 12 1788



Noble } on file is a Large Set forth the Defent being three times  
 Person } Called made Default of appearance In Court - Its therefore considered  
 by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover agat the Defent the sum  
 of twenty four pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one  
 pound nine shillings and Six pence -  
 Execution Spued Sept 13- 1738

Stockwell } John Stockwell Jun of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Cooper  
 v } Plant<sup>r</sup> vs William Spencer 2 of Suffield In the County of Hampshire  
 Spencer } Blacksmith Defent In a plea of the Case as by the Writ Bearing  
 Date Aug<sup>r</sup> 12 1738 on file is at Large Set forth the Defent being  
 three times Called made Default of appearance In Court -  
 Its therefore considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover  
 agat the Defent the sum of Six pounds Damages and Cost of Court  
 taxed at two pounds two shillings - Execution Spued Feb<sup>r</sup> 73- 1738

Hathaway } Sam<sup>r</sup> Hathaway of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Bloomer  
 v } plant<sup>r</sup> vs Sam<sup>r</sup> Copley of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Pyromen  
 Copley } Defent In a plea of the Case as by the Writ Bearing Date Aug<sup>r</sup> 10  
 1738 on file is at Large Set forth the Defent being three times  
 Called made Default of appearance In Court - Its therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover agat the Defent  
 the sum of fifteen pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one  
 pound nine shillings - Execution Spued Sept 13- 1738

Gibb } John Gibb of Lebanon In the County of Hampshire Pyromen and Plant<sup>r</sup>  
 v } Sam<sup>r</sup> Copley of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Pyromen and Defent  
 Copley } In a plea of the Case as by the Writ bearing Date Aug<sup>r</sup> 17- 1738 on  
 file is at Large Set forth the Defent being three times Called made  
 Default of appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the  
 Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover agat the Defent the sum of four  
 one pounds twelve shillings and one penny Damages and Cost of Court  
 taxed at three pounds three shillings - Execution Spued Dec<sup>r</sup> 11- 1738

Leavitt } Joseph Leavitt of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Pyromen and Plant<sup>r</sup>  
 v } granger of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defent In a  
 granger } plea of the Case for that the Defent at Suffield aforesaid on the 28 day of April  
 Last being Indebted to the plant<sup>t</sup> did by a Note or Instrument in Writing  
 signed in the Defent hand well Secured of that date In Court to be produced  
 for value received obliged himself to pay to the plant<sup>t</sup> three pounds and six shillings  
 of publick Credit within one Month from the date of said Note -



With Lawfull Interest for the Same from the date thereof which Interest is two shillings and nine pence all which the Defent<sup>t</sup> Morfen Requested Neglects and Refuses to pay to the plan<sup>t</sup> which is to the Damage of the plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of fifteen pounds - the Defent<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent<sup>t</sup> the Sum of nine pounds two shillings and nine pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds nine shillings - after all which the Defent<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Christopher Jacob Salton appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the Said attorney as principal Josiah Sheldon and David Ingersole as Solicitors In the appellants Behalf came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In full the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of Said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Indebted to Jacob Old of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defent<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date June 30 - 1788 on file is at Large set forth the Defent<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Eighty Bushels of Lem Grass and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds and six pence

John Whitmore of Middleboro In the County of Middlesex Mariner plan<sup>t</sup> vs Ebenezer Filcher of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Defent<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case as by the writ on file at Large appears the Defent<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Sixty pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds fourteen shillings

Execution Issued Sept 27 - 1788

Daniel Pursons of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman plan<sup>t</sup> vs David Ingersole of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Defent<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date Augt 13 - 1788 on file at Large appears the plan<sup>t</sup> being three times Called was Nonpleaded and the Defent<sup>t</sup> Defaulted



purson  
of  
old  
Daniel Parsons of Springfield In the County of Hampshire  
vs  
yeoman Planter Robert Old of Springfield In the County of  
Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Trader Defent<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case for that the Defent  
at Springfield aforesaid being Indebted to the plant<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
Twenty Seven pounds fourteen Shillings and Eight pence by Book  
for sundry goods wares and Merchandizes the Defent<sup>t</sup> Bought and  
Recd<sup>d</sup> of the plant<sup>t</sup> as by a Copy of the plant<sup>t</sup> Book hereto annexed  
and other Evidence In Court to be produced may appear promised  
to pay said sum to the plant<sup>t</sup> yett the Defent<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested  
to this neglects and Refuses to pay the same but still unjustly  
Detains it from the plant<sup>t</sup> which is to the Damage of the plant<sup>t</sup> as  
he saith the sum of fifty pounds. - the Defent<sup>t</sup> appeared In Court and  
offered a plea in abatement of this writ - which the Court having  
taken Into Consideration Judg<sup>d</sup> Insufficient to Abate the same -  
Saving the plea in abatement the Defent<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue not  
guilty - In this action the Evidence being produced In Court and  
Read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
touching the same being fully Disputed it was committed  
to the Jury - John Chapin being fore man who returned their  
Verdict upon oath that they find for the Defent<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court  
- It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defent<sup>t</sup> shall recover  
aga<sup>t</sup> the Plant<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at Eighteen Shillings and  
Six pence - the plant<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgment of this Court  
to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of  
September next the appellants as principal Christopher Saut  
Lauson and David Ingersole as Sureties In the appellants  
Behalf came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be  
Soyally and Severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of  
ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the  
appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and  
of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and  
of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned  
to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs  
In case the Judgment be affirmed



Daniel Parsons of Springfield In the County of Hampshire  
 vs Robert Old of Springfield In the County of Hampshire } *Parsons*  
 Plaintiff in a plea of the Case for that the Defant at Springfield } *v*  
 aforesaid being fully Indebted to the plaintiff by one note under his hand  
 and seal duly executed and Dated the sixteenth day of December 1730  
 for value Recd. promise to pay to the plaintiff the full and Just sum of  
 fifteen pounds in bills of publick credit or current money of New  
 England at or before the eighteenth day of that Instant with the  
 Lawfull Interest for the same until the whole shall be paid which  
 Interest the plaintiff saith is seven pounds one shilling also by another  
 note under his hand duly executed and dated the 9 Day of January  
 1731 the Defant for value Recd. promised and obliged himself to  
 pay to the plaintiff the full and Just sum of thirty pounds in good Bills  
 of publick credit at or before the tenth day of february then next  
 ensuing the Date of said Note Last mentioned as aforesaid two Notes in  
 fact to be produced may appear all which said Sums the Defant  
 neglects and Refuses to pay to the plaintiff altho often there to Requested.  
 the Non payment of which is to the Damage of the plaintiff the sum of  
 ninety pounds — the Defant appeared in Court and offered sundry  
 pleas in abatement of this writ which the Court having taken into  
 consideration Judg Insufficient to abate the same Saving the  
 pleas in abatement the Defant pleads to Issue not guilty — In this  
 action the evidences being produced and Read and the pleas on both  
 Sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully  
 Disputed it was committed to the Jury So in Chapin being foreman  
 who Returned their Verdict upon oath that they find for the plaintiff  
 the sum of fifty one pounds Eighteen shillings and four pence  
 It is there fore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover agst  
 the Defant the sum of fifty one pounds Eighteen shillings Damages  
 and Cost of Court taxed at four pounds Eighteen shillings and six pence  
 the Defant appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior  
 Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County  
 of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the appellant as  
 principal Moves in which George Mathers as Solicitor for the appellants —  
 he half came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and  
 severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well & truly  
 paid to the appellee In which the appellant faile of prosecuting his appeal with  
 Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon  
 and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to  
 the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In which the Judgment  
 is affirmed







Acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted  
 to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee  
 In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of  
 abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying  
 and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee  
 by his being Delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be  
 Affirmed

Zachariah Walker of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> yeoman Planter  
 Nathaniel Hall of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Cordwainer Defent  
 In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>r</sup> 1738 on file  
 is at Large Set forth the Defent being three times called made Default of  
 appearance In Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
 plaintiff Shall Recover against the Defent the sum of thirty pounds Damages  
 and Cost of Court of Court taxed at two pounds fifteen Shillings —  
 Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 18 - 1738

Ebenezer Blip of Windsor In the County of Hartford yeoman Planter  
 Gideon Pratt of Springfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Toyner Defent  
 In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 15 1738 on file  
 is at Large Set forth the Defent being three times called made Default  
 of appearance In Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
 the plaintiff Shall Recover against the Defent the sum of ten pounds four  
 Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds seven Shillings  
 and six pence — Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 25 - 1738

David Inguapole of Westfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Trader Planter  
 John Pengilly of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> yeoman Defent In a plea  
 of Debt as by the writ on file appears the Plaintiff being three times called does  
 not appear — the Defent enters for Cost — It is therefore Considered by the Court  
 that the Defent Shall Recover against the plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at —

Josiah Phelps of Windsor In the County of Hartford yeoman Planter  
 James Noble of Westfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defent  
 In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 10 - 1738 on file is  
 at Large Set forth the Defent being three times called made Default of appearance  
 In Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that the plaintiff Shall Recover against  
 the Defent the sum of six pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two  
 pounds Six Shillings — Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 - 1738



Joseph Barnard of Hailford in the County of Hailford  
husbandman Plaintiff vs. John Dwight of Hailfield in the County of  
Hampsh. Defendant. In a plea of the case for the recovery  
of the sum of one hundred and fifty four pounds and ten shillings money  
justly Due from the Defent to the Plaintiff by one Note under the Defent hand  
well Executed in a place called Hailford in Hailfield aforesaid. by  
which Note the Defent obliged himself for value Recd to pay the Plaintiff  
the aforesaid sum of one hundred and fifty four pounds and ten shillings  
money by the fifteenth day of May Next ensuing the Date of said Note  
which Note bears date the 11 day of April 1738. as by said Note may  
appear In Court yet the Defent denies and Refuseth to pay the Plaintiff  
said sum altho often thereto Requested. which is to the Damage  
of the Plaintiff in the sum of two hundred pounds. The Defent  
appeared In Court and offered a plea in abatement of this writ which  
the Court having taken into consideration Judge insufficient to abate  
the same saving the plea in abatement the Defent pleads to the  
payment. In this action the Evidence being produced In Court  
and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
touching the same being fully Disputed it was Committed to  
to the Jury John Chapin Being foreman who returned their Verdict  
upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the sum of fifty pounds  
thirteen shillings and Cost of Court. ~~Further~~ Considered by the  
Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defent the sum of fifty  
pounds thirteen shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three  
pounds Eleven shillings and Six pence the Defent by his attorney  
Mr Oliver Partridge appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the  
Next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield with  
In and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September  
Next the said attorney as principal Mr Jacob Saulson and Capt Joseph  
Meldon as Sureties In the appellants behalf came into Court and  
acknowledged themselves to be Joyfully and lawfully Indebted to the  
appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee  
In case the appellants fails of prosecuting his appeal with  
Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court  
thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Satisfying Damages  
occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with additional  
Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed



Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>  
 yeoman Planter Mathew Copley of Suffield In the County of  
 Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup>. Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>. In a plea of Debt } Smith  
 for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at Suffield aforesaid upon the 3 } Copley  
 Day of January 1737/8. by one Bond obligatorily in writing  
 well Secured of that date In Court to be produced bound himself  
 to pay the plant the Just Sum of two Hundred and fifty pounds  
 current and Lawfull money of New England upon Demand  
 which Sum is become Justly forfeited and due to the plant and  
 altho often thereto Requested yet the Def<sup>t</sup> unjustly Neglected and  
 Refused to pay the same which is to the Damages of the plant as  
 he saith the Sum of two Hundred and fifty pounds -

Both parties appeared In Court the Def<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue not guilty  
 In this Case the Evidence being produced In Court and Read and the  
 pleas on both Sides being heard and all things touching the same  
 being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury John Chapin  
 being fore man who returned their verdict upon oath that they  
 find for the Plant the forfeiture of the bond said for being two  
 Hundred and fifty pounds and Cost of Court - It is therefore ordered  
 by the Court that the plant shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of  
 two Hundred and fifty pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
 three pounds twelve Shillings - the Def<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Mathew  
 Copley Jun<sup>r</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next  
 Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within  
 and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of September  
 Next the said attorney at principal M<sup>r</sup> Silasiah Mills and Sam<sup>l</sup>  
 Ganger are shewn In the appellant behalf came Into Court and  
 acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly and Severally Indebted  
 to the appellee the Sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid  
 to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his  
 appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order  
 of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all  
 Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed  
 with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed



parson  
old } Daniel Parson of Springfield In the County of Hampshire  
vs Robert Old of Springfield In the County of Hampshire  
Trader Defn In a plea of the case for that the Defnt of Springfield  
aforesaid. on the fourteenth day of November 1730. by his Note of  
that Date under his hand well executed for value received promised  
and obliged himself to Deliver to the plant forty pounds worth of  
good Barbadoes Rum as cheap as could be had for ready money at  
or before the tenth day of March then Next Ensuing Said Date as  
Said note In Court to be produced may appear yet the Defnt unjustly  
Denies Neglects and Refuses to pay the same tho often there to require  
by the plant which is to the Damage of the plant as he saith the  
Sum of Eighty pounds - the Defnt appeared In Court and offered  
Sundry pleas In abatement of this writ which the Court having  
taken into Consideration Judge Insufficient to abate the same -  
Saving the plea In abatement the Defnt pleads Is Afflue not  
guilty - In this action the Evidences being produced In Court  
and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
touching the same being fully Disputed it was our writt  
to the Jury John Chapin being foreman who returned their  
verdict upon oath that they find for the plant the Sum sued  
for being forty pounds of good Barbadoes Rum and Cost of Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the plant shall recover  
against the Defnt the Sum of forty pounds worth of good Barbadoes  
Rum Damages and Cost of Court taxed at four pounds Sixteen  
Shillings and Six pence - the Defnt appeared from the  
Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature  
to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth day of September Next the appellant as principal  
Moses Merick and George Masses as Sutties In the appellants  
Behalf came Into Court and acknowledged their plea to be guilty  
and lawfully Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds  
to be well and truly paid to the appellee In full the appellant fees  
of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing  
the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all  
Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed  
with additional Costs In full the Judgment be affirmed



Daniel Parsons of Springfield In the County of Hampshire  
 vs Robert Old of Springfield In the County of Hampshire } Parsons  
 Trialer Defent. In a plea of Ejectment of a tract of Land lying in } Old  
 Springfield aforesaid on the East Side of Connecticut River being an  
 homelot containing about two acres and a half more or less  
 measuring in weadth about eight Rods and in Running in Length  
 about fifty Rods or more as it is abutting and bounding Northwesterly  
 on the Street or Highway Southwesterly on Land of John Glover Late  
 Decd Southwesterly upon the brow of three corner meadow Hill and  
 Northwesterly upon Land of Joseph Stebbins Late Decd now Ebenezer  
 Stebbins with the Buildings Privies and appurtenances thereupon  
 or thereunto belonging for this Namely that where as the Said Robert  
 Old on the Twentieth day of June 1732 Being Seized of the  
 premises In his own Right as of his Inheritance by his Decd of that  
 Date In Court to be produced Bargained Sold and Conveyed the  
 Same to the Said Daniel Parsons to hold to him and his Heirs by  
 force whereof the Said Daniel ought to Hold and Enjoy the Same  
 yet the Said Robert hath since Entered into the premises and unjustly  
 holds the Said Daniel out of the Same though often Requested which  
 is to the Damage of the plaintiff as he saith the Sum of three Hundred  
 pounds the Defent appeared In Court and offered a plea In abatement of this  
 which the Court having taken into Consideration Judge Insufficient to  
 to abate the Same saving the plea In abatement the Defent pleads to  
 Issue Not guilty. In this action the Evidences being produced In Court  
 and read and the pleas on both Sides being heard and all things touching  
 the Same being fully Disputed It was Committed to the Jury John Chapin  
 being fore man who returned their verdict upon oath they find for the  
 Defent Out of Court & so therefore Considered by the Court that the Defent  
 shall recover agt the plaintiff Out of Court taxed at two pounds ten Shillings  
 the plaintiff appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior  
 Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the  
 County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the appellants  
 as principal Christopher Jacob Lawton and David Ingersoll as Sureties  
 In the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged their sives to be  
 Joyfully and Sincerely Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to  
 be well and truly paid to the appellee In full the appellant's fault of prosecuting  
 his appeal with Effort and of abiding and performing the order of said  
 Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages  
 occasioned to the appellee by his being detain'd with additional Costs In  
 Case the Judgment be affirmed



Edward Baker of Northampton In the County of Hampshire  
 Husbandman and Plaintiff vs Sam Granger of Suffolk In the County of  
 Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing  
 date Aug<sup>13</sup> 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
 times called made Default of appearance In Court & is therefore  
 considered by the Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
 Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty five pounds six shillings and one penny  
 Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds three shillings  
 Execution Issued January 10 - 1738

Amos Loomis of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
 Plaintiff vs Nathaniel Collins of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
 Defendant In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date July 11 - 1738  
 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
 Default of appearance In Court & is therefore considered by the  
 Court that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
 eight pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds three  
 shillings Execution Issued Sept 28 - 1738

Sam<sup>l</sup> Kingsley of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
 Plaintiff vs John Wright of Andover In our County of Essex Husbandman  
 Defendant In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing date July 31 - 1738  
 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
 Default of appearance In Court & is therefore considered by the Court  
 that the plant<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of forty pounds  
 Damages and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds fifteen shillings  
 and six pence Execution Issued Sept 9 - 1738

Sam<sup>l</sup> Algier of Woodberry In the County of Suffolk Lord and Plaintiff  
 vs John Fishley of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Attorney at Law Defendant  
 In a plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> to Sheffield aforesaid being fully  
 indebted to the plant<sup>t</sup> by his bond by him well Executed under  
 his hand and seal In Said Sheffield bearing date the 24 day of Feb<sup>r</sup>  
 1737/8 by which he promised the plant<sup>t</sup> the sum of one hundred and  
 fifty pounds Lawfull money of New England upon Demand as by  
 the Bond Ready to be shewn In Court may appear which bond is now  
 become fully due and forfeited yet the Def<sup>t</sup> denies to pay the same  
 to the plant<sup>t</sup> altho he hath often Demanded the same which is to the  
 Damage of the plant<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of one hundred and  
 fifty pounds Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of



Apparante In Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of Ninety nine pounds Eighteen Shillings Damages and cost of Court taxed at three pounds Nine shillings and six pence after all which the Defendant appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire On the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next the appellant as principal (i.e. Jacob Lawton and Moses Ingersole as Sureties for the appellants behalf) came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and severally indebted to the appellee the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

John Barber of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Ferryman Plaintiff  
 Sam Hains of this County in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
 In a plea of the Case as by the writ on file appears the Defendant being thrice times called made Default of appearance In Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of three pounds ten Shillings Damages and cost of Court taxed at two pounds five shillings and six pence Execution Spued October 22 - 1738

Joseph Miller of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Mason and one of the Deputy Sheriffs for County Plaintiff  
 Ben Sheldon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire In whose Default In a plea of Debt as by the writ on file at Large appears the Defendant being thrice times called made Default of appearance In Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of thirty two pounds Eight Shillings and Nine pence Debt and cost of Court taxed at two pounds six Shillings and six pence Execution Spued Nov<sup>r</sup> 6 1738

Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Attorney at Law Plaintiff  
 Sam Young Love of Housatonic in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the writ on file appears the Defendant being thrice times called made Default of appearance In Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of thirty pounds twelve Shillings and four pence Debt and cost of Court taxed at three pounds twelve Shillings Execution Spued Sept<sup>r</sup> 24 - 1738



William Thrall of Windsor In the County of Hartford gent<sup>r</sup>  
Plaint<sup>r</sup> - Azariah Gillit of Westfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>  
Defend<sup>t</sup>. In a plea of Debt. for that where as the plea<sup>t</sup>  
by the consideration of our Justice of our County Court held at Hartford  
In and for the County of Hartford In the Colony of Connecticut on the  
Second Tuesday of April being the twelfth Day of said month  
1737. Rec<sup>d</sup> Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> by the Name of Azariah Gillit of  
Windsor aforesaid. for the Sum of thirty five pounds five Shillings and  
four pence - for Damages and Cost and altho on the fourteenth day of  
April 1738. Execution issued out of said Clerk's office of said Court  
aforementioned on said Judgment commanding the Sheriff of said  
County of Hartford or either his Deputies or either of the Constables of  
said town of Windsor for that of the good or Chances of the said Azariah  
Gillit to Levy said Execution for said Debt and Costs aforesaid  
according to the Direction of the Law and for want thereof to  
take the body of the said Azariah Gillit and him commit unto the  
Keeper of our goal In Hartford aforesaid which said Execution was  
Returned again Into our Court Last mentioned with these words  
Endorsed thereon (viz) wind for June 11. 1738. by virtue of the  
within Execution I have made Delinquent Inquiry and search after  
the within named Azariah Gillit and could not find either person  
nor Estate of the said Gillit where on to Levy this Execution to the  
same remains wholly Due and unsatisfied Daniel Hayden Constable  
of Windsor as ff Copies of said Judgment Execution and Endorsement  
thereon <sup>and</sup> Evidence In Court to be produced may appear where fore the plea<sup>t</sup> In  
fact saith that said Judgment Remains wholly unsatisfied and that  
action accrues to him to have and Recover of the Defend<sup>t</sup> of Spring field  
aforesaid and Debt and Cost being thirty five pounds five Shillings  
and four pence with two Shillings more for the Execution and Sixteen  
Shillings for fees the same all which the Defend<sup>t</sup> neglects to pay to the  
plea<sup>t</sup> though often there to requested which is to the Damage of  
the plea<sup>t</sup> as he saith the Sum of Seventy pounds - - - both parties  
appeared In Court the Defend<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue not guilty. In this  
action the Evidence being produced and read and the plea<sup>t</sup> on  
both sides being heard and all things touching the same being fully  
Discussed it was Committed to the Jury John Chapin being  
fore man who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for  
the Defend<sup>t</sup> Cost Court - - -



It is therefore considered by the Court that the Defent shall recover  
aga<sup>t</sup> the Plan<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at ---

The plan<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Pelatiah Mills appeals from the Judgement of  
the Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield  
within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>ire</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Next - the said attorney as principal Abraham Burbank and Matthew  
Copley Jun<sup>r</sup> as Sureties in the appellants behalf come into Court and  
acknowledge themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the  
appellee the Sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the  
appellee the Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect  
and of abiding and performing the Order of said Court thereon and  
of paying and satisfying all intervening damages occasioned to the  
appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In Case the Judgement  
be affirmed

Sam Smith of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>ire</sup> com<sup>er</sup> in Plaint or  
Jacob Hathaway of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>ire</sup> Husbandman Defent  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ on file at Sarge appears the Defent offers  
a plea in bar of this writ which the Court took into consideration Judg<sup>ed</sup>  
In sufficient to bar the same Saving that he pleads in abatement of  
this writ for which plea the Court ordered that the writ should abate  
and It is therefore considered by the Court that the Defent shall Recover  
aga<sup>t</sup> the plan<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at two pounds sixteen Shillings  
Execu<sup>tion</sup> upon J<sup>udg</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 7 - 1738

Jonathan Waples of Simsbury In the County of Hartford gen<sup>l</sup> in Plaint or  
Benoni Sachet of Westfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>ire</sup> Husbandman Defent  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ on file appears the Defent being three times  
called made Default of appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court  
that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defent the Sum of three pounds five Shillings  
Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds six Shillings. En<sup>d</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1738

Jacob Gibs of Wetherfield In the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaint or  
Pier of Shippfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>ire</sup> Husbandman Defent In a plea of the Case  
as by the writ on file appears. The Defent being three times called made Default  
of appearance in Court It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defent the Sum of one Hundred and Twenty two  
pounds two Shillings and six pence Dam - and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
Nine even Shillings and Six pence. Execu<sup>tion</sup> upon J<sup>udg</sup> Wed<sup>s</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 16 - 1738



Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of  
Leicester }  
Duffin } Defendant Attorney at Law. Plaintiff Anthony Rustin of Sheffield in  
the County of Hamphs. Yeoman Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the writ  
bearing date August 10 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defen-  
t being three times called made Default of appearance in Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover  
against the Defendant the sum of four pounds fourteen Shillings and three  
pence - Debt and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds three Shillings  
Execution issued Sept 27 1738

Christopher Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester  
attorney at Law. Plaintiff Benj. Terry of Enfield in the County  
of Hamphs. Yeoman Defendant In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing  
date Aug 10 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defendant being  
three times called made Default of appearance in Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against  
the Defendant the sum of two pounds Eight Shillings Debt and Cost of  
Court taxed at three pounds three Shillings  
Execution issued Sept 27 1738

Sam. Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hamphs. Yeoman Plaintiff  
Hunt of Suffolk in the County of Hamphs. Yeoman Defendant In a plea  
of the Case for that the Defendant at a certain place called Brookfield in Hadley  
aforesaid sometime on or about the 28 day of January 1733/4 bought  
and Ret of the plaintiff two Beare skins and for consideration of said skins  
promised to pay the plaintiff the sum of three pounds five Shillings on  
Demand as by Evidence in Court produced may appear Nevertheless  
the Defendant tho often there to be questioned both not in any sort contented and  
paid the plaintiff for said skins but neglected to do so to the Damage  
of the plaintiff as he is with the sum of six pounds - the Defendant appeared  
in Court and offered a plea in abatement of this writ which the  
Court having taken into consideration Judge insufficient to abate  
the same Suring the plea in abatement the Defendant pleaded to  
Answer Not guilty - In this action the Evidence being produced  
in Court and read and the pleas on both sides being heard and all  
things touching the same being fully Disputed it was committed  
to the Jury to try the Cause being foreman who returned their verdict  
upon oath that they find for the Defendant Cost of Court - It is  
therefore considered by the Court that the Defendant shall recover against the  
plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at one pound seven Shillings



The Plaintiff by his attorney Christopher Jacob Lawton appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Assize to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire the fourth Tuesday of September next the said attorney as Principal Josiah Sheldon and John Donagilly as Solicitors in the Appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and lawfully indebted to the appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in satisfaction the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional costs in case the Judgment be affirmed

Sam<sup>r</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs  
 Hugh Kinnikinnick of Brookfield In the County of Worcester Husband and Defendant  
 In plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 17 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defect being three times called made Default to appearance  
 In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defect the sum of three pounds six shillings and three pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds three shillings  
 Execution issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 23 1738

Sam<sup>r</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs  
 Sam<sup>r</sup> Copley of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Husband and Defendant  
 In plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 17 1738 on file is at Large set forth - the Plaintiff withdrew this action before it came to trial - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Defendant recover against the Plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at -

Sam<sup>r</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs  
 Joseph Braybrook of Brookfield In the County of Worcester Husband and Defendant  
 Default In plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 17 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defect being three times called made Default to appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defect the sum of nine pounds three shillings and ten pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds three shillings  
 Execution issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 23 1738



Barnard } Sam<sup>r</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>oman Plai<sup>t</sup>  
w } Joseph Bray Brook of Brookfield In the County of Worcester Husbandman  
Braybrook } Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 7-1738 on file  
is at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made Default  
of appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the  
plain<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of thirty two pounds fifteen  
Shillings and Six pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds  
three shillings - ----- Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 23. 1738. -----

Barnard } Sam<sup>r</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>oman Plai<sup>t</sup>  
w } Joseph Bray Brook of Brookfield In the County of Worcester Husbandman  
Braybrook } Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 10-1738  
on file is at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made  
Default of appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court  
that the plain<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of one Hundred and  
forty Six pounds three shillings and Eleven pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed  
at three pounds three shillings - ----- Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 23. 1738. -----

Barnard } Sam<sup>r</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>oman Plai<sup>t</sup>  
w } Isaac Tibby of Enfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman  
Tibby } Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 7-1738  
on file is at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made  
Default of appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that  
the plain<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Eighty four pounds  
Eighteen shillings and four pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
thirteen shillings - ----- Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 21. 1738. -----

Barnard } Sam<sup>r</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup>oman Plai<sup>t</sup>  
w } Jonathan Terry of Enfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman  
Terry } In a plea of Debt for that when as the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Hadley of or paid on the  
first Day of September 1737 by his bond of that date In Court to be produced  
bound himself to pay the plain<sup>t</sup> the Just Sum of three Hundred pounds In  
Current Lawfull money of New England to be paid the plain<sup>t</sup> on Demand  
yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> altho often thereto Requested Denies and Neglects the  
payment thereof which is to the Damage of the plain<sup>t</sup> as he saith the  
Sum of three Hundred pounds - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called  
made Default of appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by  
the Court that the plain<sup>t</sup> Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of  
one Hundred and Twenty five pounds fifteen shillings and Six pence Debt  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds three shillings -----



After all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgmt<sup>t</sup> of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next - the appellant as principal David Ingersole and Jacob Terrey as Sureties In the appellants Behalf came Into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of a binding and performing the order of said Court thier on and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with addition all Costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Sam<sup>r</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs Isaac Ribbee of Enfield In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 7 - 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of fifteen pounds Eighteen Shillings and one penny Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Thirteen Shillings - Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 - 1738 -

Sam<sup>r</sup> Barnard of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs Robert Cole of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 10 - 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of five pounds Six Shillings and three pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds ten Shillings and ten pence - Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 21 - 1738 -

Joseph King of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff vs William Spencer 2<sup>d</sup> of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 10 - 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance In Court - Its therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff Shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Eleven pounds Nine Shillings and one penny Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds three Shillings - Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 16 - 1738 -



Joseph King of Suffol<sup>d</sup>. In the County of Hamppsh<sup>re</sup> gen<sup>l</sup> place  
Richard Walker of Suffol<sup>d</sup>. In the County of Hamppsh<sup>re</sup> Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
Guar<sup>anty</sup> of Debt as by the Idrit bearing date Aug<sup>st</sup> 10 - 1738 on file is  
at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plain<sup>t</sup> shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Nine pounds Eighteen Shillings and eight  
pence Tabband Cost of Court taxed at two pounds three Shillings  
Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 16. 1738

Barbank  
or  
Sheldon } John Burbank of Suffol<sup>d</sup>. In the County of Hamppsh<sup>re</sup> Husbandman Plaint<sup>iff</sup>  
Josiah Sheldon of Suffol<sup>d</sup>. In the County of Hamppsh<sup>re</sup> gen<sup>l</sup> Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
of the Case for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Suffol<sup>d</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> on the fourteenth day of June  
1729 by a certain bill In Writing of that Date in his hand well executed  
of that Date and In Court to be produced bound himself In these words (viz)  
I know all men by these presents that where as there is an Execution ag<sup>t</sup> William  
Nathaniel Copley and John Burbank recovered by Constant Swolton and  
parilla Deponson - admin<sup>r</sup> to the Estate of John Deponson late of  
Suffol<sup>d</sup> &c. I Josiah Sheldon of Suffol<sup>d</sup> Deponson and I agree that John  
Burbank above mentioned shall have the Benefit of the above mentioned  
Execution to be Levied ag<sup>t</sup> the said Copley or the one half of it as within me  
and this 18 day of June 1729. Josiah Sheldon - Now the plain<sup>t</sup> In fact saith  
that the Defen<sup>t</sup> altho often thereto requested has not let the plain<sup>t</sup> have the  
Benefit of the said Execution to be Levied ag<sup>t</sup> the said Copley or the one  
Half of it - but still denies and Neglects therefore the plain<sup>t</sup> brings this  
action to Recover and to have of the Defen<sup>t</sup> twenty two pounds Eight Shilling  
and two pence which is the one Half of what was Due on the aforesaid Execution  
ag<sup>t</sup> the said Copley all which by said bill before mentioned and the Judgment  
and other Evidence In Court to be produced will appear which is to the Damage  
of the plain<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of twenty six pounds - both parties appeared  
In Court - the Defen<sup>t</sup> pleads to Issue not guilty In this action the Evidence  
being produced In Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and  
all things touching the same being fully Disputed it was committed to the Jury  
John Chapin being fore man who returned their verdict upon oath that they  
find for the Defen<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the plain<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at one pound two  
Shillings - the plain<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Christopher Jacob Lawton appealed  
from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to  
be held at M<sup>rs</sup>ingfield within and for the County of Hamppsh<sup>re</sup> on the fourth  
Tuesday of September next - the said attorney as principal witnesses Pursuing  
and John ben giddy as Jurors In the appellants Behalf came Into Court and  
acknowledged them selves to be Legally and Severally Indebted to the app<sup>l</sup> 1738



The sum of fifteen Pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court the one of satisfying and paying all Intervening damages occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional costs In case the Judgment be affirmed

Thomas Abbot of Enfield in the County of Hampshire yeoman Plaintiff  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Belknap of Somers in the County of Hampshire Weaver Defendant In a plea  
 of the case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 20 - 1738 on file is at Large  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In court  
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 the sum of fifteen pounds Eight Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
 two pounds three Shillings. Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 16 - 1738

James Rob of Walsfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff  
 Doubleday of Tuffield in the County of Hampshire feltmaker Defendant In a  
 plea of the case as by the Writ bearing date July 27 - 1738 on file is at Large  
 Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In court  
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 the sum of three pounds Six Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
 two pounds Eleven Shillings. Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 13 - 1738

Benjamin Sheldon of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Deputy Sheriff Plaintiff  
 John or Jonathan Turey of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a plea  
 of the case for that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> at Northampton aforesaid on the  
 Eight day of March last past being Justly indebted to the plaintiff the sum of  
 Sixty two pounds and one Shilling did by his note under his hand of that date  
 well executed promise to pay said sum to the plaintiff on Demand with Lawfull  
 Interest till paid which Interest the plaintiff saith is thirty one Shillings which makes  
 In the Whole Sixty three pounds twelve Shillings and y<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the often  
 Requested hath not paid but doth unjustly detain the same to the Damage  
 of the plaintiff as he saith the sum of Eighty pounds - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being  
 three times called made Default of appearance In court - It is therefore  
 considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum  
 of Sixty three pounds twelve Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at  
 two pounds thirteen Shillings - after all which the Defen<sup>t</sup> appeals from  
 the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be  
 held at Spring tides within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
 day of September next



John Beauchamp of Hartford In the County of Hartford  
Shopkeeper Plaintiff John abby of Enfield In the County of Hampsh. Yeoman -  
Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date July 27 - 1735.  
on file is at Large set forth the Defendant being three times called made default  
of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff  
shall recover against the Defendant the sum of thirty two pounds four shillings  
Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds seven shillings and sixpence  
Execution Issued Sept 13 - 1735

James Rob of Westfield In the County of Hampsh. Trader Plaintiff  
Sam Lamb of Springfield In the County of Hampsh. Husband and  
Defendant In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 27 - 1735  
on file is at Large set forth the Defendant being three times called made  
Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court  
that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of three pounds  
five shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds sixteen  
shillings and sixpence Execution Issued Sept 13 - 1735

Sam Bucl of Simsbury In the County of Hartford Yeoman Plaintiff  
Moses gun of Hatfield In the County of Hampsh. Woodwainer Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 27 - 1735 on file is at  
Large set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance  
in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover  
against the Defendant the sum of sixteen pounds three shillings Damages and Cost  
of Court taxed at three pounds Execution Issued Sept 13 - 1735

James Parsons of Hartford In the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff  
Sam Chapin of Springfield In the County of Hampsh. Husband and Defendant  
whereas the Defendant having been served with a writ of Habeas Corpus to  
appear before this Court as by the Sheriff's return is returned that if any he  
was wherefore the plaintiff ought not to have his Execution against him the Defendant  
upon a Judgment the plaintiff recovered against the Defendant at the Inferiour Court  
held at Northampton on the first Tuesday of March in the eighth year of  
his Majesty's Reign for the sum of Six pounds twelve shillings and  
ten pence Debt and Cost included but the Defendant being three times called  
made Default of appearance in Court that the plaintiff shall recover the  
Debt and Cost aforesaid in the whole six pounds twelve shillings and ten pence  
together with the addition Costs of this Suit as by bill allowed at three  
pounds four shillings and that Execution be awarded for the same  
accordingly Execution Issued Sept 13 - 1735



James Parsons of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper  
 Plaintiff - Ebenezer Terry of Luford in the County of Hampshire Physician  
 Defendant where as the Defendant having been served with a writ of Subpoena  
 to appear before this Court (as by the Sheriff's Return) to show cause  
 if any he has wherefore the plaintiff ought not to have his Execution  
 against the Defendant upon a Judgment the plaintiff recovered against the  
 Defendant at the Inferiour Court held at Springfield on the Last  
 Tuesday of August in the tenth year of his Majesty's Right for the Sum  
 of fifteen pounds & sixteen Shillings Debt and Cost of Suit taxed at  
 two pounds sixteen Shillings and six pence - but the Defendant being  
 three times called into Court to appear and in Court - It is  
 therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the  
 Defendant the Debt and Cost as aforesaid in the whole Eighteen pounds -  
 thirteen Shillings and six pence - together with the additional Costs  
 of this Suit as by bill allowed - at three pounds ten Shillings and  
 six pence and that Execution be awarded for the same accordingly  
 Execution Issued Sept 13 - 1738

Thomas Goodman of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
 Plaintiff - Stephen Griffin of Lambolton in the County of Worcester  
 Husbandman Defendant in a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date  
 May 3 - 1738 on file is at Large Set forth the Defendant being three  
 times called made Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore  
 considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant  
 the sum of thirty pounds thirteen Shillings and seven pence Debt  
 and Cost of Suit taxed at two pounds fifteen Shillings and six pence  
 Execution Issued Oct 9 - 1738

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wells of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Housekeeper Plaintiff  
 William Ward of Grafton in the County of Worcester yeoman Defendant in a plea  
 of Debt as by the writ bearing date June 12 - 1738 on file is at Large  
 Set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default of appearance  
 in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover  
 against the Defendant the sum of seven pounds six Shillings Debt and Cost  
 of Suit taxed at two pounds sixteen Shillings and three pence  
 Execution Issued Oct 16 - 1738

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wells of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Housekeeper Plaintiff  
 William Ward of Lambolton in the County of Worcester yeoman Defendant in a plea of the above by  
 the writ on file is at Large Set forth the Defendant being three times called made  
 default of appearance in Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
 plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of six pounds Damage and Cost of  
 Suit taxed at two pounds sixteen Shillings and nine pence Execution Issued Oct 16 - 1738



Edward Elliot of Killingsworth In the County of New London  
Clerk Planters Ezekiel Ashley and Aaron Ashley Both of Sheffield  
County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> gentlemen Defent<sup>r</sup> In a plea of Debt as  
the writ on file appears - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called appeared  
and confessed Judgment aga<sup>t</sup> themselves for the sum of one Hundred and  
eighty four pounds Seven Shillings - being the Chauncery of the bond  
and cost of suit taxed at three pounds Seven Shillings six pence  
Execution Issued -

William Williams of New Haven In the County of New Haven Clerk Planters  
Ezekiel Ashley and Aaron Ashley Both of Sheffield In the County of  
Hampsh<sup>r</sup> gentlemen Defent<sup>r</sup> In a plea of Debt as the writ on file  
appears - the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called appeared and confessed  
Judgment aga<sup>t</sup> themselves for the sum of one Hundred and thirty six  
pounds Nineteen Shillings and three pence Being the Chauncery of  
the Bond and cost of suit taxed at four pounds four Shillings and  
six pence - Execution Issued -

Alexander Wolcott of New Haven In the County of New Haven Clerk Planters  
Ezekiel Ashley and Aaron Ashley Both of Sheffield In the County of  
Hampsh<sup>r</sup> gentlemen Defent<sup>r</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the writ on file  
appears the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called appeared and confessed  
Judgment aga<sup>t</sup> themselves for the sum of fifty two pounds being the  
Chauncery of the bond and cost of suit taxed at four pounds one and six pence  
Execution Issued -

Robert Walker of Stratford In the County of Fairfield Clerk Planters  
Ezekiel Ashley and Aaron Ashley Both of Sheffield In the County of  
Hampsh<sup>r</sup> gentlemen Defent<sup>r</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the writ on file appears  
the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called confessed Judgment aga<sup>t</sup> themselves for the  
sum of one Hundred and fifteen pounds Eighteen Shillings being the  
Chauncery of the bond and cost of suit taxed at four pounds three and six pence  
Execution Issued -

Jonathan Selden of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Planter  
Moses Taylor of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Weaver Defent<sup>r</sup> In a plea of the  
Case as by the writ on file appears the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default to appearance In Court - He therefore Consented by the Court that the  
Plaint shall recover aga<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of four pounds one and six pence  
Dam and cost of suit taxed at one pound Nineteen Shillings Execution Issued Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1735



Heleab. Smith of Hadley In the County of Ham'sh. yoman  
 Pleas Sam. Smith and John Jurgely both of Hildesburgh in the  
 County of Ham'sh. yoman Defen. In a plea of the Case for that  
 the Defen. at Hadley aforesaid being indebted to the plain. did by  
 a bond obligatory in writing under their hands and Seals. well  
 executed and Dated the 22 Day of July 1737. In Court to be produced -  
 Oblige themselves to pay to the plain. & the full and Just Sum of two  
 Hundred and Sixteen pounds. Lawfull money of New England on  
 Demand yet the Defen. who then Requested to pay the same unjustly  
 Delaunt the plain. to the plain. <sup>for the sum of the plea & the sum of 200</sup> the Defen. appeared in Court  
 and offered a plea in abatement of this writ which the Court having  
 taken into consideration Judge Insufficient to abate the same  
 Saving the plea in abatement the Defen. pleads to Issue and for plea  
 saith that they have performed the condition of the bond - In this  
 action the Evidences being produced In Court and read and the pleas  
 on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being  
 fully Debated it was committed to the Jury John Chapin being fore  
 man who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the  
 plain. the sum of the bond sued for being two Hundred Sixteen  
 pounds and Cost of Court. Wherefore considered by the Court that the  
 plain. shall recover agt the Defen. the sum of ~~Two~~ Hundred and Sixteen  
 pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at four pounds. The Defen.  
 by their attorney Christopher Jacob Lawton appealed from the Judgment  
 of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at  
 Springfield within and for the County of Ham'sh. on the fourth Tuesday  
 of September Next. That said attorney as principal Daniel Parsons  
 and Cornelius Jones as Sureties in the appellants behalf... (came)  
 into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly and Severally  
 indebted to the appellee the sum of fifteen pounds to be well  
 and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of  
 prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and  
 performing the Order of said Court thereon and of paying and  
 satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the  
 appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case  
 the Judgment be affirmed.



graves  
Filly

Samuel Graves of Deerfield In the County of Hampshire  
Plaintiff vs. John Fitch of Haverhill In the County of Hampshire Defendant  
In plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date July 28. 1735 on file is  
at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff  
shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of one Hundred and Six pounds Six  
Shillings debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds five Shillings and  
Six pence.  
Execution Issued May 23. 1739.

Richlin  
Bardwell

John Richlin of Haverhill In the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs. Ebenezer Bardwell of Haverhill In the County of Hampshire Defendant  
Defen<sup>t</sup> In plea of the Case for this (viz) that whereas the Defen<sup>t</sup> on the  
Springfield aforesaid on the Sixth day of June 1734 by a Note or order in  
writing under the Defen<sup>t</sup> hand of that date in Court to be produced he  
Requested the Plaintiff to pay to Joseph Miller the sum of ten pounds for  
him and the Plaintiff was not indebted to the Plaintiff but as a friend to the  
Defen<sup>t</sup> paid to said Miller said sum as appears by said Miller's receipt  
on said order and the Defen<sup>t</sup> promised to repay said sum to the Plaintiff on  
Demand. yet the Defen<sup>t</sup> has often Requested the Plaintiff and refused to pay  
said sum to the Plaintiff which is to the damage of the Plaintiff as he hath  
the sum of twenty pounds. Both parties appeared in Court the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
pleads to issue not guilty. In this action the Evidence being produced  
in Court and read and the Pleas on both sides being heard and all things  
touching the same being fully debated it was committed to the Jury  
John Chapin being foreman who returned their verdict upon oath  
that they find for the Plaintiff the sum sued for being ten pounds and  
Cost of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff  
shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of ten pounds Damages and  
Cost of Court taxed at four pounds one Shilling and  
Six pence.  
Execution Issued July 2. 1739.

Dickinson  
griffin

Jonathan Dickinson of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs. Stephen Griffin Husbandman and Christopher Age Defendant  
both of Lambston In the County of Hampshire Defendant In plea of the  
Case as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>t</sup> 7. 1738 on file is at Large  
set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that  
the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of thirty four pounds one  
Shilling and Nine pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
fifteen Shillings and Six pence.



John Gun of Westfield In the County of Hampshire <sup>gun</sup> <sup>2</sup>  
 Plaintiff vs. Sam<sup>r</sup> Loomis of Westfield a woman and Ben<sup>r</sup> Sheldon of Springfield <sup>Sheldon</sup>  
 Inholder - both in the County of Hampshire <sup>2</sup> Def<sup>r</sup> In a plea of the fact  
 as by the Writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 7- 1738 on file is at Large set forth  
 the Def<sup>r</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In  
 Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall  
 Recover against the Def<sup>r</sup> the Sum of twenty two pounds Nine shillings  
 Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds Nine shillings  
 Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 25- 1738

Seth Dumroy of Northampton In the County of Hampshire Blacksmith  
 Plaintiff vs. Josiah Sheldon of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire <sup>Dumroy</sup>  
 Def<sup>r</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 7- 1738  
 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>r</sup> being three times called made  
 Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the  
 Court that the plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>r</sup> the Sum of sixty  
 two pounds Nine shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
 and three shillings Execution Issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 10 1738

Thomas Hill of Kingsdown In the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
 Plaintiff vs. Daniel Parsons of Springfield In the County of Hampshire a woman <sup>Hill</sup>  
 Def<sup>r</sup> In a plea of the fact as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 7- 1738 on  
 file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>r</sup> being three times called made Default  
 of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
 plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>r</sup> the Sum of twenty four pounds  
 Twelve shillings and Six pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed  
 at two pounds Six shillings and Six pence  
 Execution Issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 25- 1738

Thomas Barnard of Totton In the County of Harford Physician  
 Plaintiff vs. Joseph Smith of Hadding In the County of Hampshire Husbandman <sup>Barnard</sup>  
 Def<sup>r</sup> In a plea of the fact as by the writ bearing date aug<sup>r</sup> 10 -  
 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>r</sup> being three times called  
 made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered  
 by the Court that the plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>r</sup> the Sum  
 of Seven pounds Eleven shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed  
 at two pounds Nine shillings



7  
Moses Warner of Hadley In the County of Hampshire  
Plaintiff vs William Murray of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Taylor  
Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 11 - 1738  
on file is at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court  
that the Plaintiff shall recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Thirteen poun  
Eight Shillings and Eight pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pound  
Seven Shillings - Execution issued January 23. 1738 -

William Mitchel of Deerfield In the County of Hampshire Husband and  
Plaintiff vs Isaac Barrat of Sunderland In the County of Hampshire  
Husband and Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing  
date Aug<sup>r</sup> 11 - 1738 on file is at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover  
agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Two pound, two Shillings Debt and  
Cost of Court taxed at two pound, thirteen Shillings and Six pence  
Execution issued febr<sup>y</sup> 7. 1738 -

Joseph Meekins of Malfield In the County of Hampshire Husband and Plaintiff  
vs William Murray of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Taylor Defendant In a plea  
of the Case as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 11. 1738 on file is at Large  
Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall  
recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Two pound, five Shillings and Six  
pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pound, Seven Shillings  
Execution issued Jan<sup>y</sup> 22. 1738 -

Christopher Page of Lambston In the County of Worcester Joyner Plaintiff  
vs John Trucklen of Malfield In the County of Hampshire Sadler Defendant In a plea  
of the Case as by the Writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 15. 1738 on file  
is at Large Set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff  
shall recover agat the Defen<sup>t</sup> the Sum of twenty two pound, Eighteen  
Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pound, thirteen  
Shillings - Execution issued Nov<sup>r</sup> 24. 1738 -



Jonah Davison of Deerfield Town and Elisabeth Davison  
 of Deerfield Housewife and wife of Davison In the County of Hampshire  
 Plaintiff vs John Fitch of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Defendant  
 An plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1738 on file is  
 at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made Default of  
 appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
 Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Nine pounds two  
 Shillings and Six pence Debt and two pounds fifteen Shillings  
 and pence

Jonathan Warner of Lambston In the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
 vs John Dickinson of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Defendant  
 In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> on file  
 is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made Default  
 of appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
 Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty five pound eight  
 pence Debt and cost of Court taxed at two pounds three Shillings  
 and pence

Josiah Sheldon of Suffield In the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
 vs Nathaniel Gillit of Bedford In the County of Hampshire Defendant  
 In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1738 on file is at Large  
 set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made Default of  
 appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
 Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of thirteen pounds twelve  
 Shillings Debt and cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eleven Shillings  
 and pence  
 Execution Issued Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1738

Ephraim Tidwell of Westfield In the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
 vs Mark Bignall of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Defendant  
 In a plea of the Case as by the writ on file appears the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called  
 made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court  
 that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of Seven pounds ten  
 Shillings Dam. and cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eleven Shillings  
 and pence  
 Execution Issued Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1738

Moses Graves of Hatfield In the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
 vs Judith Wright of Sudbury In the County of Hampshire Defendant  
 In a plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being thrice times called made  
 Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that  
 the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
 and cost of Court taxed at three pounds three Shillings  
 and pence



Hubbard } Isaac Hubbard Plaintiff vs Sam Mitchell Defendant the parties  
 Mitchell } the parties by a rule of Court agreed to leave this case to referees -  
 the Plaintiff Ebenezer Sumner Jun the Defendant Joseph Nathaniel Coleman  
 and the Court appointed John Smith - the consideration of the Complaint  
 exhibited against the said Mitchell to J<sup>r</sup> Williams Esq<sup>r</sup> and the J<sup>r</sup> Mathewson  
 arose upon the Complaint - - which referees are to consider and make  
 return of their Doings at the next Court - - -

Hains } Sam Hains Plaintiff vs Sam Eld Defendant through the deficiency of  
 Eld } this writ the Court ordered that it be Dismissed, and that the Defendant recover  
 against the Plaintiff taxed at fourteen shillings - - -

Hubbard } Daniel Hubbard Plaintiff Billing both of Sunderland In the County of  
 W } Hampsh. vs Sam Henl<sup>d</sup> of Suffolk In the County of  
 Henl<sup>d</sup> } Suffolk Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date  
 August 11 - 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defendant being three  
 times called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered  
 by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of  
 sixteen pounds fourteen shillings and nine pence Debt and Cost of Court  
 taxed at three pounds three shillings - Execution J<sup>r</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1738

Shires } Nathaniel Shires of Springfield In the County of Hampsh. Trader Plaintiff  
 vs } Moses Old of Shiffeld In the County of Hampsh. Husbandman Defendant  
 Old } In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date July 22<sup>nd</sup> 1738 on file  
 is at Large set forth the Defendant being three times called made Default  
 of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that  
 the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant the sum of two pounds,  
 nine shillings and six pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed  
 at two pounds six shillings -  
 Execution Issued September 7 - 1738

Eason } Daniel Eason of Windsor In the County of Hartford Surveyor  
 vs } Enfield Proprietors In the County of Hampsh. Defendant  
 Enfield } In a plea of Debt as by the writ on file appears the Defendant being  
 proprietors } three times called made Default of appearance In Court -  
 It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against  
 the Defendant the sum of ten pounds, ten shillings Debt and Cost of Court  
 taxed at two pounds fifteen shillings - Execution J<sup>r</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 - 1738



Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield In the County of Hampshire  
 Trader Plaintiff vs Joseph Wright of the Elbow in the County of Hampshire  
 Defendant In a plea of the fact as by the writ bearing date July 31  
 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defect being three times called  
 made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by  
 the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defect the Sum of  
 four pounds three shillings Damage and Cost of Court taxed at  
 one pound sixteen shillings and three pence Execution issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 1738

Samuel Cook of New Haven in the County of New Haven Shopkeeper Plaintiff  
 vs William Holaday of Suff<sup>r</sup> in the County of Hampshire Cooper Defendant In  
 a plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date July 21. 1738 on file  
 is at Large set forth the Defect being three times called made Default  
 of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that  
 the plaintiff shall recover against the Defect the Sum of Sixteen pounds  
 one shilling and three pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two  
 pounds Sixteen shillings Execution issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 1738

Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Trader  
 Plaintiff vs Joseph Young Love of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire  
 Disturber Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date  
 July 31 - 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defect being three  
 times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore  
 considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defect  
 the Sum of Six pounds Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two  
 pounds three shillings and six pence Execution issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 1738

Ebenezer Parsons of Springfield In the County of Hampshire (ordainer)  
 Plaintiff vs Benjamin Ball of Springfield in the County of Hampshire  
 Husbandman Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the Writ bearing date  
 July 31 - 1738 on file is at Large set forth the Defect being three  
 times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore considered  
 by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defect the Sum of Twelve  
 pounds seven shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at one pound fifteen  
 shillings and six pence Execution issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 1738



Jonathan Church of Springfield In the County of Hampshire  
Plaintiff  
vs  
Timothy Brown of Brookfield In the County of  
Worcester Defendant  
In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing  
Date July 31-1738 on file is at Large Set forth the Defent being  
three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover  
against the Defent the sum of three pounds five Shillings Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds eight Shillings  
Execution Issued Sept 7 1738

Abraham Dibble of Windsor In the County of Hampshire  
Plaintiff  
vs  
William Smith of Springfield In the County of Hampshire  
Husband man Defendant  
In a plea of the case as by the writ bearing  
Date Aug 9-1738 on file is at Large Set forth the Defent being  
three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover  
against the Defent the sum of four pounds three Shillings Damages  
and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds four Shillings and six pence  
Execution Issued Sept 7-1738

Abel Abbot of Windsor In the County of Hartford Toyner Plaintiff  
vs  
Ebenzer Fletcher of Westfield In the County of Hartford Physician  
Defent  
where as the Defent having been served with a writ of  
Hire facias - to appear before this Court (as by the Sheriff's return)  
to show Cause if any he has wherefore the plaintiff ought not  
to have his Execution against him the Defent upon a Judgment  
that the plaintiff recovered against the Defent at an Inferiour Court  
of Common Pleas held at Springfield on the fourth Tuesday of  
Aug<sup>t</sup> In the Ninth year of his Majesty's Reign for the sum of  
twelve pounds two Shillings Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two  
pounds fourteen Shillings and six pence but the Defent  
being three times called made Default of appearance In Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover against  
the Defent the debt and Cost aforesaid In the whole fourteen pounds  
Sixteen Shillings and six pence together with the addition of 10% of the  
Court as by bill allowed at two pounds five Shillings  
Execution Issued Sept 7 1738



John Coston of Springfield In the County of Hampshire  
Yeoman Plaintiff vs Benj Terry of ... In the  
County of Hampshire Defendant In a plea of Debt as by the  
writ bearing date July 31-1738 on file is at Large Set  
forth the Defnt being three times Called made Default of  
appearance In Court - It is therefore ordered by the Court  
that the plaintiff shall recover against the Defnt the Sum of  
fourteen pounds Damage and Cost of Court taxed at two  
pounds Seven Shillings - Execution Issued Sept 7-1738

Sollon  
Terry

Field of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs  
Sam Marshfield of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Defendant  
In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date July 31-1738 on file  
is at Large Set forth the Defnt being three times Called appeared In Court  
and confessed Judgment against himself for the Sum of Sixty Nine pounds  
Sixteen Shillings - being the Sum of the Bond - and Cost of Court  
taxed at one pound Thirteen Shillings - Execution Issued Sept 7-1738

Field  
Marshfield

David King of Walsfield In the County of Hampshire Plaintiff vs  
Jotham Rice of Walsfield In the County of Hampshire Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ bearing date July 31-1738 on file  
is at Large Set forth the Defnt being three times Called made Default  
of appearance In Court - It is therefore ordered by the Court that the  
plaintiff shall recover against the Defnt the Sum of fifteen pounds Damage  
and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds Thirteen Shillings and Six pence  
Execution Issued Sept 7-1738

King  
Rice

Nathaniel Simes of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Plaintiff vs  
John Harris of Walsfield In the County of Hampshire Defendant  
In a plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large Set forth  
the plaintiff being three times Called was non-pared and the Defnt  
Defaulted

Simes  
Harris



Cozier } James Cozier of the Copper House In Simsbury In the County of  
 w } Hartford gen<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff vs William Mathon of Suffield In the County of  
 Mathon } Ham<sup>ps</sup> Husbandman Defent<sup>t</sup> where as the Defent<sup>t</sup> having been  
 Served with a writ of Scire facias to appear before this Court (as by the  
 Sheriff's Return, to shew cause if any he has wherefore the Plaintiff ought  
 not to have his Execution ag<sup>t</sup> him the Defent<sup>t</sup> upon a Judgment that the  
 Plaintiff recovered ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent<sup>t</sup> at an Inferiour Court hold at Springfield by  
 adjournment on the first Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> In the Ninth year of his Majesty's  
 Reign for the Sum of three pounds seven teen Shillings Debt. and  
 Cost of Court taxed at two pounds eight Shillings the Defent<sup>t</sup> being  
 three times called made Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore  
 considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent<sup>t</sup> the  
 Debt and Cost aforementioned In the whole five pounds with the additional  
 Cost of this Suit as by bill allowed at two pounds six Shillings  
 Execution issued Sept<sup>r</sup> 7 - 1738

Old } Jonathan Old of Springfield In the County of Ham<sup>ps</sup> Trader Plaintiff  
 w } vs John Drat of Springfield In the County of Ham<sup>ps</sup> Joynor Defent<sup>t</sup>  
 nat } where as the Defent<sup>t</sup> having been Served with a writ of Scire facias to  
 appear before this Court (as by the Sheriff's Return) to shew cause  
 if any he has wherefore the Plaintiff ought not to have his Execution  
 ag<sup>t</sup> him the Defent<sup>t</sup> upon a Judgment the Plaintiff recovered ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent<sup>t</sup>  
 at an Inferiour Court hold at Springfield on the third Tuesday of May In the  
 Ninth year of his Majesty's Reign for the Sum of six pounds six teen  
 Shillings and ten pence Damages and Cost of Court taxed at one pound  
 seven teen Shillings and six pence the Defent<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
 Default of appearance In Court - It is therefore considered by the Court that  
 the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defent<sup>t</sup> the aforesaid Sum and Cost In the  
 eight pounds four teen Shillings and four pence with the additional  
 Costs of this Suit as by bill allowed at two pounds seven teen Shillings  
 and six pence - Execution issued September 7 - 1738

Collon } Thomas Collon of Springfield In the County of Ham<sup>ps</sup> Yeoman -  
 w } Plaintiff vs Ezechiel Askey and Aaron Oddy both of Suffield In the  
 Askey } County of Ham<sup>ps</sup> gen<sup>l</sup> Defent<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt for that where as  
 the Defent<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid on the fourth day of September 1735  
 became obligatory bond well and duly Executed under their hands  
 Sixteen of that Date In Court to be produced bound themselves to  
 Court as by the Sum of one Hundred and eighty six pounds



arrant & said full money of New England to be paid to the plaintiff on Demand which the Def<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto requested have not paid the plaintiff but unjustly Detains it which is to the Damage of the plaintiff as he saith, the Sum of two Hundred pounds — the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of one Hundred and four pounds twelve Shillings and two pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at three pound two Shillings after all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his attorney Mr Oliver Partridge appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the said attorney as principal Capt Joseph Sheldon and for appellants Jacob Lawton as Sureties in the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be legally and Sincerely Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all Damages Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delat with additional Costs as the Judgment be affirmed —

John Dymchon of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff  
Jonathan Wainne of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husband and  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the writ bearing date July 3 - 1732 on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Seven pounds, twelve Shillings and Eight pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed at one pound twelve and Six pence. — Execution Issued Sept 7 - 1732

John Dymchon of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff  
Thomas Miller of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Husband and  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea of Debt as by the writ on file appears the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Eleven pounds one and four pence half penny Debt and Cost of Court taxed at one pound thirteen and Six pence. — Execution Issued Sept 7 - 1732



449  
Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield In the County of Hampshire  
Trader Plaintiff vs Jonathan Morgan of Springfield In the County of  
Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a plea of Debt as of the writ in file appears  
the Plaintiff being three times called was not present and the Defendant defaulted —

o.c.  
parton } Robert Old of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Trader Plaintiff  
Daniel Hanson of Springfield In the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Defendant In a plea of Trover and Conversion whereupon the Plaintiff  
Said that at Springfield aforesaid on the 22 day of June 1793  
he was possessed of Six horses three whereof being Stationed of a bay colour  
Colours one Station of a bay colour and two being brownish Coloured  
gearing as of his proper Horses and of the value of one Hundred and Sixty  
pounds and being so possessed of the said Six horses on the 22 day of June  
he (apparently) Lost which said horses afterwards (viz) on the 23<sup>d</sup> of June  
by finding same in to the hands and possession of the Defendant and the  
Defendant knowing the said horses to be the proper horses of the Plaintiff  
and Desiring to Defraud the Plaintiff of them hath Refused to Deliver them  
to the Plaintiff but on the said sixteenth day of August converted them to his own  
use and benefit the Plaintiff having this Day Demanded them of the Defendant  
and he Refused to Deliver them as aforesaid. by means whereof  
the Plaintiff hath Sustained me Hundred and Sixty pounds Money Damages  
all which the Plaintiff Lodges in Court appears wherefore the Plaintiff brings  
this action to have and Recover the said Sum of one Hundred and  
Sixty pounds of the Defendant which the Plaintiff humbly Requests he hath  
Not paid the Plaintiff but still Unlawfully Detains it to the Damage of  
the Plaintiff as he hath the Sum of one Hundred and Eighty pounds. —  
Both parties appeared in Court the Defendant pleads to Affirm Not guilty,  
In this action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the  
pleas on both sides being heard and all things touching the same being  
fully Debated It was Committed to the Jury John Chapin being  
foreman who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for  
the Defendant Cost of Court — It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at  
two pounds ten shillings — the Plaintiff appealed from the Judgment  
of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
Wednesday of September Next — The appellant as principal



Christopher Jacob Lawton and David Inguible as Jurors  
for the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged them-  
selves to be legally and lawfully indebted to the appellee the sum of  
ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case the  
appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of  
abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and  
of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned  
to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs in case  
the Judgment be affirmed

an  
Noah Purnoy of Suffield in the County of Hampsh. Cordwainer  
Plaintiff. Robert Old of Springfield in the County of Hampsh. Trader } Purnoy  
Defendant in a Plea of Debt for that where as the Defendant Suffield } Old  
aforesaid on the 18 day of May 1731 by his bond obligatorily under  
his hand and Seal of that date in Court to be produced bound him-  
self to the plaintiff in the sum of thirty pounds current Lawfull money  
of New England to be paid to the plaintiff on Demand which the Defendant  
who often Requested hath not paid to the plaintiff but still unjustly  
Detains it which is to the Damage of the plaintiff he saith the  
sum of thirty pounds - the Defendant being three times called and  
default of appearance in Court - He therefore sought by the  
Court that the plaintiff should Recover against the Defendant the sum of  
thirty pounds fifteen Shillings and Nine pence Debt and Cost of Suit  
viz. at one pound seven shillings and Six pence after all which  
the Defendant appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next  
Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and  
for the County of Hampsh on the fourth Tuesday of September next  
the appellant as principal Christopher Jacob Lawton and Christopher  
Inguible as Jurors for the appellants behalf came into Court and  
acknowledged themselves to be legally and lawfully indebted to the  
appellee the sum of ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the appellee  
in case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and  
of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of  
paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee  
by his being delayed with additional Costs in case the Judgment be  
affirmed



Robert Old of Springfield In the County of Hampshire  
vs  
Daniel Parsons of Springfield In the County of  
Hampshire Defendant In a plea of Trover and Conversion  
for that whereas the Plaintiff Springfield aforesaid Some time  
In the Month of October Last past being Possessed of a fair young  
horse or gelding about fourteen hands high then about seven or eight  
years old and of the value of thirty pounds as of his own proper horse  
and being so possessed the said horse being then Lost out of the Plaintiff's  
possession by finding some into the possession of the Defendant and the Defendant  
knowing said horse to be the Plaintiff's horse willingly and wilfully the  
Plaintiff wrong and injure without Law or right so to do did then &  
there convert said horse to his own use and all the Plaintiff on the  
Day of the Date here of Demand of said horse of the Defendant the Defendant  
Refused to Deliver said horse to the Plaintiff all which by the Plaintiff's Oath  
In Court to be produced may appear wherefore the Plaintiff brings this  
action to Recover of the Defendant the value of said horse being thirty  
pounds the which the Defendant Neglects and Refuses to pay to the Plaintiff  
who often there to Requested which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he  
saith the Sum of Sixty pounds - Both parties appeared In Court the  
Defendant leads to Issue Not guilty - In this action the Evidence being  
produced In Court and Read and the pleas on both Sides being heard  
and all things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was -  
Committed to the Jury John Chapin being fore man who returned  
their Verdict upon oath that they find for the Defendant Cost of Court -  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Defendant shall recover agt  
the Plaintiff Cost of Court taxed at two Pounds and Sixteen Shillings  
the Plaintiff appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior  
Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County  
of Hampshire on the fourth day of September Next - the appellant  
as principal Christopher Jacob Lawton and David Ingersoll as Sureties  
In the appellant's behalf came In Court and acknowledged themselves to be  
Jointly and Severally Indebted to the appellee the Sum of ten pounds well  
and truly paid to the appellee In case the appellant fails of prosecuting  
his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of Court  
there on and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening damages or costs  
to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In case the  
Judgment be affirmed



Robert Old of Springfield. In the County of Hampshire Indor Plantor  
 John Phelps of Warfield In the County of Hampshire Gent. Defor In plea of  
 the case as by the writ on file appears the Law being three times called was  
 nonviled and the Defor Defaulted afterwards the Defor moved for  
 Costs and it was by bill allowed at three pounds Six pence . . . . .  
 Execution Issued Decr 9 - 1738

William Keith of Hartford In the County of Hartford merchant Planter  
 Aaron Ashley of Sheffield In the County of Hampshire Gentleman Defor  
 In plea of the case as by the writ on file appears the Defor being three  
 times called appeared in Court and confessed Judgment against himself for the  
 Sum of seventy four pounds three Shillings Damages and Cost of Court taxed  
 at three pounds eleven Shillings . . . Execution Issued Septem. 13 - 1738

Moses Graves of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Tanner and one of the Deputy  
 Sheriff for County Plantor John Pengilly of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire  
 yeoman Defor In plea of the case as by the writ bearing date July 31 - 1738  
 on file is at Large Set forth the Law being three times called was nonviled  
 and the Defor Defaulted . . . . .

Joshua Old of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Planter  
 William Murray of Hadley In the County of Hampshire Taylor Defor In plea of Debt  
 as by the writ bearing date Aug 15 - 1738 on file is at Large Set forth the Defor  
 being three times called made Default of appearance in Court - It is therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the planter shall Recover against the Defor the Sum  
 of Seven pounds thirteen Shillings and Eight pence Debt and Cost of Court taxed  
 at two pounds Eleven Shillings . . . . .

Ebenezer Jones of Somers In the County of Hampshire Inholder Planter  
 Matthew Copley of Suffolk In the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defor  
 In plea of the case as by the writ bearing Date July 25 - 1738 on file  
 is at Large Set forth the Law being three times called was nonviled and  
 the Defor Defaulted. afterwards the Defor Entered for Cost which  
 was by bill allowed at one pound . . . . .

Aaron Gun of Warfield In the County of Hampshire yeoman having  
 commenced an action against Rebeckah Warner of Warfield In the County of  
 Hampshire Weaver but Discontinuing the same - It is therefore considered  
 by the Court that the said Warner shall Recover against the said Gun Cost of Court  
 taxed at one pound thirteen Shillings and Six pence . . . . .



John Day of Springfield. In the County of Hampshire having commenced an action against Adam Bauscoat and Cornelius Bauscoat both of Henderhook In the County of Albany. Shippers but Discontinuing the Same. It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Bauscoat shall recover against the said Day cost of Court taxed two pounds Eleven Shillings. Execution issued September 7- 1738.

Benjamin Stebbens of Springfield. In the County of Hampshire Trader having commenced an action against Cornelius Bauscoat and Adam Bauscoat both of Henderhook In the County of Albany Shippers but Discontinuing the Same. It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Bauscoat shall recover against the said Stebbens cost of Court taxed at two pounds Eleven Shillings. Execution issued Sept 7- 1738.

Mark Bignall of Sheffield. In the County of Hampshire. Butcher having commenced an action against William Bishop of Sheffield Labourer but Discontinuing the Same. It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Bishop shall recover against the said Bignall cost of Court taxed at one pound fourteen Shillings and Six pence.

License is granted to David King of Westfield to be a Retailer Taverner and common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the Selling Strong Drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Direct for his keeping good rule and order and Duty paying the Excise as per Recognizance on file.

License is granted to Jonathan Root of Sheffield to be an Inn holder Taverner and common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the Selling Strong Drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Direct for his keeping good rule and order and Duty paying the Excise as per Recognizance on file.

License is granted to Moses King of Sheffield to be an Inn holder Taverner and common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the Selling Strong Drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Direct for his keeping good rule and order and Duty paying the Excise as per Recognizance on file.

License is granted to Stephen Kellogg of Hadley to be a Retailer Taverner and common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the Selling Strong Drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Direct for his keeping good rule and order and Duty paying the Excise as per Recognizance on file.

License is granted to Levi Smith of Hadley to be a Retailer for said town for the year ensuing for the Selling Strong Drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Direct for his keeping good rule and order and of Duty paying the Excise as per Recognizance on file.



License is granted to Richard Smith of Sladly to be a Retailer for said town for the year ensuing for the selling of Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule and order and Duty paying the Excise as Recognizance on file. . . . . { Ch<sup>th</sup> Smith

Ezekiel Ashley of Sheffield has License granted to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling of Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Direct for his keeping good rule and order and Duty paying the Excise as Recognizance on file. . . . . { Ezek Ashley

License is granted to Benjamin Alwood of Northampton to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling of Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and Duty paying the Excise as Recognizance on file. . . . . { Benjamin Alwood

License is granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Bapcom of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for his selling Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and Duty paying the Excise as Recognizance on file. . . . . { Sam<sup>l</sup> Bapcom

License is granted to Tom<sup>l</sup> Worthington of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling of Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order - and Duty paying the Excise as Recognizance on file. . . . . { Tom<sup>l</sup> Worthington

License is granted to Cap<sup>t</sup> Day of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling of Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and Duty paying the Excise as Recognizance on file. . . . . { Cap<sup>t</sup> Day

License is granted to John Lamb of Springfield to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler for the year ensuing for said town for the selling of Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and Duty paying the Excise as Recognizance on file. . . . . { John Lamb

License is granted to Edmund Taylor of Quabban to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for his selling Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule and order and Duty paying the Excise as Recognizance on file. . . . . { Ed Taylor

License is granted to Benj<sup>l</sup> Stubbs of Northampton to be an Innholder Taverner and Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling of Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and Duty paying the Excise as Recognizance on file. . . . . { Benj<sup>l</sup> Stubbs



License is granted to Leonard Hoar of Brimfield to be an Inholder Taverner and common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling of strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Ephraim Turey of Suffield to be an Inholder Taverner and common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling of strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Aaron Lyman of Colapung to be an Inholder Taverner and common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling of strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Fulwells Billings of Chardland to be an Inholder Taverner and common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for his selling strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Elias Lyman of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner and common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling of strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Nathan Lyman of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner and common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling of strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Robert Hutton of Glastro to be a Retailer for said town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Sam Helligo of Hadley to be an Inholder Taverner and common victualler for the year ensuing for said town for selling strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file

License is granted to Benj Sheldon of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner and common victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as Recognizance on file



License is granted to John King of Suffield to be a Retailer for said Town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as of Recognizance on file

License is granted to Benj<sup>l</sup> Hunt of Suffield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as of Recognizance on file

License is granted to Nathaniel gun of Hatfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for selling Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order still duly paying the Excise as of Recognizance on file

License is granted to Obadiah Dickinson of Hatfield to be a Retailer for said town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as of Recognizance on file

U C Holding of Hatfield has License granted to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as of Recognizance on file

License is granted to Nathaniel Dwight of Cole Spring to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as of Recognizance on file

License is granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Field of Deerfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as of Recognizance on file

Benjamin Parsons of Spring field has License granted to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler for said town for the year ensuing for the selling Strong drink by Retail and has Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good rule and order and duly paying the Excise as of Recognizance on file







Praying that this Court would order a *serre facias* to issue out  
Judgment In order to his obtaining his Execution for his Debt and Cost  
Ordered that the said Leavit have Leave to take out writ of *serre facias*  
to be served on the said <sup>Execution for his</sup> *Leavit* that he shew Cause if any he have wherefore  
the said Leavit should not have his Debt and Cost aforesaid.

The grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the County of the County  
of Hampshire Do on their oaths present Sam Lee of W. Westfield In said County  
Husband man for that the said Lee at Westfield aforesaid some time  
in the Month of Sept<sup>r</sup> Last did break upon the pound of said Westfield  
by Indirect means and took out of it a certain Roan mare that belonged  
to said Lee which was Impounded by Joseph Diney Jun of said  
Westfield A husband man who then was one of the Howards or field  
Drivers of said Westfield which is contrary to the said Statute  
made and provided the peace of our said Lord the King. &c.  
which preceptment was made at the general Sessions of the peace  
held at Springfield. on the third last day of May 1735 and signed  
John Ealy foreman the said Lee being brought before this Court  
pleaded not guilty of said preceptment. and for a trial put himself on  
the Country In this Case the Evidence being heard and shown and after a full  
hearing it was committed to the Jury. John Chapin being foreman  
who being sworn to by the same who returned their verdict upon oath  
say guilty of said preceptment. ordered that the said Lee pay a fine of  
five pounds for the Use of the poor of the town of Westfield and cost  
taxed at three pounds eighteen Shillings and Six pence. and he stand  
committed till Sentence be performed.

Thomas Copley appeared before this Court and pleaded guilty of his  
preceptment ordered that he pay a fine to his majesty the sum of twenty  
Shillings and cost taxed at one pound seven Shillings.

Alegail Sixon being presented for the Crime of fornication. she  
appeared before this Court and confessed herself guilty of said preceptment  
ordered that she pay as a fine to his majesty the sum of fifty Shillings  
and Cost. &c.

Noah Brooks Discharged from his Recognizance for the good  
Behaviour.



John Pell appeared before this Court and Confessed that he had  
from Northampton to Westfield on Saturday Evening preceeding the Second  
Sabbath or Lords day In this present month ordered that he pay a fine  
of ten Shillings the one half to be Disposed for the use of the poor of the town  
of Northampton and the other Moiey for the use of the poor of the town  
of Westfield

John Hail and Abigail Hail Confessed Before this Court that they  
had been guilty of the crime of fornication. ordered that they pay  
as a fine to his Majesty the sum of fifty Shillings Each and Cost  
paid

Nathaniel Chapin and Sarah Chapin his wife Confessed before this  
Court that they had been guilty of the crime of fornication before  
Marraig ordered that they pay as a fine to his majesty the sum of  
fifty Shillings Each and Cost paid

Motion being made to this Court by Col<sup>d</sup> Dwight of Brookfield Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
that they would Order a Bridge to be Buill across Quabog River at  
the Elbows Next to Springfield. the Court considering the same Delamin  
that upon Col<sup>d</sup> Dwights Causing a good and sufficient Cart Bridge to the  
Acceptance of this Court to be Buill at the place aforesaid. then there be  
allowed and paid to him out of the County Treasury the sum of sixty pounds  
towards the charge of the same

Accounts Presented to this Court for Service done at Swift River bridge by  
several persons amounting In the Whole to the sum of twenty three  
pounds six Shillings and six pence ordered that it be paid out of the County  
Treasury and Each person Discharged thereby

The foregoing Judgments and orders made and Entered  
up at this Court And then the Court was adjourn'd  
without Day

Att<sup>y</sup> for William Coo



Anno: Regni Regis. georgij. secundi. magna Britannia & hibernia

All a Court of General Sessions of the  
peace and Inferiour Court of Common Pleas holden  
at Northampton within and for the County of  
Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the first Tuesday of Dec<sup>r</sup>. being the  
fifth day of said month Annoque Domini 1738

Present

John Muddard Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Ebenzer Porter  
Timothy Dwight  
William Pyncheon  
Ebenzer Sumner  
Thomas Wills  
William Pyncheon Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Ingersole  
Israel Williams

Justices of  
the Peace

Jury of Tryalls

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hawley foreman  
Jos<sup>l</sup> Riley  
John Smith Jun<sup>r</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson  
John Bancroft  
Israel Mordley

Jos<sup>l</sup> Wright  
Nathan Lyman  
W<sup>m</sup> Sumner  
Capt<sup>y</sup> Kingsley  
Benj<sup>m</sup> Alwood

Jonathan Smith  
David Fobel  
Jos<sup>l</sup> Hubbard  
Joseph Porter

de iuribus circumstantibus

Grandjurors

Westwood look foreman Hodley  
Luk<sup>l</sup> Hilditch  
Francis Ball  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Clapp  
John Miller  
Jacob Warner  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bodman  
James Duvey all 2 days  
William King  
Noah Smith  
Thomas Jones  
John Callen  
Ebenzer Bitting Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Nathaniel Mattum  
John Ruse  
Joseph Sexton  
Nathaniel Cusper



Graves  
 Bayley  
 Moses graves of Hatfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>. Tanner and  
 one of the Deputy Sheriffs of said County. Plaintiff vs. James Bayley of  
 Boston In the County of Suffolk. Defendant. In plea of  
 the case as by the writ bearing date November 16. 1738, on file is  
 at Large. Set forth the defend<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
 of appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that  
 the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> the Sum of three Hundred  
 pounds damages and Cost of Court, taxed at three pounds three Shillings  
 and Six pence. Execution Issued Dec<sup>r</sup> 20. 1738

Graves  
 Bayley  
 Moses graves of Hatfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>. Tanner and one of the Deputy  
 Sheriffs of said County. Plaintiff vs. James Bayley of Boston In the County  
 of Suffolk. Defendant. In plea of the case as by the writ bearing  
 date November 16. 1738, on file is at Large. Set forth the Defend<sup>t</sup> being  
 three times called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore  
 considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> the Sum  
 of two Hundred and Sixty six pounds three Shillings and four pence Damages  
 and Cost of Court taxed at three pounds three Shillings and Six pence. --  
 Execution Issued Dec<sup>r</sup> 20. 1738

Hubbard  
 Mitchell  
 Dwyght  
 Hayward  
 Isaac Hubbard vs. Sam<sup>l</sup> Mitchell this action continued to the next Court  
 Lediah Dwyght Joseph Dwyght and Seth Dwyght & c<sup>rs</sup> vs. the last  
 will and testament of Henry Dwyght. Dec<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff. Eleazer Hayward  
 Defend<sup>t</sup> this action was further continued the Defend<sup>t</sup> still being out of the  
 province.

Morton  
 Hayward  
 Jonathan Morton. Plaintiff vs. Eleazer Hayward Defend<sup>t</sup> this action was <sup>put to the</sup> continued  
 the next term the Defend<sup>t</sup> being still out of the province.

Morton  
 Hayward  
 Jonathan Morton Plaintiff vs. Eleazer Hayward Defend<sup>t</sup> this action was <sup>put to the</sup> continued  
 the Defend<sup>t</sup> being still out of the province.

Morton  
 Coomes  
 John Morton of Springfield. In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>. Freeman Plaintiff vs.  
 Joseph Coomes of Enfield. In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>. Defendant. In plea  
 of the case as by the writ bearing date Aug<sup>r</sup> 20. 1738 on file is at Large  
 Set forth the defend<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance In  
 Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
 the Defend<sup>t</sup> the Sum of ten pounds damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
 five Shillings and Six pence. Execution Issued Dec<sup>r</sup> 25. 1738



John Huston of glascow In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>. yeoman Planter or Jacob  
 Wheeler of Sheffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>. Cheesemaker Defen<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the  
 Case for that the Defen<sup>t</sup> to Sheffield aforesaid on the 22 of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1737 by his promissory  
 Note of that Date for value Rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay to the plan<sup>t</sup> thirteen pounds for  
 several bills of Credit at or before the first day of may then next & yet tho that time  
 is past the Defen<sup>t</sup> has not paid the same but neglects to pay it to the Damage  
 of the plan<sup>t</sup> as he saith the sum of thirly pounds. . . . the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times  
 called made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court  
 that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of thirteen pounds Damages  
 and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds fifteen shillings. — after which the  
 Defen<sup>t</sup> appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of  
 Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> on the  
 fourth tuesday of September next the appellant as principal Cap<sup>t</sup> Josiah Sheldon  
 and Israel Noble as Sureties in the appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged  
 themselves to be legally and severally Indebted to the appellee the sum of ten  
 pound to be well and truly paid to the appellee the said specific appellants facts of  
 prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of  
 said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening damages —  
 occasioned to the appellee by his being delayed with additional Costs In Case  
 the Judgment be affirmed

Huston  
w  
Wheeler

Abraham Burbank of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> gent<sup>l</sup>. Planter  
 Sam Granger of Suffield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup>. His bandman Defen<sup>t</sup>  
 In a plea of Debt as by the writ at Large appears. the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
 made Default of appearance In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that  
 the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of twenty one pounds one shilling  
 Debt and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds sixteen shillings.

Burbank  
w  
Granger

Execution issued Dec<sup>r</sup> 8. 1738

Benoni Sacket of Westfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Planter  
 David Old of Westfield In the County of Hampsh<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Defen<sup>t</sup> In  
 a plea of the case as by the Writ bearing date November 18. 1738 on file is  
 at Large set forth the Defen<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
 In Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the plan<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
 the Defen<sup>t</sup> the sum of three pounds Damages and Cost of Court taxed at two pounds  
 one shilling and six pence. . . . Execution issued February 8. 1738

Sacket  
w  
Old



Cotton } Joseph Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hamp-  
 shire } Plaintiff vs. Robert Old of Springfield before Trial  
 Defendant. In a Plea of the Case for that if Defendant at Springfield  
 before on the 20<sup>th</sup> Day of July 1738. by his note of that date  
 he bailed her promised to pay to the Plaintiff fifteen pounds  
 in English Bills of Credit at or before the 20<sup>th</sup> Day (Aug)  
 thereof next of which sum the Defendant to the Plaintiff six  
 pounds three Shillings & six pence the remainder due on said Note  
 being eight pounds sixteen Shilling & six pence the Def<sup>t</sup>  
 tho' often there to Requested Neglect & Refuses to pay to  
 the Plaintiff. To his Damages as he saith the sum of nine  
 The Defendant being three times called made Default of  
 Appearance in Court; His therefore Considered by the said Court  
 that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> eight pound sixteen  
 Shillings & six pence Damages & Cost of Court. Taxed at two  
 Pound sixteen Shillings. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his  
 Atty<sup>r</sup> Mr Oliver Partridge appeal'd from the Judg<sup>mt</sup> at of this  
 Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at  
 Springfield in and for said County of Hampshire on the four<sup>th</sup>  
 of Sep<sup>r</sup> next The said Atty<sup>r</sup> as Principle and Moses Graves  
 & Joseph Hubbard as Sureties came into Court and Acknowledg-  
 ed themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the Appellee  
 in the sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to the Appellee  
 in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails & Prosecuting his appeal with Effect &  
 of a dividing & Performing the order of said Court thereon and of  
 Paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to  
 the Appellee by means of his being Delayed with additional  
 Cost in Case the Judg<sup>mt</sup> be Affirmed

Hubbard } Joseph Hubbard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire.  
 Bellows } Cordwainer Pl<sup>t</sup>. vs. Samuel Bellows of a place called Sals-  
 bury in the County of New Haven. the Bailman alias Samuel  
 Bellows of the said Defendant. In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup>  
 at Hadley agreed on the six<sup>th</sup> day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1737. by his note of that  
 Date for T. Rec<sup>d</sup>. Rec<sup>d</sup>. promised to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
 five pounds in Money at or before the tenth Day of said August  
 but the Def<sup>t</sup> tho' often there to Requested Neglect & Refuses  
 to pay the same to the Pl<sup>t</sup>. To his Damage as he saith the  
 sum of fifteen pounds The Def<sup>t</sup> appeared by his Atty<sup>r</sup>  
 Mr Abraham Burbank in Court and Pleaded that he owes the  
 Pl<sup>t</sup> nothing in Manner & form as set forth in the Pl<sup>t</sup>'s  
 Writ



Writ in this action the evidences being produced and read  
and the Pleas on both Sides being heard, and all things Touch-  
ing the same being fully Discussed, it was Committed to the  
jury. Samuel Hawley being foreman who returned their  
Verdict upon that they find for the Defend<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court: It  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover of  
the Plaintiff Cost of Court Taxed at One pound fifteen Shillings  
The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> Oliver Partridge appeal from the Indgmt of this  
Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Spring-  
field within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
September Next at 10 o'clock and Moses Graves and Sam<sup>l</sup> Collier  
came into Court and acknowledged themselves jointly & severally In-  
debted to J<sup>r</sup> Abbelee in the Sum of Ten Pounds to be well & Truly  
paid to J<sup>r</sup> Abbelee in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeals  
with Effect and of Abseeneing and Perforning the order of Court  
thereon and of Paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages  
occasioned to the App<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed with Additionall  
Cost in Case a Judgment be Affirmed

John Stoddard of Northampton in the County of Hampshire  
Plaintiff vs Samuel Granger of Suffolk in the County afores<sup>d</sup>  
Bondman Defend<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large  
Appears. The Defend<sup>t</sup> being Three Times Called made De-  
fault of Appearance in Court; it's therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Defend<sup>t</sup> the Sum of  
Sixty five pounds Money Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two  
Pounds four Shillings.  
Ex<sup>t</sup> t<sup>r</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1738

Benjamin Griggs of a Place Called Weatange in the County  
of New Haven Husbandman Plaintiff vs Jonathan Warner of Spring-  
field in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defend<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea  
of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears: The  
Defend<sup>t</sup> being Three Times Called made Default of appear-  
ance in Court; It's therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Three pounds  
Damages, and Cost of Court Taxed at Five pounds four Shillings  
Ex<sup>t</sup> t<sup>r</sup> Court Mar 23: 1738

Richard French of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husband-  
man Plaintiff vs Isaac Hains of Westfield in the County afores<sup>d</sup>  
Bondman Defend<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large  
appears The Defend<sup>t</sup> being Three Times Called made Default of  
Appearance in Court: It's therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of  
Twenty one Pounds Eleven Shillings Damages and Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two Pounds Nine Shillings & six pence  
Ex<sup>t</sup> t<sup>r</sup>



Richd  
vs  
Frederick  
Robert McCallum in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs John Goodrich of Suffield in the County of New Hampshire  
Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at  
Large appears: The Defendant being three times called made De-  
fault of Appearance in Court: It is therefore Considered by the Court  
That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant the Sum of four  
Pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound fourteen Shillings  
Ex pte of Dec<sup>r</sup> 25: 1738

King  
vs  
Williams  
Abner King of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs John Williams of Dover New Hampshire Defendant In a Plea of the Case  
as by the Writ at Large appears. The Defendant being three  
times called made Default of Appearance in Court: It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against  
the Defendant the Sum of Two Pounds four Shillings & seven pence  
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three Pounds sixteen Shillings  
and six pence. Ex pte of Mar 31: 1739

King  
vs  
Ingersole  
David Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs Ruben King of Westfield  
Defendant Having commenced an Action against the said King of Westfield  
But Having discontinued the Same It is therefore  
Considered by the Court That the said King shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the said Ingersole Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Twelve  
Shillings & six pence. Ex pte of Nov 24: 1739

Dwight  
Ordered That there be paid out of the County Treasury To Col<sup>d</sup>  
Dwight Twenty Pounds for his Charge in Building  
a Bridge across Quabog River

Longstaffe  
vs  
King  
Phillip Lexington of the City of Albany in the County of Albany  
vs John Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire  
Defendant In a Plea of Judgment of several pieces  
Tracts or Parcels of Land all in Suffield adjacent with the building  
thereon viz. the first Parcel of Land being a House Lot where  
the House stands bounded North & East on undivided Land  
South on a Brook West on Meadow. The Another piece of Land  
is a Meadow Lot of nineteen acres bounded West by a River  
North & East on the House Lot aforesaid South on Moses Ingersole's  
Land. The Other is a Lot of twenty five Acres beginning at a  
spruce tree by the River and so running up the River fifty rods  
to a large Spruce tree, Thence running East Eighty rods to a Red  
Oak tree at the foot of the Mountain with a heap of Stones about  
it also a Lot containing Twenty acres bounded on the West by  
the House line Lot & extending Eastward to the foot of the Moun-  
tain and running South from the said Twenty five acre Lot so far  
as



As the first mentioned Twelve were Lot & touds, together with the  
right of the said Moles lying in the Township of Sheffield being four  
Hundred & Sixty Acres together with the Priviledges and appurtenances  
thereupon or therunto belonging, for this namely that whereas the said  
Moles <sup>being</sup> seized and possessed of the said Land and Premises in his own Right  
in his Demol as of fee by his Deed under his hand & Seal of that date  
& recorded in the Record of Deeds in said County of Hampshire Did Give  
Grant Bargain Sell and Convey the same to the Plaintiff to hold to him  
his Heirs and Assigns forever as an Absolute Estate in fee By force  
whereof he became seized and possessed of the said Land and Premises  
and ought to Hold & Enjoy the same Yet Notwith standing the Defend  
 hath since Ricked into the said Land and Premises and Unjustly & Wrongfully  
Plaintiff out of the Possession of the same, To the Damage of the Plaintiff  
as he saith the Sum of one Thousand Pounds, The Defend being three  
Times called made Default & appearance in Court. His therefore  
considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover againsty Def  
The Possession of the Land and Premises due for and to the Court  
taxed at four pounds eight shillings & six pence - & as for  
all which the Defend appealed from the Judgment of this Court  
to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
of September next. The Defend as Princeple and Oliver Partridge  
and John Pell as Sureties came into Court and Acknowledged them  
selves To be Trulyly and Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the  
Sum of Fifteen Pounds to be well & Truly paid to the Appellee in  
the Appell saith of Prosecuting his appeals with Effect and  
of Abiding and Performing the order of a Court Thereon and of  
Paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to  
the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in  
Case Judgment be affirmed.

James Blair of a Slave called Subscribers within the County of Blair  
Dutches in the Government of New York House Wright Plaintiff vs  
Paul Moor of Ant Land in the County of Worcester House Wright Def  
In a Plea of Covenant Broken for that whereas the Defend att Moor  
Springfield aforesaid on the Eleventh day of October in the Year  
of our Lord: 1732: by his Deed of that Date Indented. Did then &  
there Covenant with the Plaintiff in the Words following viz  
This Indenture Witnesseth That I Paul Moor with y<sup>e</sup> free  
Consent of James Blair and his Father Robert Blair in the County  
of Worcester in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New Eng:  
Land doth put and bind himself To be an Apprentice unto the  
aboves<sup>d</sup> Paul Moor of Worcester in the County & Province afores<sup>d</sup>  
Carpenter and Joiner, to Learn his Art Trade & Mystery and with  
him the said Paul Moor After the Manner of an Apprentices  
To Dwell & Serve from y<sup>e</sup> Day of the Date hereof for & During  
the full Term of Three Years to which the s<sup>d</sup> Apprentice shall  
serve his said Master Honestly and Truthfully shall serve his secrets  
Keep Close his Lawfull & Reasonable Commands every Where  
Gladly do and Perform, Damage to his said Master he shall not  
Willfully Do, his Masters Goods he shall not Waste Imbezle Por  
tain or Lend To Others nor Suffer the same to be Perloined But  
To



fair  
7.  
Wor.  
To his Power shall forth with Discover and make known unto his  
Master the same. Taverns nor Ale Houses he shall not frequent  
at any unlawful Games he shall not Play, Fornication he  
shall not Commit, Nor Matrimony he shall not Contract with  
any Person During the said Term. From his Masters Service he  
shall, at any time unlawfully Absent himself. But in all  
things as a good Trust and faithfull Servant and Apprentice  
shall care and behave himself Towards his Master & Mistress  
During the full Term of three Years Commencing as aforesaid  
And the said Paul Moor, in Consideration hereof doth Give and  
Promiss Grant and Agree unto and with the said Apprentice in  
Manner and form viz. That is to say he will Teach him  
his Apprentice or Cause to be Taught by the best means or  
ways he Can or may the Trade Art or Mystery of a Carpenter  
and Joiner & will find and Provide for and in to said Appren-  
tice Good & sufficient Meat Drink Apparell Washing and  
Lodging fitting for an Apprentice. During the said Term &  
to Learn the said Apprentice To Read & Write & Cypher &  
to Dismiss if Said Apprentice with all Joiners Tools fitting  
for the finishing of a House and Two suits of Cloaths of  
Apparell for all parts of his Body. Now the Plaintiff in fact  
saith that his part of the said Covenant he hath honestly &  
faithfully kept and performed but the Defend<sup>t</sup> his part of  
the said Covenant hath not kept but Broken. for that he  
never Taught or Cause to be Taught the Plff. the Trade Art or  
Mystery of a Carpenter or Joiner but in part only, which is  
to the Plaintiffs Damage Twenty Pounds. Neither did the Defend<sup>t</sup>  
Teach the Plff To Read Write and Cypher but in part only  
whereby the Plaintiff is Damified thirty Pounds nor did the  
Defend<sup>t</sup> Dismiss the Plaintiff with any of the said Tools whereby  
the Plaintiff is Damified the further Sum of thirty Pounds.  
Neither did the Def<sup>t</sup> Give the Plff more than one Suit of Cloaths  
of Apparell Whereby the Plaintiff is Damified a further Sum of  
Twenty Pounds & in the whole one Hundred pounds. for the Recovery  
of which the Plaintiff brings this Action which the Defend<sup>t</sup> tho often  
thereof requested hath not paid. To the Plaintiffs Damage as be saith  
one Hundred Pounds: This Action was originally brought to be heard  
at tryed at the Last <sup>of the</sup> Court held at Springfield within & for  
the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of Aug<sup>r</sup> Last. When  
where the Plaintiff & Def<sup>t</sup> appeared and ruled into a Rule of Court  
to submit this Cause to Referees. And the Plff chose M<sup>r</sup> Obadiah Rice  
the Defend<sup>t</sup> chose Cap<sup>t</sup> Ben<sup>y</sup> Flagg and the Court appointed Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Isiah Converse To hear & determine the same and make their  
Return to this Court which is to be final. Who made their  
Return accordingly under their hands viz under the Hands of  
two of the said Referees unto this Court. That they Judge and  
Determine that the Defend<sup>t</sup> pay the Plaintiff the Sum of Forty  
Pounds



Pounds Sixteen, including Damages and Cost of Court; He therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the  
Defendant the Sum of Forty pounds Sixteen Shillings Damages and  
Cost of Court Taxed at Sixteen Pounds four Shillings  
Ex Officio Decret 29<sup>th</sup> 1736

Mary Bardwell of Hatfield in the County of Hants his wife  
Single Woman appeared before this Court and Confessed herself guilty  
of the Crime of Fornication (with Joseph Smith of Hatfield & Black  
Smith) Ordered To pay a fine of Fifty Shillings To his Majesty & Cost  
paid — And Did then Complain that the said Joseph Smith  
was the Father of the Bastard Child of which she was delivered the  
beginning of September last Begotten by him on her Body some  
time before Praying he may be Proceeded with according to Law and  
Obliged To contribute Towards the Maintenance of said Child the said Smith  
appeared and Pleaded not guilty To said Complaint? In this Case of Vi-  
cious being heard & sworn and the said Bardwell continuing constant  
in her Accusation of the said Smith being Examined upon Oath in  
fore the Court, and having been put upon the Discovery of the Truth  
in the Time of her Trial: The Court do Adjudge the said Smith to be  
the reputed Father of said Child and Order that he stand charged with the  
Maintenance thereof with the Assistance of the Mother, And that he  
pay Seven Shillings 1<sup>st</sup> week Towards it for the first Quarter of a Year  
from the birth and Six Shillings 1<sup>st</sup> week afterwards the Maintenance  
to be paid Quarterly During the Courts Pleasure, And that he enter  
into Recognizance with two Sureties in the Sum of One hundred  
and Fifty pounds, for the faithful Performance of said Order  
and To give s<sup>on</sup> Town of Hatfield Harrelle from the Maintenance  
of said Child, The said Smith appears in Court: And the said Smith as  
Principle and John Smith & Joseph Kellogg both of Hatley as  
Sureties appeared before the Court and acknowledged themselves  
to be jointly & severally Indebted To the said Mary Bardwell in  
the Sum of One Hundred pounds Money To be well & Truly paid  
To the said Mary in Case the said Joseph Smith should fail of faith-  
fully doing and Performing agreeable To the Order of this Court  
and To Neglect To pay Seven Shillings 1<sup>st</sup> week as before said  
and said Six Shillings 1<sup>st</sup> week Quarterly To the said Mary Towards  
the Maintenance of said Child During the Courts Pleasure; And  
the said Joseph Smith as Principle in the Sum of Fifty Pounds  
and the said John Smith and Joseph Kellogg in the Sum of Twenty  
five pounds Each as Sureties in the said Joseph Smith acknow-  
ledge themselves Indebted To the Treasurer of the Town of Hat-  
field in the Respective Sums aforesaid To be well & Truly paid  
To said Treasurer for the Time being in Case the said Joseph  
Smith should fail of paying the said Town of Hatfield harm-  
less from the Maintenance of said Child

License is granted To Philip Smith of Hatley To keep a  
Ferry Across Connecticut River Between Hatley & Hatfield  
the Year ensuing, The fare To be as formerly, And he Recogn-  
ize in the Sum of Twenty Pounds for his faithful Discharge  
of said Trust

John Norton and Eunice his Wife appeared before this Court and  
Confessed themselves guilty of the Crime of Fornication, Ordered  
To pay as a fine To his Majesty Fifty Shillings Each & Cost



Jos: Barber } Licence is Granted To Joseph Barber of Springfield To keep a  
Ferry across Connecticut River in Springfield below or over  
South Side of Agawam River for one Year ensuing; the  
fare of 5 ferries being six pence for man horse & Load &  
two pence for a single person. Who Recognized in the  
sum of Ten Pounds for his faithful Discharge of's Trust

John Hambleton } The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King <sup>the body of the</sup>  
the County of Hampshire Do on their Oathes Present  
John Hambleton a Trading Person or Pedlar who goeth  
from Town to Town Exposing to Sale Goods or Merchandize  
For that the said John Hambleton in Hattfield in  
said County some Time in the Month of Sep<sup>r</sup> Last. Did  
Expose To Sale Goods or Merchandize To the Value of one  
Hundred & Fifty Pounds & Did Actually Sell To Joel Dickinson  
son of S<sup>r</sup> Hattfield Weaver a p<sup>o</sup> of Steel Cutters of the price  
of one Shilling which is Contrary To the Law in that Case  
made & Provided the peace of our Lord the King his Crown  
& Dignity. Signed Westward Cook Foreman  
The said Hambleton being brought before this Court Pleaded  
That the Presentment ought To be Quashed. Which Court having  
considered the same Judge that the <sup>same</sup> be Quashed and That the  
John Hambleton be Dismissed paying Costs taxed at Two pound.  
Five Shillings &

Samuel Marshfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Presented To this Court an Acc<sup>t</sup> for his  
Service Done for the County of Hampshire for the Year past A:  
mounting To Nineteen pound Six Shillings was allowed the same  
out of the County Treasury in full Discharge thereof and paid  
accordingly

Oliver Partridge Presented To this Court an Acc<sup>t</sup> which  
was Allowed and Order Issued accordingly

William Dunchon Esq<sup>r</sup> Presented To this Court an Acc<sup>t</sup> which  
was Allowed & Order Issued accordingly

John Worthington Presented an Acc<sup>t</sup> To this Court which  
was Allowed & Order Issued accordingly

The Charges of the County of Hampshire This Year including  
the Charge of Building the Court Houses at Springfield & North:  
ampton Amounting To the Sum of Three Hundred & Twenty pound  
Ten Shillings. But the Towns of Springfield, Suffield, Enfield & some  
other had Suffield having heretofore paid Sixty Seven pound  
Seventeen Shillings Towards the Building the same it being their  
Proportion of the Charge of Building Houses and The other  
Towns



(311)

Towns in County not having paid any Thing towards the Build-  
 ing of House at Springfield. Therefore the Court ordered that there be  
 a Rate of one Hundred & Seventy Two pounds raised upon all the  
 Towns in the County, and also the Sum of Eighty one pound  
 thirteen Shillings raised & Proportion upon the Towns of Northampton  
 Hadley Hatfield Westfield Deerfield Sunderland & Northfield. It  
 being their Proportion of the Charge of Building Houses, the  
 Eighty one pound thirteen Shillings to be employed for the Defray-  
 ing the Charge, which or shall arise in Building the Court House  
 at Northampton; The severall Towns Proportion is as follows

Springfield	Thirty pound. Eleven Shillings
Northampton	Forty Six pound. Eleven Shillings
Hadley	Thirty Three pound. Seventeen Shillings & Sixpence
Hatfield	Twenty five pound. fifteen Shillings
Westfield	Twenty Nine pound. three Shillings & eight pence
Deerfield	Thirteen pound. fifteen Shillings
Sunderland	Ten pound. three Shillings & eight pence
Northfield	Seventeen pound. Two Shillings & four pence
Brimfield	Nine pound & nine pence
Somers	Thirteen pound. fourteen Shillings & eight pence
Sheffield	Seven pound. Twelve Shillings & seven pence
	Four pound. sixteen Shillings & nine pence
	Nine pound. Nine Shillings & two pence

And Warrants issued out Accordingly

The foregoing Judgments and Orders made and  
 entered up at This Court, and Then the Court  
 Adjourned without Day

Attest - J. Williams Secy



Carolus Rex Angliae, Franciae, et  
Hiberniae, fidei defensor, &c.  
Georgij Secundi Magnae Britanniae &c.  
Duodecimo . . .

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace, and  
superior Court of Common Pleas Held at North-  
ampton within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the first Tuesday of March, being the Sixth day  
of said month Annoq; Domini: 1738

Present

John Steward  
Ben<sup>r</sup> Murray  
Dea<sup>r</sup> Porter  
W<sup>m</sup> Pyncheon  
Tim<sup>r</sup> Dwight  
W<sup>m</sup> Pyncheon Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Thos<sup>r</sup> Williams  
Ephraim Williams

Esq<sup>r</sup>s Justices  
of the Court

Grand Jurors

Westward Cook foreman.  
Luke Hitchcock  
Frances Ball  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Capps  
John Miller  
Jacob Warner  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bodman  
James Dewey  
Will<sup>m</sup> Liny  
Noah Smith  
Thom<sup>s</sup> Jones  
John Catlin  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Willing Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Mutton  
John Russell  
Joseph Linton  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Huston

May of 1738

John Parsons foreman  
Thomas Colton  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Colton  
Isaac Lauckton  
John Cows  
Noah Smith  
Asa<sup>r</sup> Dickinson  
John Welding  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Hazman  
Benajah Rustin  
Eliaser Weller  
Stephen Vail  
Timothy Childs



Lydia Dwight gentle woman & Seth Dwight Yeoman both of  
Hatfield in the County of Hampshire and Joseph Dwight of  
Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esqrs Executors to the  
Last Will & Testament of Henry Dwight Late of Hatfield  
Esq Dec: P<sup>te</sup> vs Ephraim Hayward of Brookfield and  
Blacksmith Defend. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file  
at Large appears. This Action was Continued from the Last  
Term, to this Court. The Defend being Three Times Called  
made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the P<sup>te</sup> in & Capassity  
shall Recover Against the Defend. The Sum of Fifty four  
pounds four Shillings & Eight pence Debt and Cost of  
Court Taxed at Four pounds Eight Shillings & Six pence.

Ex<sup>te</sup> Writ April 2 1739

Jonathan Morton of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire  
Blacksmith P<sup>te</sup> vs Ephraim Hayward of Brookfield in the  
County of Worcester Def<sup>nd</sup>. In a Plea of Debt. as by the Writ  
on file appears at Large. This Action was Continued from  
the Last Court. The Defend being Three Times Called made  
Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the P<sup>te</sup> shall Recover against the  
Def<sup>nd</sup> Twelve pounds Twelve Shillings & five pence Debt  
and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Three Shillings

Ex<sup>te</sup> Writ out April 2 1739

Jonathan Morton of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire  
Shire Blacksmith P<sup>te</sup> vs Ephraim of Brookfield in the  
County of Worcester Defend. In a Plea of Debt as by the  
Writ on file at Large appear. The Defend being Three  
times Called made Default of Appearance in Court  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>te</sup>  
shall Recover against the Defend. Twelve pound Eight  
Shillings & Seven pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed  
at Three pounds Three Shillings

Ex<sup>te</sup> Writ out April 2 1739

Hendrick Burghart of Major Throston in the  
County of Hampshire Husbandman P<sup>te</sup> vs Nathaniel  
Dunbar a Fairbank Person Resident in Springfield in  
County Def<sup>nd</sup>. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file  
at Large appears. The Defend by his Att<sup>y</sup> for Jones  
Jones appeared in Court and offered a Plea in abatement  
of the P<sup>te</sup> Writ which is on file. which Plea the  
Court having Considered Do Judge that the Plaint  
Writ



Margaret Will. etc. and that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against  
Deceased in Plaint<sup>t</sup>. Etc of Court. Dated att

Drake } William Drake of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire  
94 } Husbandman Gent<sup>le</sup> vs Robert Hill of Hatfield Husband  
Hill } man Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case. as by the Writ on file  
at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times Called  
in Default & Appearance in Court. Its Therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plaint<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
against The Def<sup>t</sup> Three paires Ten Shillings Damages  
& Cost of Court Taxed Two pounds four Shillings and  
one pence —  
Ex<sup>te</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> April 23. 1739:

Morton } Jonathan Morton of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire  
25 } Gent<sup>le</sup> vs Moses Rice of Worcester in the County of Wor  
Rice } cester Gent<sup>le</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> att  
Hatfield aforesaid on the Twenty fourth Day of August Last  
being Indebted To the Plaint<sup>t</sup> Did by a bond Obligatory in  
Writing under the Def<sup>t</sup>'s hand & Seal Duly Executed of that  
Date in Court to be produced bind & Oblige himself to pay  
to the Plaint<sup>t</sup> the full & Just Sum of one Hundred pounds  
in Current Lawfull money of New England upon Demand  
yet the Def<sup>t</sup> Neglects to pay the same. Tho' often thereto Re-  
quested by the Pl<sup>t</sup> To his Damage as he saith One Hundred  
pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times Called in Default of  
Appearance in Court. Its Therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plaint<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against The Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty one  
Pounds Seven Shillings & Eight pence Debt. and Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two Pounds Thirteen Shillings & Six pence.

After all which The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>ny</sup> Joshua Eaton  
Jun<sup>r</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next  
Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within  
& for the County of Hampshire upon the fourth Tuesday  
of 11<sup>th</sup> Next. The Pl<sup>t</sup> as Principall & Joseph Dwight  
Esq<sup>r</sup> & Joseph Dwight as Surties on the Appellants Behalfs  
Came into Court and Acknowledged Themselves to be jointly  
& severally Indebted To y<sup>e</sup> Appellee in the Sum of fifteen  
Pounds. To be well & Truly paid To the Appellee in Case the  
Appell<sup>t</sup> fails in prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of  
Attorney & Performing the Order of the Court thereon  
of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages Ow-  
ing To y<sup>e</sup> Appellee By Means of his being Delayed with ad-  
ditionall Cost in Case The Judgment be affirmed ~



John Sergeant of the Indian Town so called in the County of Hampshire  
Shire Clerk of the Peace & Sheriff of the County of Hampshire  
about Gent<sup>l</sup> in a Plea of the Case put by the Widow Mary  
at Large Appear<sup>t</sup>; the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made  
Default of Appearance in Court. His Therefore Consider<sup>d</sup>  
by The Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against  
the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty Eight pounds Two Shillings & six pence  
& Cost of Court Taxed Three pounds Seven Shillings & six pence.  
Ex<sup>te</sup>ss out April 20<sup>th</sup> 1739

Nath<sup>l</sup> Wilson of the Elbowes so called in the County of Hampshire (Wilson  
Carpenter Appell<sup>t</sup> vs Steward Southgate of Elbowes Land Surveyer  
Appellee, From a Judgment given ag<sup>t</sup> the Appell<sup>t</sup> before William Southgate  
Judge of the County of Hampshire Feb<sup>ry</sup> 1738/9; where & where  
the Appellee was Complainant ag<sup>t</sup> the Appell<sup>t</sup> on or about the  
fourteenth Day of September last at a Place called Boston in the  
County aforesaid the said Wilson did unlawfully Publish a Certain  
Scandalous Libell in Writing Tending to Defame & Damage the  
Appellee containing among other Things these false & scandalous  
words viz That Steward Southgate is a man very notorious in  
his Character for being vexatious To Ministers of the Gospel and  
others & That he had Drawn up a scandalous instrument against  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Harvey and That he had procured Prejudiced Persons  
to join with him and that Prejudice & Envy is the whole  
Foundation of his Comp<sup>t</sup> To the Rev<sup>d</sup> Presbtry. ag<sup>t</sup> Mr Harvey  
all which is false & contrary to Truth & Therefore Tends To Defame  
the said Southgate & Damage him And is Contrary To Law and  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Pleas of our Sovereign Lord the King<sup>th</sup>. The said  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Wilson put himself on the Country for Tryal; In  
this Cause The witnesses being heard & sworn And a full  
hearing of the parties. it was Committed To the Jury -  
Mr John Parsons being foreman Who being sworn To Try  
the Same, Returned Their Verdict upon Oath That the  
said Nath<sup>l</sup> Wilson is Not guilty. Which the Court  
having Considered Judge and Older That the Appellant  
Recover against the Appellee Cost of Courts Taxed at  
Sixteen Pounds Nineteen Shillings & six pence.

Ex<sup>te</sup>ss out March 10<sup>th</sup> 1738

The Petition of Nath<sup>l</sup> Dickinson Humbly shew<sup>t</sup> That y<sup>e</sup> Dickinson  
Court at their Session in Jan<sup>y</sup> 1735/6 Adjudged him y<sup>e</sup> Pet<sup>r</sup>  
Reputed Father of a Bastard Child begotten on the Body  
of Thankfull Warner and orderd him to pay Seven Shillings  
a Week Quarter Toward the Maintenance of the Child  
during the Court Pleasure & that he has paid £39.5.0  
Toward the Maintenance of the Child & not being Liberty  
of Child should be further Charged to the Mother w<sup>th</sup>  
or any El<sup>l</sup> for the Maintenance ther<sup>e</sup> of. Sup<sup>pl</sup>aying is hereby  
he is hereby from any further paym<sup>t</sup>. ordered That on the  
Def<sup>t</sup> paying One Quarter more ending y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of April 1738 in  
be discharged Nothing Extraordinary hapening To Child



Sheldon  
vs  
Ganger

Benjamin Sheldon of Northampton in the County of  
Hampshire Husbandman and one of the Deputy Sheriffs for  
County of Hampshire Plaintiff vs Ganger of Suffolk in  
County of Suffolk Defendant In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ  
on file at Large appears. The Defendant being Three  
times Called made Default of Appearance in Court

It's Therefore Consider'd by the Court That the Plaintiff  
shall Recover against the Defendant Thirty eight pound Eight  
teen Shillings & nine pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed  
at one Pound & sixteen Shillings

Ext<sup>ra</sup> Jus<sup>se</sup> March 13 1738

Hooker  
vs  
Dease

Nath<sup>l</sup> Hooker of Hartford in the County of Hartford Gent  
Plaintiff vs D<sup>an</sup><sup>l</sup> Dease of Somers in the County of Hamps  
hire Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by  
the Writ on file at Large appears. The Defendant  
being Three times Called made Default of appearance  
in Court. It's Therefore Consider'd by the Court That  
the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant Eleven pounds  
Eleven Shillings & five pence Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two pound sixteen Shillings & six pence

Ext<sup>ra</sup> Jus<sup>se</sup> Oct<sup>o</sup> 3. 1739

Nash  
vs  
Olds

Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hamps Gent  
Blacksmith Plaintiff vs Nath<sup>l</sup> Olds of Springfield Trader  
Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large  
appears. The Defendant being Three times Called made Default  
of appearance in Court. It's Therefore Consider'd  
By The Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the  
Defendant Eleven Pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two Pound four Shillings & six pence. After all  
Which the Defendant by his Att<sup>or</sup> Cornelius Jones appeal'd  
from The Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>er</sup> Court  
of Judicature to be Held at Springfield within and for the  
County of Hampshire upon the fourth Tuesday of September  
Next. The said Att<sup>or</sup> at Principall and Joshua Talbot Jun<sup>r</sup>  
& David King as Solicitors on the Appell<sup>ant</sup> Behalf. Came into  
Court and Acknowledged themselves Joyfully & Severally In  
Debtor to the Appellee In the Sum of Ten Pound To be well  
& truly paid To y<sup>e</sup> Appellee In Case the Appell<sup>ant</sup> Fail'd of Pro  
ving his appeal with Effect and of Abiding the ord<sup>er</sup> of Court  
thru<sup>o</sup> of paying & Satisfying all justly Damages Occasion'd  
to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additionall Cost In  
Case judgment be affirmed



Elishe Marsh of Huddley in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff  
vs Ebenezer Harris of Worcester in the County of Worcester (within Dist<sup>ct</sup>) q.s.  
In a Plea of The Case as by y<sup>e</sup> Writ on file at Large appears. Harris  
the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance  
in Court. Its Therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup>  
Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirteen pounds Thirteen Shillings  
Damages and Cost of Court Taxed Two pounds Eleven Shillings  
Ex<sup>te</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> out March 10<sup>th</sup> 1738

Noah Cotton of the Abours so called in the County of Hampshire (Cotton  
Husband man) Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Ebenezer Knapp of Sturbridge in y<sup>e</sup> County of  
Worcester Weaver Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case as by y<sup>e</sup> Writ on file at Large  
Appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court.  
Its Therefore Considered by the Court That the  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifteen pound Damages and Cost of  
Court Taxed at Two Pounds fifteen Shillings & Six pence  
Ex<sup>te</sup> the 11<sup>th</sup> out Mar: 17 1738

Sam<sup>l</sup> Kinsley of Northampton in the County of Hampshire (Kinsley  
Husband man) Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Edmund Goffe of Cambridge in the County of  
Middlesex Esq<sup>r</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>. The Pl<sup>t</sup> being called Did not appear. Goffe  
and so was Non suit. The Def<sup>t</sup> being called appeared and  
Intel<sup>d</sup> for his Cost. Its Therefore Considered by the Court  
That the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court  
which the Def<sup>t</sup> Acknowledged he had Rec<sup>d</sup>

Westward Cook vs Pl<sup>t</sup> vs John Perry Def<sup>t</sup> This Action  
was Continued To the Next Term ~ ~ ~

James Patterson of Brookfield in the County of Worcester  
Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Robert Tomson of Quobbin in the County of  
Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup>. The Pl<sup>t</sup> & Def<sup>t</sup> agreed To Refer the Cause  
To men The Pl<sup>t</sup> Cook Mr Nath<sup>l</sup> Dwight & the Def<sup>t</sup> Thos<sup>r</sup> Mr  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bascom & the Court appointed Mr John Smith who  
are To make their <sup>report</sup> at The Next Court and their Award or  
the Award of any Two of Them To be a final Issue of y<sup>e</sup> Case.

David Moody and Meriam Moody his wife Confessed before  
this Court That they had been guilty of the crime of fornication  
before Marriage. Orderd That they pay as a fine To his  
Majesty the sum of Fifty Shillings each & Cost

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body  
of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oath present  
James Mc Lester of Northampton in y<sup>e</sup> County a Trading person  
a Pedlar who goeth from Town to Town Exposing to Sale  
Ware Goods & Merchandise for That the s<sup>d</sup> Mc Lester Did on



2<sup>nd</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> } Is about the Seventh Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Last in Hatfield in the  
County of Herts in the Duching House of Nath<sup>l</sup> W<sup>m</sup> of S<sup>d</sup>  
Hatfield his holder Sell Three quarters of a y<sup>d</sup> of Scar let  
Broad (ie cloth) To Moses Scott of Hatfield Husband man  
& receiving his p<sup>y</sup> of him Therefor of which I Town of  
Hatfield the S<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Caster is not an Inhabitant which is  
Contrary to the Law in that Case made & Provided the  
Peace of our S<sup>d</sup> Lord the King his Crown & Dignity  
Signed, W<sup>m</sup> Bernard Cook foreman.

The said James M<sup>r</sup> Caster being brought before this Court  
moved for Cancell & was admitted There to. who Pleaded  
That the Presentment ought to be Quashed, as by his Plea  
on file appear. Which Plea the Court Having Considered Do  
Judge Insufficient To Quash the same; After which the S<sup>d</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Caster Demanded To the Presentment as by his plea on  
file appear. Which the Court having also Considered  
Judge & Determine That the said M<sup>r</sup> Caster be Dismissed  
pay<sup>ing</sup> Cost of Prosecution Taxed at 1<sup>s</sup>  
paid -

Dickinson Joel Dickinson & Rachel Dickinson his Wife Coupled before  
this Court That they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication  
before Marriage; Orderd that they pay as a fine To his Majesty  
the sum of Fifty shillings Each & Cost<sup>s</sup> paid

Pyncheon George Pyncheon of Springfield & Hannah Pyncheon his Wife  
Coupled before this Court That they had been guilty of the  
Crime of Fornication before Marriage; Orderd That they pay  
as a fine To his Majesty Fifty Shillings Each & Cost<sup>s</sup> paid

Law. Rex } The Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King within and  
for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths  
Present Iffmayel a Common man of W<sup>est</sup>sex in the S<sup>d</sup> County  
Husbandman. For the Crime of Fornication for that the S<sup>d</sup>  
Iffmayel at the first afore said or about the Tenth Day of May  
Last Had Carnal Knowledge of the Body of Jane Henry of  
a place called Gleasons in S<sup>d</sup> County w<sup>th</sup> John Singlewoman  
which is Contrary to the Law in that Case made & Provided  
the Peace of our Sovereign Lord the King his Crown & Dignity  
Signed the Jurors foreman & The Iffmayel being  
brought before this Court. Pleaded Guilty To the Presentment  
Its Therefore ordered by the Court That the S<sup>d</sup> Iffmayel be  
punished by whipping on his Naked Body fifteen Stripes well  
Laid on and To pay Cost of Prosecution Taxed at One pound  
Seventeen Shillings & be committed Till Sentence be performed  
The S<sup>d</sup> Iffmayel appealed from the Sentence of this Court To  
the



The Next Court of Assize and General Gaol Delivery To be held at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth day of April next. The s<sup>r</sup> Ishmael, as Principal & David King & Stephen Ash, as Sureties in his Behalf appeared before this Court & acknowledged themselves indebted To our Sovereign Lord the King in the Sum of Thirty Pounds Money To be paid on their or each of their Goods Chateaux Land or Tenements and for want thereof on their Bodies. In Case the s<sup>r</sup> Ishmael shall fail of making his Personall appearance at the s<sup>d</sup> Court, and of Presenting his appeal there with effect and of obeying & Performing the Sentence of s<sup>d</sup> Court that shall be given thereon.

Don Rex  
I-s  
Ishmael  
negro

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present Chiles Smith of Hadley in s<sup>d</sup> County Gent<sup>l</sup> for that the s<sup>d</sup> Smith in & Hadley afores<sup>d</sup> on or about the Second Day of March Current Did suffer Ishraim Fellogg & Moses Marsh of Hadley afores<sup>d</sup> Husbandmen To sit be and Remain in his the s<sup>d</sup> Smiths Dwelling House in s<sup>d</sup> Hadley Drinking Strong Liquors viz half a pint of Rum and a Mugg of flip which the s<sup>d</sup> Smith sold to the s<sup>d</sup> Fellogg & Marsh without having Obtained Licence therefor according To Law, which is Contrary to the Law in that Case made and Provided the Peace of our s<sup>d</sup> Lordy King his Crown & Dignity signed. Westward Cook foreman

Don Rex  
I-s  
Smith

The s<sup>d</sup> Chiles Smith being brought before this Court Pleadet Not Guilty of the Presentment, and put himself on the Country for a Tryall. In this Case the Witnesses being heard & sworn and after a full hearing it was Comitted To a Jury John Parbus being foreman who being sworn to try the same Returned their verdict That They find the s<sup>d</sup> Smith Guilty of the Presentment. The Court upon Consideration thereof had, Do Adjudge and Say That the s<sup>d</sup> Smith pay a fine of Forty Shilling To be Disposed of The one Half To the Informer M<sup>r</sup> Tait Gent<sup>l</sup> & the other half For the Use of the Poor of The Town of Hadley afores<sup>d</sup> and Cost Taxed at Two pounds Eight Shillings & Six pence and paid

Don Rex

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of The County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present John Smith of Hadley in the County afores<sup>d</sup> Gent<sup>l</sup> For that the s<sup>d</sup> Smith in Hadley afores<sup>d</sup> on or about The Second Day of March Current, being a Licensed Retailer of Strong Liquors Did suffer Edmond Dwight of Hatfield & Jonathan Marsh of Hadley Husbandmen To sit be & Remain in his the s<sup>d</sup> Smiths Dwelling House in s<sup>d</sup> Hadley Drinking Strong Liquor viz Three pils of Rum, which the s<sup>d</sup> Smith sold To the s<sup>d</sup> Dwight and Marsh, without having Obtained Licence therefor according To Law, which is Contrary to the Law in that Case made & Provided the Peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity; signed Westward Cook Foreman The s<sup>d</sup> Smith being brought before this Court Pleadet not Guilty of the Pre:



Presentment and For Tryall put himself on the Country  
In this Cause the Evidence being heard & Sworn after a full  
Hearing it was Committed To the Jury Mr John Parsons  
Being foreman who being Sworn To Try the Same who  
Returned Their Verdict Not Guilty. The Court upon  
Consideration Thereof had, Order'd That the S<sup>r</sup> Smith be  
Dismiss'd. paying Cost<sup>s</sup> — paid ~

Pumroy } This Court Order'd That The Treasurer of the County of  
Hampshire pay To Robert Pumroy Esq<sup>r</sup> Treasurer for the  
Town of Northampton The Sum of Sixty pounds To Reim-  
burse & Town what They have or shall Expended in or  
For the building a Town & Court House in Northampton

Parsons } The Court Order'd That Mess<sup>rs</sup> Abiah Cooley & Daniel  
Parsons Inspect The Bridge lately Built by Col<sup>o</sup> Jos:  
Dwight across Chickobee River so called at Kingstown  
& make Report Thereon at The Next Session of Court

Fellogg } License is Granted to James Fellogg To be an Inholder  
Taverner and Common victualler in the Town of Hadley  
in the House where Stephen Fellogg Dec<sup>d</sup> lately Lived  
who Recognized according To Law for his Keeping  
Good Rule & Order & paying Exp<sup>s</sup> ~

Pengilly } License granted by This Court To John Pengilly of  
Hitchin To keep a Ferry across Connecticut River between  
Hitchin & Winsted (near his Dwelling House) For One  
Year next ensuing, The fare To be Three pence a single  
Person & Six pence man & horse Except from the first of  
Nov<sup>r</sup> To the Last of April the fare To be one Shilling  
man and horse. Who Recognized in the Sum of Ten  
Pounds for his faithful Performance of<sup>t</sup> Trust ~

Warner } The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the  
County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Pre-  
sent That Jesse Warner of Hatfield Weaver, Aaron Cook  
Elisha Cook John Dickinson Josue Dickinson & Joseph  
Eastman and Phineas Smith Jonathan Ingram Hus-  
bandmen John Dickinson & Weaver Alias Husbandman &  
Samuel Barnard Yeoman of Hadley & all in said County  
on or about the Second Day of March Current with force of  
Arms & against the Peace of our S<sup>d</sup> Lord the King at Had-  
ley afores<sup>d</sup> Did riotously & Unlawfully Assemble & gather  
Together themselves with others unknown and being so  
Assembled



Assembled Did then and There in the Same Riotous & Unlawful manner violently assault Imprison & Restrain from his Lawful Liberty for the Space of two Hours Samuel Hawley Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hadley a Husbandman who was then in the Peace of God and our Lord the King and other Injuncts then & there Did to the fear & Terror of his Majesty's Liege People & the Damage of the said Samuel Hawley & Contrary to Law and the Peace of our Lord the King his Crown & Dignity, - Signed Westwood Cook foreman. The Defendts being all Brought Before this Court, and Required to plead to the Presentment moved for Cancell and were admitted thereto who moved Several Things To Quash the Presentment, which of Court having Consider'd Judge Insufficient To Quash of Same Being Required To Plead Further the said Defendts Confessed themselves Guilty of the Acts Charged against them in the Presentment. And put themselves on the Court for a Tryal whether they were Guilty of a Riot & so of a breach of Law or Not. The Defendts being fully Heard, The Court Judge & Determine that the Defendts were Guilty of a Riot according to the Presentment and Therefore Order'd That if said Jesse Warner pay a fine of forty Shillings, Elisha Cook John Dickinson John Dickinson & Joseph Eastman and Thomas Smith Jonathan Ingram Jonathan Dickinson & Aaron Cook, Each shall pay a fine of Thirty Shillings each, and Samuel Barnard a fine of fifteen Shillings, and Cost and find in the sum of thirty pounds and find further each of them for their Good Behaviour untill The Next Sitting of this Court, and stand Committed till Sentence be performed, The said Defs Each paid their Respective fines as aforesaid and Recognized for their Good behaviour according to the Sentence as of their Recognition on file appears and paid Cost

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present Elisha Cook Josiah Banet Elisha Ingram Husbandmen Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams Taylor and Alexander Smith Cooper all of Hadley in the County of Hampshire for that they on or about the twentyfirst Day of February Last with force and Arms To the Disturbance of the Peace of our said Lord the King at Hadley aforesaid Did Riotously & Unlawfully assemble themselves together with others unknown and being so assembled Did thin and there in the Same Riotous & Unlawful manner and in the Night Time. In a vehement & Earnest manner with loud voices Cry fire fire & help help knowing the same to be without any just Cause and only Tending To the Abuse fear & Terror of his Majesty's Liege People and other Injuncts then and there Did Commit Contrary To Law and the Peace of our Lord the King his Crown and Dignity, Signed Westwood Cook foreman. The said Defs being all Brought before this Court, Pleaded Guilty of the Presentment, The Court having Consider'd of Cause Do



Drumher) Do Judge and Order That the 2 Defts pay as a fine to  
his Majesty The Sum of fifteen Shillings Each, and five Shillings  
each in the Sum of thirty Pounds Each for their Good Behavior  
Till the Next Sitting of this Court & Costs & Stand Committed  
Till Sentence, The 2 Defts paid their fines & Recognized  
Each of Them for their Good Behavior according To Sentence  
and also paid Costs

Barber) I John Barber of Springfield Petitioned this Court That they  
Rel<sup>n</sup> } fare of the Ferry at Springfield be raised, The Court ord<sup>r</sup>  
That the Fare of 2 Ferry be Eight pence man & horse &  
Three pence a Single Person from the first of Nov<sup>r</sup> To the  
last of April yearly During the Pleasure of this Court

The foregoing Judgments and Orders made and  
Entered up at this Court and Then the Court  
was Adjourn'd Without Day  
Att<sup>y</sup>



(401)

Anno Regni Regis Georgij Secundi Magnae  
Britanniae &c Decimo

At a Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace and  
Superiour Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield  
within and for the County of Hampshire on a Third  
Tuesday of May Being the fifteenth Day of said  
Month Annoq; Domini 1739

Present  
John Stoddard  
Clerk & Porter  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Dwight  
Wm Dymchou  
John Ashley  
Eben Purnoy  
Wm Dymchou Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Ingersoll  
Jr: Williams

Esq<sup>s</sup> Justices  
of s<sup>c</sup> Courts

Grand Jurors  
Westwood Cook foreman  
Luke Hitchcock 2<sup>d</sup>  
Frances Ball  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Capps  
John Miller  
Jacob Warner  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bodman  
James Dewey  
Wm. Fring  
Noah Smith  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Jones  
John Catlin  
Eben Billing Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Mattoon  
John Russell  
Joseph Sexton  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Austin

Jury of Tryalls  
John Gunn foreman  
Timothy Cooper  
Jureas Fikes Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Zeep Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Phelps  
Ben<sup>l</sup> Lynan  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Mountague  
Joseph Billings  
David Fring  
John O<sup>l</sup>  
Jehabod Smith Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Benoni Gains  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Miller  
Eleazer Jones



Cook & Westwood Cook & Sarah Cook his Wife. Plffs vs John  
Perry Def. This action was sent from the Last  
Court where the Plff being called did not appear in  
Court were Adjudged The Deft Defaulted ~

King. Joseph King of Suffolk in the County of Hants Plff  
vs David Winchel of Suffolk Husbandman Def. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large  
Winchel's Def. appears. The Deft being Three times called made Default  
of Appearance in Court. Its Therefore Considered  
by The Court That the Plff shall Recover against the  
Defnd Fourteen pounds Seventeen Shillings & Three pence  
Debt & Cost of Court Taxed One pound fifteen Shillings &  
Six pence. ~

Matthew Mure of Weatherfield in the County of Hants Plff  
vs John Collins of Enfield in County of Hants  
Collins's Def. In a Plea of Debt Justly Due from  
the Defnd to the Plff by one bond under the Defnd's  
hand in Enfield aforesaid Executed & Dated March 20<sup>th</sup> 1734  
by which bond the Defnd is obliged to pay to the Plff  
the sum of Forty one pounds four Shillings in Current  
money of New England upon Demand as may appear  
by a Bond Ready to be shown in Court Yet the Defnd  
to this day Denies to pay the same, To The Plff's Dam-  
age as he saith the sum of Fifty pounds ~ The  
Defnd being Three times called made Default of ap-  
pearance in Court ~ Its Therefore Considered by the  
Court That The Plff shall Recover against the Defnd  
Twelve pounds fourteen Shillings & Ten pence Debt and  
Cost of Court Taxed Two pounds Six Shillings ~ After  
all which The Defnd appealed From the Judgment of this  
Court. To the next Superior Court of Judicature to be  
held at Springfield within & for the County of Hants;  
on the Fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The Defnd as Principals  
& John Terry and Daniel Prior as Sureties in the appeal<sup>d</sup> behalf  
Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly &  
severally Indebted to the Appellee in the sum of Ten  
pounds to be well & Truly paid To the Appellee In Case  
the appeal fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect &  
of abiding & Performing the order of a Court there on and  
of paying & Satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned  
to the Appellee by their being Delayed with additionall  
Cost In Case Judgment be Affirmed ~



Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Plaintiff  
 to the Last Will & Testament of Wm. Thrall Late of Windsor  
 Gent<sup>le</sup> Dec<sup>ed</sup> P<sup>er</sup> J<sup>ur</sup> Daniel Granger of Suffolk in the County  
 of Hampshire Inholder Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ  
 on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called  
 made Default of appearance in Court & It is therefore Con-  
 sidered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against  
 the Def<sup>t</sup> thirty five pounds eight shillings & six pence  
 Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound six shillings &  
 After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>or</sup> C<sup>on</sup>tinues Appealed  
 from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior  
 Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and  
 for the County of Hampshire Aforesaid on the fourth Tuesday  
 of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Next The Att<sup>or</sup> as Principal & John M<sup>an</sup>  
 & Luke Hitchcock Second as Sureties in the Appeal Be-  
 half Came into Court and acknowledged themselves jointly  
 & severally Indebted to the appellee in the sum of ten pounds  
 To be well & Truly paid to the appellee in case the appeal  
 fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abide-  
 ing & performing the Order of Court That shall be given  
 thereon and of Paying & Satisfying all Intervening  
 Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by means of his being  
 Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgm<sup>t</sup> be Affirmed

Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford  
 Plaintiff to the Last Will & Testament of Wm. Thrall  
 Late of Windsor Gent<sup>le</sup> Dec<sup>ed</sup> P<sup>er</sup> J<sup>ur</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Sheldon of  
 Springfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
 of Debt as by Writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
 three Times called made Default of appearance in Court  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Re-  
 cover ag<sup>st</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> thirty four pounds twelve shillings Debt &  
 Cost of Court Taxed at two pound six shillings & six pence  
 After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court & Appealed from  
 the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of  
 Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of  
 Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next The Appell<sup>t</sup>  
 as Principal and Josiah Sheldon & David Jagersch as Sureties  
 in the Appeal be half Came into Court and acknowledged them-  
 selves jointly & severally Indebted to the App<sup>ee</sup> in the sum of  
 ten Pounds To be well & Truly paid to the App<sup>ee</sup> in Case the  
 Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Presenting his appeal with Effect & of abide-  
 ing Performing the Order of Court Thereon & of paying &  
 Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appel<sup>a</sup>  
 by not being Delayed with Additionale Cost in Case Judg<sup>t</sup>  
 be Affirmed



Thrall } Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman  
vs }  
Deaf } vs the Last Will and Testament of Wm Thrall Late of  
Windsor Gent<sup>le</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> P<sup>er</sup> James Pease of Somers in the  
County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of Debt  
as by the writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
Three Times Called made Default of Appearance.

Its Therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>er</sup> shall  
Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> The Sum of Twenty six pounds  
Sixteen Shillings & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court Tax:  
at Two pound Two Shillings & Six pence.

Ex<sup>tra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> out July 12<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Thrall } Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman  
vs }  
Bellenap } vs the Last Will and Testament of Wm Thrall Late  
of Windsor Gent<sup>le</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> P<sup>er</sup> James Pease of Somers  
in the County of Hampshire Weaver Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of  
Case as by the writ on file appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three  
times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore  
Considered by the Court That the P<sup>er</sup> shall Recover against  
the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty Two pounds Eighteen Shillings Damages  
& Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seven Shillings.

Ex<sup>tra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> out July 12<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Mills } Peter Mills Jun<sup>r</sup> of Windsor in the County of Hartford  
vs }  
Evans } Taylor P<sup>er</sup> P<sup>er</sup> vs Edmund Evans of Somers in County  
of Hampshire House Carpenter Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case  
as by the writ on file appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three  
times Called made Default of Appearance. Its  
Therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>er</sup> shall  
Recover ag<sup>st</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pound sixteen Shillings Dam:  
ages & Cost of Court Taxed Two pound Three Shillings.

Ex<sup>tra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> out July 12<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Canner } Abigail Canner of New Haven in the County of New Haven  
vs }  
Haleaday } vs W<sup>id</sup> P<sup>er</sup> vs William Haleaday of Suffield in the County of Hamp:  
shire Cooper Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on  
file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times Called  
made Default of appearance. Its Therefore Considered  
by the Court That a P<sup>er</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Nine  
pound Nine Shilling & four pence Damages and Cost of  
Court Taxed at Three pound Two Shillings.

Ex<sup>tra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> out July 12<sup>th</sup> 1739.



John Russell of Heatherfield in the County of Hartford Husbandman *Plff* vs Richard Rustin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Fire Wagoner *Def* Russell  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears the *Def* being  
Three Times Called made Default of appearance the Court there  
Considered That the *Plff* shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the *Def* Twenty Nine  
pounds Thirteen Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two pounds Six Shillings ~ *Extra Jss* June 12<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Ben<sup>e</sup> Hutchinson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper *Plff* vs Edward Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman *Def* Hutchinson  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears the *Def* being  
Three Times Called made Default of appearance the Court there  
Considered by the Court That the *Plff* Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the *Def* Six pounds fifteen Shillings  
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Two Shillings ~ *Extra Jss* out Mar: 5: 1739 ~

John Edwards of Hartford in the County of Hartford Trader *Plff* vs John Deane of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman *Def* Edwards  
In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large appears the *Def* being  
Three Times Called made Default of appearance the Court there  
Considered by the Court That the *Plff* Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the *Def* Thirty Two pounds  
Eight Shillings & Eight pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seven Shillings ~ *Extra Jss* July 12<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Mathew Copley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Fire Wagoner *Plff* vs Henry Blogget of Suffield Distbarrier *Def* Copley  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears the *Def* being  
Three Times Called made Default of appearance the Court there  
Considered by the Court That the *Plff* Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the *Def* Thirteen pounds  
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound fifteen Shillings ~ *Extra Jss* July 13<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Robert Sloan of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper *Plff* vs Wm<sup>r</sup> Harriner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman *Def* Sloan  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears the *Def* being  
Three Times Called made Default of appearance the Court there  
Considered by the Court That the *Plff* Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the *Def* Four pounds Nineteen Shillings  
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Nineteen Shillings & Six pence ~ *Extra Jss* May 24: 1739 ~

Ebenezer Jones of a Place or Tract of Land lying near Somer in the County of Hampshire Husbandman *Plff* vs Mathew Copley of Suffield *Def* Jones  
In the County aforesaid Husbandman *Plff* vs Mathew Copley of Suffield *Def* Jones  
for that the *Def* in Somers in the County on the first Day of Decem<sup>r</sup>  
anno Domini One Thousand Seven Hundred & thirty Seven by his  
Note of that Date in Court To be produced promised to procure  
and Deliver To the *Plff* one Certain Bond Executed under the  
Hand & Seal of the *Plff* Payable To Sam<sup>l</sup> Blogget of Hartford  
said



James  
vs  
Copley

Said Bond is Conditioned for the Payment of Thirteen pounds  
and The Def<sup>t</sup> Promised to procure a Bond to the Plff by the  
first Day of May then Next, or Else To pay all Cost & Dam-  
ages That Should Accrue To the Plff by Reason of  
any Suit or Action that then was or Should be Commenced  
against the Plff on acc<sup>t</sup> of Bond. Now the Plff saith That  
the Def<sup>t</sup> hath in no part Complied with his Promise as  
fore<sup>s</sup>. Whereby the Plff is Damified as he saith the Sum of  
Twenty pounds. Both parties Appeared in Court and the  
Def<sup>t</sup> Offer'd a Plea in Bar of the Plffs Action which the  
Court having Consider'd Judge the same Insufficient To Bar  
the Plffs Action. Then the Def<sup>t</sup> Offer'd Sundry Pleas in abatem-  
ent of the Plffs Writ, which the Court having Considered also  
Do Judge the same Insufficient To abate the Plff writ  
Saving which (on file) The Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To Issue not Guilty  
in manner and form &c. In This Cause the Evidence being  
Produced in Court & Read, and the Pleas on both Sides being  
heard and all Things Touching the same being Fully Dis-  
cuss'd, it was Committed To the Jury (Mr John Gurn being fore-  
man) Who Return'd Their Verdict upon Oath That they find  
for the Plff Fifteen pounds Eighteen Shillings & Three pence Dam-  
ages and Cost of Court. It is Therefore Consider'd by the  
Court That the Plaintiff Shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> The Sum  
of Fifteen pounds Eighteen Shillings & Three pence Damages &  
Cost of Court Taxed at Ten pounds Ten Shillings. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
By his Att<sup>y</sup> Cornelius Jones Appealed from the Judgment of  
this Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be Holden at  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire afores<sup>d</sup> on the  
fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The Plff as Principall & Sam<sup>t</sup>  
Copley & Israel Markham as Parties in the appell<sup>t</sup> behalf Came  
into Court & Acknowledged Themselves To be jointly & severally  
indebted To y<sup>e</sup> app<sup>ee</sup> In the Sum of Fifteen pounds To be well &  
truly paid to him I Case the appell<sup>t</sup> Trials of Prosecuting his said  
appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing the Order of Court  
thereon and of Paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Oc-  
casional To the Appellee by him being Delayed with Additionall  
Cost In Case The Judgment be Affirmed

Markham  
vs  
Copley

Israel Markham of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith  
vs  
Sam<sup>t</sup> Copley of Enfield Upson Defendant Jurdica of the Case  
or March in the Year 1734. The App<sup>r</sup> of the said Town of Enfield Committed  
into the Def<sup>d</sup> he then being Constable of the said Town of Enfield a Certain Rate  
or Tax To Collect with a Warant To Collect the same according To Law  
in which said Act the Plaintiff & some were Injured and The sum set in  
said Act as the Plff part or Proportion of the Rate or Tax to pay was Nine  
shillings & five pence, and That the Def<sup>t</sup> at Enfield afores<sup>d</sup> on or about  
the



The sixth Day of June last by virtue of a Warrant seized the Body of the Plaintiff in order to imprison him for what remained unpaid of the 1<sup>st</sup> part of said Tax as aforesaid he having not fully paid the same to the 1<sup>st</sup> in order to his Discharge paid to the Def<sup>t</sup> the same Day the sum of four Shillings being the whole of what remained unpaid of his part of the Tax aforesaid with one Shilling for fees for Levying the Warrant aforesaid thereupon the Def<sup>t</sup> Declared that he accepted the same in full for the 1<sup>st</sup> part of the Tax aforesaid & his fees & immediately crossed the 1<sup>st</sup> Rate & Discharged him, yet the Def<sup>t</sup> Willfully & maliciously Designing to Cheat & Defraud the Plaintiff & to Damage him in his Estate & to Hurt & Injure him in his Good Name & Character which he was before Endowed with at Enforced him on or about the 6<sup>th</sup> Day of July last by force & Virtue of a Warrant aforesaid again seized the Body of the Plaintiff for the 2<sup>d</sup> Rate or Tax & him Committed to his Majesty's Goal in Springfield aforesaid there to remain untill he should pay the whole of the 2<sup>d</sup> Rate or Tax together with the Cost of Seizing & Committing him whereupon the Def<sup>t</sup> paid to Jonathan Church Under keeper of the Goal after he was Committed to Goal & Detained there for the space of six hours the sum of Nine Shillings & five pence being his whole part of the Tax or Rate & the sum of Ten Shillings the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost & Charge for Seizing him & Commitment & five Shillings for the Goalers fees amounting in the whole to one pound four Shillings & five pence which he was obliged to pay before he could be Discharged, and that the whole Time after he was last seized Carried to Springfield & imprisoned as aforesaid before he could be Discharged amounted to twenty four hours and that he was unlawfully Restrained the whole of that Time & from his Lawfull Liberty, Contrary to Law, and that he hath thereby Damaged the Plaintiff in his Estate & Good Name the sum of Fifty pounds Damages for which the Plaintiff brings this Action, the Def<sup>t</sup> Th<sup>o</sup> often thereto Requested Neglects to pay to the Plaintiff the Damage as he hath the sum of Sixty Pounds; Both Parties appeared in Court, and the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue not Guilty and put himself on the Country for a Tryal. In this Action the Evidences being Produced in Court & Read, and the Pleas on Both Sides being fully heard & all Things Touching of same being fully Disputed. It was Committed to the Jury Mr John Gun being foreman; Who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that the Find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court, Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plaintiff Cost of Court Taxed at Five pounds eight Shillings. The Plaintiff appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield with & for the County of Hampshire aforesaid on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The Plaintiff as Principal & Eph<sup>m</sup> Terry & J<sup>r</sup> Markham as Sureties in the app<sup>l</sup>ts behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the Appellee in the sum of Ten Pounds to be well & Truly paid to the Appellee in Case the app<sup>l</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of advising & performing the Order of the said Court Thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Cost in Case Judgment be affirmed.







John Shearer of the County of Hampshire Weaver Deft Shearer  
 vs Patrick Smith of the County aforesd Yeoman Plff In a Plea of the Case  
 for this named viz that whereas the Deft & Deft at the Ubour aforesd  
 on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> of December last Bargained and agreed toga-  
 ther as follows viz The Deft on his part agreed To give & convey to  
 Plaintiff above Deed of Sale Thereby conveying to him Ten Acres of Land ly-  
 ing and being in the Ubour aforesd vizually part of a farm called Hubb-  
 erts Farm being The Ten Acres he purchased of the Executors of the said  
 Ubour's estate in 1736: valued at Fifteen pounds. In Case the Deft  
 would pass over & Deliver to the Deft as his Estate a mare which he then  
 had of Fifteen pounds value & pay the Deft Twenty Shillings in Bills  
 of Credit and Weave as much Linen Cloth for the Deft as should amount  
 to Forty Shillings which makes Fifteen pounds in the Whole & Twenty  
 Shillings to be paid at the Signing & Delivery of the Deed, and the  
 said Marrying to be done when the Deft should Request The same after  
 said Deed was signed & Delivered as aforesd, Whereupon the Deft Delivered  
 said Mare to the Deft who Recd and accepted her at Fifteen pounds  
 value & as part satisfaction for said Land and that on the Twenty sixth  
 Day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> last or thereabouts he Tendered to the Deft The said  
 Twenty Shillings as also a Deed Drawn of said Land according to  
 Bargain & Demanded of him to Receive the said Twenty Shillings  
 to sign & Deliver the Deed to him, and Declared he was ready  
 to Perform the Weaving according to Bargain Yet The Deft Refus-  
 ing to Defraud the Deft Refused to accept said Twenty Shillings & To  
 sign & Deliver Deed To the Plaintiff according to Bargain and  
 his Promise, whereby the Plff hath sustained Twenty pounds Dam-  
 ages, for which the Plaintiff brings This action which the Deft Tho  
 often thereto Requested Neglects & Refuses to pay to the Plff To his  
 Damage as he saith The Sum of Twenty five pounds. Both  
 Parties appeared in Court and The Deft Pleaded To Issue That he is  
 not Guilty in Manner and form as the Plaintiff Declares & put  
 himself for a Tryall in the Country, In This action the Evidence  
 being Produced in Court and Read and The Pleas of both parties  
 being heard and all Things Touching the same being fully Dis-  
 cussed, It was Committed To the Jury (Mr John Gurn being fore-  
 man) Who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that They find for  
 the Plaintiff Thirteen pounds Damages & Cost of Court ~ It  
 therefore Considered by The Court That the Plaintiff Shall Recover  
 against The Deft Thirteen Pounds Damages & Cost of Court &  
 Taxed at Nine pounds four Shillings & Six pence. The Deft  
 Appealed From the Judgment of this Court To the Next Last Court of  
 Judicature To be holden at Springfield within and for the County  
 of Hampshire aforesd On the Fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The  
 Appell as Principall & David Shaw & John Smith as Sureties in the  
 App<sup>ts</sup> Behalf Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves To be  
 Joyfully & Severally Indebted To the Appell in the Sum of Fifteen pounds  
 to be well & Truly paid To him In Case The appell fails of Prosecuting  
 his Appeal with Effect & of Abiding the Ord<sup>r</sup> of Court There out  
 of paying and attiffying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to  
 the Appellee by his being Delayed with Addition Cost in Case  
 Judgment be Affirmed //



Parsons } Nath<sup>l</sup> Parsons of Somers in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
vs }  
Jones } Nath<sup>l</sup> Jones of Somers Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
of Trespass as by The Writ at Large appears Eben Jones and  
whom the D<sup>r</sup> Ward holds the moved to be admitted to defend  
this action. was admitted by the Court he Pleaded To Issue

Jones } Eben Jones above Def<sup>t</sup> vs Nath<sup>l</sup> Parsons above named was  
vs }  
Parsons } Def<sup>t</sup> In an action of Trespass as by The Writ appears both  
Parties appeared & The Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To Issue &c

In both the foregoing Actions The Parties agreed To  
the same. The P<sup>r</sup> Jones chose Ephraim Terry the P<sup>r</sup> Parsons  
chose Benoni Gains, and The Court appointed Sam<sup>l</sup> Thew  
3: Who Determination or any two of them to be finall  
In both of The Suits.

Finsley } Supply Finsley of Northampton in the County of Hampshire  
vs } Husbandman Plaintiff vs Edward Goffe of Cambridge in the County  
Goffe } of Middlesex Esq<sup>r</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file  
at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being Five Times Called made  
Default & Appearance. Its therefore considered by the  
Court that the P<sup>r</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Eighty five  
pounds Seven teen Shillings & Eight pence Debt and Cost of  
Court Taxed at Three pound Three Shillings & Six pence.

Hale } Caleb Hale of Wallingford in the County of New Haven Yeoman  
vs } P<sup>r</sup> vs Samuel Hays of Westfield in the County of Hampshire  
Hays } Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of The Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at  
Westfield agreed by his Note under his hand Duly Executed & Dated  
Oct<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1737: Obligated himself to pay to the P<sup>r</sup> the Sum  
of Thirty two pounds Good & Lawfull Money of New England  
at or before the first Day of May then Next Yet the Def<sup>t</sup> to this  
Day neglects & Refuses to pay the same tho<sup>t</sup> often there to  
Requested, To the Plaintiff Damage as he saith the Sum of  
Thirty two pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times Called made  
Default & Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered  
by The Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Twenty one pound five Shillings Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two pounds Twelve Shillings. After all  
which The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Cornelius Jones Appealed from  
the Judgm<sup>t</sup> of This Court To the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be  
held at Springfield within and by the County of Hampshire on the  
fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The P<sup>r</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Criminals to John Man  
& Luke Hildcock 2 as Parties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> & Schult<sup>r</sup> came into  
Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the  
Appell<sup>t</sup> In the Sum of Ten Pounds To be well & truly p<sup>d</sup> to him In Case the  
App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & of abiding the Cost thereon  
and of Paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the  
App<sup>t</sup> by being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgm<sup>t</sup> be Affirmed



John Davis of Littlefield in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plaintiff vs Joseph Taylor of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Defendant  
 of the Case for that The Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield in s<sup>d</sup> County of Hampshire upon the Twenty ninth Day of August 1734 in his Note under his hand & Seal that Date Obliges himself to pay to the Plaintiff the sum of Twenty Eight pounds Eight Shillings in Bills of Credit with the Lawfull Interest upon Demand but hath paid the same (the Interest being Nineteen Shillings) Tho' often Requested To the Plaintiff Damage as he saith the sum of Forty pounds The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance & Its Therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> Forty Seven pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence After all Which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his att<sup>y</sup> Mr John Ashley had Come into Court and Appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of the Province To be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire agreed On the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the s<sup>d</sup> att<sup>y</sup> as Principall and Josiah Sheldon and Eze Jones as Sureties in the Appeal<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted To the app<sup>lee</sup> in the sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid To him in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the Order of the s<sup>d</sup> Court Thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appell<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be affirmed &c

John William Edwards of Middleton in the County of Hartford Hus<sup>band</sup> Plaintiff vs Joseph Taylor of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Defendant  
 of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> Oweth & pay to the Plaintiff the sum of Eighty Six pounds Seventeen Shillings & Six pence Lawfull money of Great England which to the Plaintiff he oweth by one bond by him Under his hand & Seal well Executed in Sheffield afore bearing Date the Twenty sixth Day of December Anno Domini 1737 By Which bond the Def<sup>t</sup> Obliges himself to pay the same to the Plaintiff upon Demand as by s<sup>d</sup> Bond may appear in Court which the Def<sup>t</sup> Tho' often Requested Refuses & Neglects To pay to the Plaintiff Damage as he saith the sum of One Hundred Pounds The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance & Its Therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Forty seven pounds one Shilling Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Six Shillings & Six pence After all Which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his att<sup>y</sup> Mr John Ashley had Come into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the next Superior Court or Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire afore on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the s<sup>d</sup> att<sup>y</sup> as Principall & Capt Josiah Sheldon & Eze Jones as Sureties in the App<sup>l</sup> behalf Came into Court & acknowledged themselves To be jointly & severally indebted To the Appellee in the sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the appellant fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding and performing the Order of s<sup>d</sup> Court Thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned To the appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be affirmed &c



Joseph Coombs of Linsfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
vs Daniel Coombs of Linsfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def In a Plea  
of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears the Def<sup>t</sup> being Three  
Times called made Default of Appearance in Court & It is therefore  
considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> Three  
pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Eighteen Shillings  
21<sup>th</sup> July 26<sup>th</sup> 1739

Jeremiah Markham of Middle Town in the County of Hartford Black  
smith Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Philip Simons of Linsfield in the County of Hampshire  
Husbandman Def In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup>  
at Linsfield agreed on the last Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1736. being Indeb-  
ted To the Pl<sup>t</sup> two pounds, sixteen Shillings & Two pence Money  
as by the De<sup>t</sup> To the Writ annexed appears Promised to pay  
the same to the Pl<sup>t</sup> on Demand which the Def<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>t</sup> often  
thereto requested hath paid To the Pl<sup>t</sup>. To the Pl<sup>t</sup> Damage  
as he saith the Sum of Four pounds. Both parties appeared in  
Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> offered sundry pleas in abatement of the Pl<sup>t</sup>  
Writ which are on file. Which the Court having Considered  
Judge & Determine that That Pl<sup>t</sup> Writ abate and That the  
Def<sup>t</sup> Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court Taxed Eighteen  
Shillings & The Pl<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Markham appealed from  
the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature  
to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hamp-  
shire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next & The s<sup>t</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Prin-  
cipall & Isaac Markham & Elizabeth Mills as Sureties in the  
Appell<sup>t</sup> Ch<sup>al</sup> came into Court and acknowledged themselves Joint  
& Severally Indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Ten  
Pounds To be well & Truly paid to the appellee in Case the Pl<sup>t</sup>  
fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & of abiding & Per-  
forming the order of s<sup>d</sup> Court and of paying & Satisfying all  
Intervening Damages occasioned To the Appellee by his being  
Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Moses Esty of Linsfield in the County of Hampshire Taylors Pl<sup>t</sup> vs  
John Perkins of Linsfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def In a Plea  
of the Case for that The Def<sup>t</sup> on or about the Nineteenth Day of  
June last at Linsfield agreed w<sup>th</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> to take John Perkins  
into The Pl<sup>t</sup> Apprentice & Servant To Depart & Remove himself  
from The Pl<sup>t</sup> Service and The s<sup>d</sup> John Apprentice after against  
the Will of The Pl<sup>t</sup> with a strong & violent hand Did Take away  
& Still Detains him from the Pl<sup>t</sup> Service whereby the Pl<sup>t</sup> hath  
ever since the Nineteenth Day of June aforesaid been wholly De-  
prived of the Service and of the Gain & Profit he might have  
gotten by his s<sup>d</sup> Apprentices Service whereby The Pl<sup>t</sup> hath sustained  
Sixty pounds Money Damages for which the Pl<sup>t</sup> brings this Action  
which Tho<sup>t</sup> often Requested he Denys To pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> To his Dam-  
age as he saith the Sum of Seventy pounds & Both Parties ap-  
peared in Court and The Def<sup>t</sup> offered sundry Pleas in abatement  
of The Pl<sup>t</sup> Writ which are on file which the Court having Considered  
Judge insufficient To abate the Pl<sup>t</sup> Writ Leaving which the  
Def<sup>t</sup>



Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To Shew Not Guilty in form as the Plff<sup>t</sup> declares and for Trial  
 put himself on the Country. In this action the Evidence being produced in  
 Court and Read and the Pleas of both parties being fully heard and all things  
 Touching the same being fully Disputed. It was Committed To the Jury (Mr  
 John Gunn being foreman who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they  
 find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Est of Court. Its Therefore Considered by the Court  
 That the Def<sup>t</sup> Recover against the Plff<sup>t</sup> Est of Court Taxed at Two pounds  
 eighteen Shillings. The Plff<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of This Court To  
 the next Superior Court of Judicature To be holden at Springfield within  
 and for the County of Hampshire aforesaid on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next  
 The appeal as Principals Joseph Dwight App<sup>t</sup> & Joseph Knight as Sureties  
 in the app<sup>t</sup> Behalf Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be  
 bound & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds  
 to be well & Truly paid to the appellee in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of  
 Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of Abiding and Performing  
 the Order of Court Thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Inter  
 vening Damages Occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with  
 Additional Est in Case Judgment be affirmed

John Ely of Springfield in the County of Hampshire vs Edward  
 Plff vs Moses Old of Sheffield in the County of Massachusetts Defendant  
 In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears  
 The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three Times Called made Default of Appearance  
 Its Therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
 against the Def<sup>t</sup> Fourteen pounds five Shillings Damages & Est  
 of Court Taxed at Two pounds four Shillings  
 Ext<sup>d</sup> out May 24 1739

John Barber of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Barber  
 Ind<sup>t</sup> vs Woman Plff vs Elijah Stetson of Springfield aforesaid Trader vs  
 Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large  
 appears. Both Parties appeared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded  
 To Shew not Guilty in manner and form as the Plff<sup>t</sup> De  
 :clares. and put himself for Trial on the Country. In this  
 action the Evidence being produced in Court and Read and  
 the Pleas of both Parties being fully heard & all things Touch  
 :ing the same being fully Disputed It was Committed To the  
 Jury (Mr John Gunn being foreman) who Returned their Verdict  
 upon Oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Est of Court. Its  
 therefore Considered by the Court That the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
 against the Plff<sup>t</sup> Est of Court Taxed at one pound Two  
 Shillings. The Plff<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> and motion for  
 Est<sup>d</sup> appealed from the Judgment of This Court to the next  
 Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature To be holden at Springfield within  
 and for the County of Hampshire aforesaid on the fourth Tuesday  
 of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The Plff<sup>t</sup> as Principals & Henry Woolcott &  
 David Ingersole as Sureties in the appeal Behalf Came into Court  
 and Acknowledged themselves to be bound and Severally Indebted  
 To the Appellee in the Sum of Fifteen pounds To be well & Truly  
 paid to him in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal  
 with Effect & of abiding the order of Court Thereon with Addi  
 :tionall Est in Case Judgment be affirmed



Field  
208  
graves

John Field of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Juror Upon an  
Affidavit of Graves of S. Hatfield Farmer and one of the Deputy  
Sheriff of County of Hants In a Plea of the Case for that the Debt at Hat-  
field agreed on the 19<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1738: by his Note of that Date: re-  
mitted to pay to the Plaintiff One Hundred & Twenty pound Current  
money or Bills of Publick Credit at or before the Twelfth day of June  
Last and if not paid at that time to pay Interest untill paid &  
the Debt hath paid the Sum of Twenty four pounds Seven Shillings  
& Six pence only Towards the Note the Remainder Due there-  
on Principal & Interest being One Hundred & forty five pound  
the Debt Thos. & Ten Remitted & expects to pay to the Debt To his  
Damage as he saith The Sum of One Hundred & Sixty pounds  
Both parties appeared in Court and the Debt Pleaded To Some  
payment and put himself on the Country for Tryal In this  
Action The Evidence being Produced in Court and Read and the  
Pleas of both parties being fully Heard and all Things Touching  
the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed To the Jury  
(Mr. John Gurr being foreman) Who Returned their verdict upon  
Oath That they find for the Plaintiff The Sum of One Hundred &  
Twenty four pounds Eleven Shillings & Six pence and Cost of Court

Its Therefore Considered by The Court That the Plaintiff Shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> The Debt The Sum of One Hundred & Twenty four pounds Eleven  
Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three  
pounds Eight Shillings & Six pence The Debt by his Att<sup>r</sup>  
Mr. Oliver Partridge Appealed from the Judgment of this Court  
to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
within and in the County of Hampshire aforesaid on the fourth Tuesday of  
Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The s<sup>r</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> at Principal & Sam<sup>r</sup> Marshallfield & Joseph Miller  
as Sureties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> Behalf Came into Court and acknowledged  
themselves to be jointly and severally indebted To the Appellee in the Sum  
of Ten pounds To be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appellant  
fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of Abiding & Per-  
forming the Order of s<sup>r</sup> Court thereon and of Paying and Satisfying  
all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appell<sup>t</sup> by his being De-  
layed with Additional Cost In Case Judgment be Affirmed

Windsor  
1st  
Sheldons

David Windsor of Upper Housham in the County of Hants:  
Juror Upon an Affidavit of S. & Joseph Shelden s<sup>r</sup> Upper Housham Husband  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large may appear  
The Debt being Called Came into Court & confessed Judgment against himself  
for three pounds Six Shillings & Cost of Court Its Therefore Consider-  
ed by the Court That the Plaintiff Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Debt Three pound Six  
Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at One pound sixteen Shillings  
& Six pence

Sheldons  
1st  
Peters

Isaac Phelps of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
vs. Bampf. Peters of Woodstock in the County of Worcester Hatter Debt  
In a Plea of the Case for that the Debt at s<sup>r</sup> Place Called Windsor in  
Enfield agreed on the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of Oct<sup>r</sup> Last by one Note under his  
hand



Hard of Thel Date Promised To pay to the Plff the Sum of Thirty pound & Twelve Shillings within four month from Date for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> which the Def<sup>t</sup> Phelps tho<sup>t</sup> after Thelto requested neglects To pay to the Plff To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Thirty five pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called under default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty pound & Twelve Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound sixteen Shillings. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Mr John Canoil came into Court and Appealed from the Judgm<sup>t</sup> of This Court To the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire afores<sup>d</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next The s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principall & John Pengilly and Tim<sup>s</sup> McElwain as S<sup>r</sup>teries in the Appel<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pound To be well & Truly paid to the appellee in Case the appell<sup>t</sup> fail, of Prosecuting his appeals with Effect and of obiding & Performing the Order of Court Thereon and of Paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to y<sup>e</sup> Appell<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed with Addition: all Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed.

Israel Phelps of Ruffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff v<sup>s</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Collins & W<sup>m</sup> Cooley both of s<sup>d</sup> Ruffield Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of Debt as by The Writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twelve pound & Nine pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Nineteen Shillings & Six pence. Ext<sup>ra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> May 24<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plff v<sup>s</sup> Samuel Rockwood of Somers in s<sup>d</sup> County Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Original Writ on file at Large Ap<sup>pears</sup>. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eleven Pound sixteen Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound fifteen Shillings & Six pence. Ext<sup>ra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> May 24<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Tim<sup>s</sup> Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plff v<sup>s</sup> Luke Parsons of Somers in s<sup>d</sup> County Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears, the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance. It's therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pound Nine Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound fifteen Shillings & Six pence. Ext<sup>ra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> May 26<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Walter Henderson of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plait<sup>t</sup> v<sup>s</sup> John Woodbridge of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Clerk Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Def<sup>t</sup> of appearance in Court. After which the Plff Att<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Synchon had by Acknowledged Satisfaction of Judgment by order from the Plff. Signed W<sup>m</sup> Synchon Jud<sup>ge</sup> Att<sup>r</sup>.



Timothy Tisdell of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman  
Extr to the Last Will & Testament of Wm<sup>th</sup> Gent<sup>l</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1738  
In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large appears - The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - Its  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty Two Pounds Six Shillings & nine pence Debt & Cost  
of Court Taxed at Two pound one Shilling & six pence  
Ex<sup>t</sup> Pl<sup>ff</sup> out July 12: 1739 -

Walter Henderson of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper  
Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Wm<sup>th</sup> Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire & Blacksmith  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - Its  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Five pound Eleven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound  
two Shillings & six pence - Ex<sup>t</sup> Pl<sup>ff</sup> May 26 1739

Walter Henderson of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper  
Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Wm<sup>th</sup> Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of Appearance. - Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Twelve pound Seventeen Shillings & Two pence Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two pound Two Shillings - Ex<sup>t</sup> Pl<sup>ff</sup> May 26 1739

Walter Henderson of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper  
Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Wm<sup>th</sup> Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case for that whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> at Suffield about on the  
first day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1737 being indebted to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> and the S<sup>r</sup> Robert  
Dec<sup>r</sup> While Living the sum of Twelve pounds four Shillings & Two pence  
To witance Two Book a Copy of which is annexed to the Writ appears  
Promised to pay the same on Demand which he had paid to the  
Damage of the Pl<sup>ff</sup> in S<sup>r</sup> Capacities as he hath Twelve pound four  
Shillings & Two pence - Both parties appeared in Court and the  
Def<sup>t</sup> offered a Plea in abatement of the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Writ which is on file  
which plea the Court having Considered do Judge & say the Def<sup>t</sup>'s  
Plea is Insufficient to abate the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Writ. Having the Plea in abate-  
ment the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to shew that he owned the Pl<sup>ff</sup> nothing in manner  
and form, and he again put himself on the Country - The Evidence  
being Produced in Court and Read and the Pleas of both parties being  
made and all things touching the same be fully Discussed it was Committed  
to the Jury J<sup>rs</sup> John Gunn being foreman Who Returned their verdict upon  
Oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court: Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at  
thirteen Shillings - The Pl<sup>ff</sup> by his Att<sup>ny</sup> Wm<sup>th</sup> Dyckson Jun<sup>r</sup> & appeal  
ed from the Judgment of this Court to the S<sup>r</sup> D<sup>ns</sup> Court of Judicature  
to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire aforesaid  
on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The S<sup>r</sup> Pl<sup>ff</sup> as Principall and John  
Sherman and Thos<sup>t</sup> Tignor Esq<sup>rs</sup> as Sherkes in the appeal & behalt Come  
into Court & acknowledged themselves Jointly & Severally Indebted to the  
appellee in the sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case  
The



The Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding and performing the order of Court thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be affirmed in  
 Walter Hender on of Hartford in the County of Hartford Husb<sup>d</sup>man P<sup>t</sup> vs Henry Hender on of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Dist<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of Debt for the Case as by the Writ on file appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> fifteen pounds fourteen Shillings & nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Two Shillings & Six pence. Ext<sup>d</sup> May 26 1739.

Benezer Allen of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>t</sup> vs John Wright of Winstown in the County of Hampshire Dist<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Enfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the fourteen Day of April last by his Bond under his hand & Seal of that Date in Court to be produced bound himself to pay to the P<sup>t</sup> fifteen pounds in Good & Lawfull Money on Demand which he often Requested he hath not done which is to the P<sup>t</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of fifteen pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds Eighteen Shillings & Eight pence Debt and One pound Nine Shillings. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> Coun<sup>r</sup> Jones came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire afores<sup>d</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next the S<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>y</sup> as Principall and John Mann & Luke Hitchcock 3 as Sureties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his s<sup>d</sup> appeal with Effect & of abiding and performing the order of Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the App<sup>e</sup> by his being Delayed with Addition all Cost in Case Judgment be affirmed in

Benezer Allen of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>t</sup> vs Daniel Pease of Somers in the County of Hampshire Dist<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Two pounds Seventeen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Nineteen Shillings. Ext<sup>d</sup> May 26 1739.

James Tibbe of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>t</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Copley Ind of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Dist<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> was Confronted & the Def<sup>t</sup> Defaulted in

Benjiah Stevenson of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husb<sup>d</sup>man Dist<sup>r</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith of Springfield Husb<sup>d</sup>man Dist<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the twenty fifth Day of April



Stevenson } a list of his Debt and his said & Seal of that Date in Court to be  
vs  
Smith } produced being brought to the P<sup>l</sup> in the Sum of one Hundred & forty  
pounds & simple Money & And being laid to be paid to the P<sup>l</sup> upon  
Demand which the P<sup>l</sup> the 2<sup>d</sup> time Requested hath not paid to the  
the P<sup>l</sup> to his Damage as he saith One Hundred & Forty pounds.  
The P<sup>l</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance

It is therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>l</sup> shall Re-  
cover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Forty five pounds nine Shillings & four pence  
Debt and Cost of Court Taxes at one pound Twelve Shillings & Six  
pence & After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Mr C<sup>r</sup> Partridge  
appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup>  
Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the  
County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The 5<sup>th</sup> Att<sup>r</sup>  
as Principal and John Wright Esq<sup>r</sup> and Joseph Brooks as Sureties  
in the Appell<sup>t</sup> Bill of Complaint into Court and acknowledged themselves  
to be jointly & severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten  
pounds to be well & truly paid to the Appell<sup>t</sup> in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup>  
fails of prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of advising and  
performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying  
all intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being  
Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be affirmed &c

Malbone } Thomas Malbone of Newport in the County of Kent vsent P<sup>l</sup>  
vs  
Marshall } John Marshall of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> and  
Marshall } Sheriff of the County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for  
that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid on the 17<sup>th</sup> Day of February A.D.  
1734: by a certain Instrument in Writing under his hand of that Date  
acknowledged to have Rec<sup>d</sup> from the P<sup>l</sup> among other Writing a bond  
or Obligation bearing Date the Eighth Day of October A.D. 1734: of  
the Sum of Two Hundred pounds Current Lawful Money of New-  
England (conditioned for the Payment of the Sum of Sixty pounds  
on the first Day of May Next ensuing that Date with Lawful In-  
terest from Billy Mirick then of Springfield aforesaid now Due To  
Thomas Ingersoll of Westfield in the County of Kent & Promised to Do:  
live & Stand on Demand or full Satisfaction therefor now the P<sup>l</sup>  
saith he hath Demanded the same but the Def<sup>t</sup> Refuses to Deliver it  
or to make the P<sup>l</sup> any Satisfaction therefor To his Damage as he  
saith The Sum of Two Hundred pounds & Both Parties appeared  
in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> offered Sundry Pleas in abatement of the  
P<sup>l</sup> writ which the Court having considered Adjudge & Say that  
the P<sup>l</sup> writ abate and That the Def<sup>t</sup> Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>l</sup> Cost  
of Court Taxes at sixteen Shillings & 2<sup>d</sup> 12 July 12 1734 ~

Pengilly } John Pengilly of Bedford in the County of Hampshire Yeoman and under Sheriff  
vs  
Pierce } of the County of Hampshire vsent P<sup>l</sup> In a Plea of the Case for  
as by the writ on file appears & The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made De-  
fault of appearance & It is therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>l</sup>  
shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Five pounds Damages and Cost of  
Court Taxes at two pounds five Shillings & 2<sup>d</sup> ~



William Drake of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff vs John Williams of the said County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Defendant  
In and to the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Westfield afore<sup>d</sup> on the last Day of March last being indebted To the Pl<sup>t</sup> the Sum of fifteen pounds fifteen Shillings & six pence by Book as if the Pl<sup>t</sup> Book in Court To be produced may appear a Copy of which is annexed to the writ the Def<sup>t</sup> promised to pay the Sum to the Pl<sup>t</sup> on Demand yet the Def<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>t</sup> often Requested to pay the same Justly Returns it from the Pl<sup>t</sup> as his Damage as he saith Twenty Pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> offered a Plea in Avowment of the Pl<sup>t</sup>'s Writ which is on file. Which plea the Court having considered do Judge insufficient To Abate the Pl<sup>t</sup>'s Writ. Saveing where the Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded To shew that he owes nothing in manner and form as the Pl<sup>t</sup> sets forth in his Writ. and puts himself on the Country for Tryal. In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and Read & the Pleas of both Parties being heard & all things touching the same being fully & Debated. It was committed to the Jury (Mr John Gunn being Foreman) who returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> & That it is therefore Considered by the Court That the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court taxed at one pound nine Shillings & The Pl<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Partridge Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The Pl<sup>t</sup> as Principal & Joseph Dwight & Sam<sup>l</sup> Masfield Esq<sup>s</sup> as Parties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves To be jointly and severally indebted to the Appelles on the Sum of Ten Pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the App<sup>s</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of Court Thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appelles by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed.

John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff vs Joseph Tinsley of Boringfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Defendant  
as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty one pound Twelve Shillings & one penny Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound one Shilling. Attest May 26 1739.

John Downing of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff vs Joseph Brooks of Tringfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Defendant  
A Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afore<sup>d</sup> on the first Day of April 1737. by his Bond under his hand & Seal of that Date in Court To be produced bound himself to the Pl<sup>t</sup> in the Sum of Fifty pounds Current money to be paid to him on Demand which the Def<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested he not paid to the Pl<sup>t</sup> To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Fifty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> fourteen pounds Eleven Shillings & Three pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound seven Shillings & Six pence. The Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The App<sup>s</sup> as Principal & Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup>



Douglas } J<sup>r</sup> & H<sup>r</sup> Partridge as Parties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court  
Q<sup>r</sup> } and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted  
Brook } to the sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid  
to him In Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with effect  
and of abiding and Performing the Order of Court thereon and  
of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the  
appelles by his being Delay with additional Cost in Case judgment be  
Affirmed ~~~~~

Haywood } Affley of \_\_\_\_\_ in the County of \_\_\_\_\_  
Q<sup>r</sup> } W<sup>m</sup> Haywood of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Bloomer  
Haywood } Def<sup>t</sup>. This action was Continued To the Next Court &c ~~~~~

Finale } Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman  
Q<sup>r</sup> } Executed To the last Will of W<sup>m</sup> Thrall Late of Windsor Gent Dec  
Copy } P<sup>th</sup> vs Sam Copley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Def<sup>t</sup> In answer of the Case as by the writ on file may at Large  
appear ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of  
appearance in Court ~ Its therefore Considered by a Court  
that The P<sup>th</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds eight Shil-  
lings & three pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound  
five Shillings ~~~~~  
X<sup>th</sup> July 12: 1739

Sikes } Nathaniel Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader  
Q<sup>r</sup> } Plaintiff vs John Old of Springfield Trader In a Plea of the Case for that  
Old } the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield after sometime in the latter End of September  
or beginning of Oct<sup>r</sup> Last sold & Delivered To the Plaintiff a Certain  
mare which he & was of the Value of Forty Two pounds Ten Shill-  
ings & Red of the P<sup>th</sup> in a gelding horse and in Goods To the  
full value or sum of Forty Two pounds Ten Shilling for a Mare  
being <sup>more</sup> about fourteen hands High with a Starr in her forehead branded  
on the near Shoulder with the Letter L on the near thigh thus R D &  
on the off thigh thus 3 a Natural pacer he off hind foot white &  
which & mare the Def<sup>t</sup> at the Time of the Bargain & Sale afores<sup>d</sup> should  
be sound wind & Limb and that she was free from all or any manner  
of Dispute or Lameness, and that she was a Splayed mare & no more  
then seven years Old, which was the Chief Motive & Judgement To the  
Plaintiff to Bargain & Pay for her as afores<sup>d</sup>. Now the P<sup>th</sup> in fact saith  
that the & Mare at the Time of the Bargain & Delivery of her as afores<sup>d</sup>  
was of the full age of fifteen Years & was not a Splayed but an Open  
Mare and that she was then & for a long time immediately before had  
been lame in her two fore feet occasioned by hard Usage of all well  
the Def<sup>t</sup> was well knowing. And that the & Mare by means of her being  
fifteen years Old & her Lameness as afores<sup>d</sup> is Rendered wholly unfit to  
stable & unserviceable to the P<sup>th</sup> so that the Def<sup>t</sup> hath falsely and  
fraudulently wronged & Deceived the P<sup>th</sup> and is thereby Damaged the  
sum of Forty Two pounds Ten Shillings Money for which the P<sup>th</sup> su-  
mmons this action the where the Def<sup>t</sup> has often Requested Refusal  
to pay to the Plaintiff To his Damage as he saith the sum of Fifty  
pounds



Pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and the Deft pleaded to have not guilty in manner and form and for ye all put himself on the Country in this action. The Evidence being produced in Court & read and the Pleas of both parties being heard and all things touching the same being duly Disputed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr John Gunn being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft & that Court. Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Deft shall Recover agt the Plff Cost of Court Taxed at one Pound Twelve Shillings. The Plff by his Att<sup>r</sup> Indignation find N<sup>o</sup> appeared. I from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on y<sup>e</sup> fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The Plff as Principal & J<sup>r</sup> John Liddell & J<sup>r</sup> Miles as Sureties in the Appeal shall come into Court and Acknowledge themselves to be fully & Sufficiently Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Fifteen pounds to be well & Truly paid to the Appel<sup>r</sup> in Case the App<sup>r</sup> fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of Reversing and Performing the Order of said Court Thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intercessory Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed.

Likes  
No  
C<sup>d</sup>

Jackson of Boston in the County of Suffolk & John Jackson Executor to the Last Will & Testament of one Jackson Late of Boston afores<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Plff vs Richard Brown & in the County of Hampshire. Def<sup>r</sup> This Action is Continued to the Next Sittings of this Court at Springfield & on the Last Tuesday of Aug<sup>r</sup> Next.

Jackson  
P  
Combs  
Sec-  
P 435

Charles Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>r</sup> Plff vs James M<sup>r</sup> Colles of Ipswich in the County of Essex Farmer Def<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Deft at Hadley afores<sup>d</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> Twenty sixth day of January last being Indebted to the Plff the Sum of Ten pounds Due on Balance of the Plffs Account & Copy whereof is Primed to the Writ appears Pro: mitted To pay the same to the Plff upon Demand which the Deft Tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto Requested hath paid to the Plff to his Damage as he saith the Sum of Twelve pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & the Deft offerd a Plea in abatement of the Plffs Writ which the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient: The Deft Pleaded to have that he owed y<sup>e</sup> Plff nothing in manner and form as the Plff sets forth in his Writ. In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court & read & the Pleas of both parties being heard it was Committed to the Jury (Mr John Gunn being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y<sup>e</sup> Deft Cost of Court & Corn Jones Att<sup>r</sup> Acknowledged Satisfaction for Cost.

Smith  
M<sup>r</sup> Colles

Daniel Shipman of Gosport in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Joseph Sexton of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>r</sup> Def<sup>r</sup> upon a Writ of Scire facias as by the same on file may appear The Deft being three times Called made Default of appearance in Court Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft the Sum of Twenty six pounds eight Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence.

Shipman  
Sexton

Ext<sup>r</sup> July 12<sup>th</sup> 1739

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Ben<sup>t</sup> Bartlet of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file appears. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance. Its Therefore Considered by the Court y<sup>e</sup> Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Twelve pounds one Shilling & one penny my Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Two Shillings & Six pence.

Barnard  
Bartlet

Ext<sup>r</sup> July 11 1739



Barnard  
vs  
Gibbert  
Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Plt vs Eben Gilbert of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman  
Def In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield in s<sup>d</sup> County by one  
Bond Obligatory under his hand & seal duly executed & dated the  
Twentyeth Day of August Anno Domini 1737: owed & Obliged  
himself to pay to the Plt<sup>t</sup> the Sum of one Hundred & Sixty Six  
pounds Current Lawfull Money of Great Britain upon Demand  
as it should in Court to be produced may appear Yet the Def<sup>t</sup> Neg-  
lected to pay the Same till after there to Requested by the Plt<sup>t</sup>  
To his Damage as he saith the Sum of one Hundred & Seventy  
pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three times Called made Default of Ap-  
pearance; Its therefore Considered by The Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> The Sum of Ninety Two pounds Three Shilling  
and four pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed One pound Nine  
teen Shillings ~ After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>o</sup> Willm  
Dyckson Jun<sup>r</sup> Appealed from the Judgm<sup>t</sup> of this Court to the  
next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within  
for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next  
The Plt<sup>t</sup> as Principall and Sam<sup>l</sup> Colby & David Jones as Sureties  
Came into Court and acknowledged themselves jointly & severally In-  
debted to the Appellee in the Sum of Fifteen pounds To be well &  
Truly paid To the Appellee in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his  
appeal with Effect and of paying and satisfying all Intervening  
Damages Occasioned to y<sup>e</sup> Appellee by his being Delayed w<sup>th</sup> Additionall  
Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Barnard  
vs  
Gibbert  
Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Plt vs Eben Gilbert of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman  
Def In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley afores<sup>d</sup> on the  
Seventh Day of July 1736: Did by one note under his hand & seal duly  
executed of that Date & in Court to be produced for value Rec<sup>d</sup> Obliged  
himself to pay to the Plt<sup>t</sup> the full & just Sum of Two Hundred &  
Sixty four pound Eight Shillings & Eleven pence at or before the Eighth  
Day of that Instant July & the Lawfull Interest for the Same till  
paid which Interest the Plt<sup>t</sup> saith is forty four pounds Ten Shillings all  
which y<sup>e</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> has often Requested Neglect to pay to the Plt<sup>t</sup> to his  
Damage as he saith the Sum of five Hundred pounds The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being Three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against  
the Def<sup>t</sup> The Sum of Two Hundred Ninety Two pounds Six Shillings and  
nine pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Nine Shilling  
The Def<sup>t</sup> after all which by his Att<sup>o</sup> Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> Appealed  
from the Judgm<sup>t</sup> of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to  
be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire afores<sup>d</sup>  
on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next The Plt<sup>t</sup> as Principall & Oliver  
Partridge & Joseph Brooks as Sureties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> Behalf Came into Court  
and acknowledged themselves To be jointly and severally Indebted to the  
Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case  
the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing  
the Bid of Court thereon & of paying all Intervening Damages to the Appellee  
by his being Delayed with Additionall Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed &



Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
 vs Jonathan Jennings & Benzer Jennings both of Brookfield in the County of  
 Worcester Husbandmen Defs In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley  
 after & by one bond under their hand & Seal Dated & Executed the  
 fourth Day of April Anno Domini 1732. Covenanted & Obligated themselves jointly &  
 severally to pay to the Plt<sup>t</sup> the sum of eighty four pounds Lawfull Money  
 of New England upon Demand as by Bond in Court to be produced may appear  
 Yet the Defs Neglects & Refuse to pay the same tho' often thereto Requested to the  
 Plt<sup>t</sup> Damage as he saith the sum of Eighty four pounds. Both parties appeared  
 in Court and the Defs offered a Plea in abatement of the Plt<sup>t</sup> Writ which is  
 on file. Which the Court having Considered Judge that the Plt<sup>t</sup> Writ be abate.  
 and that the Defs Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plt<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at one pound  
 fifteen Shillings. Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> Acknowledged he did in all for Defs.

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt<sup>t</sup>  
 Thomas Rich of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Defend<sup>t</sup>  
 In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley after & by one bond under  
 his hand & Seal Dated & Executed the Twentieth Day of May  
 Anno Domini 1734. Covenanted & Obligated himself  
 to pay to the Plt<sup>t</sup> the sum of one hundred & fifty pounds Lawfull  
 Money of New England upon Demand but yet he hath paid it to  
 the Plt<sup>t</sup> tho' often thereto Requested To his Damage as he saith the  
 sum of one hundred & fifty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
 made Default of Appearance & Its therefore Considered by the Court  
 that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seventy seven pounds Debt  
 and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Nine Shillings. After all  
 which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> appealed from the Judgment  
 of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at  
 Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tues-  
 day of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next the Plt<sup>t</sup> as Principal & Oliver Partridge & Joseph  
 Brooks as Sureties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court and acknowledged  
 themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum  
 of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails  
 in prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of Abiding & Performing  
 the Order of said Court Thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Inter-  
 running Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with  
 Additionall Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
 vs Josiah Beman of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
 In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley after & by one bond  
 well executed & Dated May y<sup>e</sup> Ninth 1735. Covenanted & Obligated himself  
 to pay to the Plt<sup>t</sup> the sum of Three Hundred pounds four Shillings  
 on Demand as by Bond may appear in Court Yet the Def<sup>t</sup> tho'  
 often thereto Requested Refuses to pay the same To the Plt<sup>t</sup> Damage  
 as he saith the sum of Three Hundred & fifty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
 being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court  
 Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
 ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> one Hundred eighty six pounds Eight Shillings Six pence  
 Debt and Cost of Court & After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> Appealed  
 from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to  
 be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on  
 the



12 man  
9  
Boman } The fourth Tuesday of last Term. The app<sup>t</sup> as Principal & Joseph  
Bright Esq<sup>r</sup> & John Bright Esq<sup>r</sup> came into Court &  
acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the  
Appellee in the Sum of Seven pounds to be well & Truly paid to the  
App<sup>t</sup> in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect  
& of performing & performing the Order of the Court thereon & of  
paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the  
Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgm<sup>t</sup>  
shall be affirmed

Deafe  
James Deafe of Somers in the County of Hampshire his Husband man  
Def<sup>t</sup> vs John Jones living on Country Land near Somers in the County  
of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> In the Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Somers  
afors<sup>d</sup> by one note in Writing under his hand duly executed bearing  
date the Twelfth day of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1738 for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Promiss<sup>d</sup>  
to pay to the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of seven pounds Nine Shillings up on  
Demand & Lawfull Interest Till paid the Interest being Seven Shill  
ings which the Def<sup>t</sup> neglects & Refuses to pay to the Def<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>t</sup> after  
therein requested to his Damages as he saith the Sum of Twelve pounds  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance  
in Court & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> seven pounds fifteen Shillings & nine pence  
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed one pound fifteen Shillings & Six  
pence After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> Appeal<sup>d</sup> from the Judgm<sup>t</sup>  
of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden  
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
Tuesday of last Term. The app<sup>t</sup> as Principal & W<sup>m</sup> Synchon Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Esq<sup>r</sup> & John Deafe or Executors in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court  
and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to  
the Appellee in the Sum of Seven pounds to be well & Truly paid to  
the app<sup>t</sup> in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect  
& of performing and performing the Order of the Court thereon &  
of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the  
Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case Judgm<sup>t</sup>  
be affirmed

Ingersole  
Def<sup>t</sup> } David Ingersole of Hoxfield in the County of Hampshire Tra<sup>n</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>  
vs John Hox of Basingstoke in the County of Hampshire Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> In  
a Plea of Debt as by a Writ in file at Large appears The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three times Called made Default of Appearance & Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eleven  
pounds Twelve Shillings & Ten pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at  
two pounds & Six pence in ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ 12<sup>th</sup> J<sup>st</sup> July 12 1739 ~ ~ ~

Wyer  
Brown } John Wyer of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Edwainer Def<sup>t</sup> vs  
John Brown of Watlington in the County of Middlesex his Holder Def<sup>t</sup> In a  
Plea of the Case as by the Writ in file is set forth at Large The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times Called made Default of Appearance & Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eight  
pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds fifteen Shillings  
and Six pence in ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ 12<sup>th</sup> J<sup>st</sup> June 16 1739 ~ ~ ~



Robinson Price well of Farmington in the County of Essex vs. David Taylor of Springfield in the County of Hampshire. In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield in the County of Hampshire on the nineteenth Day of November Last did by one note under his hand of that Date for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Promise to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Seven pounds four Shillings in ready Money at the Market price at or before the last Day of January Last yet the Def<sup>t</sup> to this time hath not paid the same to the Pl<sup>t</sup> Damages as he saith the Sum of fifteen pounds: the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pound four Shilling Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Two Shillings & six pence. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> Mr. John Ashley has appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Imp<sup>d</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hamp<sup>shire</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. To wit as Plaintiff and Capt<sup>t</sup> Philip Nelson & John Jones as Sheriffs in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the appel<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & Performing the Order of the Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in case Judgment be affirmed in

Moses White of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman vs. James White of Ipswich in the County of Essex Trader. In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley afore on y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Day of January Last being Indebted to the Pl<sup>t</sup> Three pounds To Balance Accounts a Copy whereof is to wit annexed appears Promised to pay the same to the Pl<sup>t</sup> upon Demand but hath to the same tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto Requested to the Pl<sup>t</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of six pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> offered a Plea in abatement of the Pl<sup>t</sup> writt which is on file which the Court having Considered Judge insufficient Saving which the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue that he owes the Pl<sup>t</sup> Nothing in Manner & form as the Pl<sup>t</sup> sets forth in his Writ. In this action of Evidence being produced in Court & read and the Pleas of both parties being heard & all things touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed To the Jury (Mr. John Gunn being Foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court &c. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court. And since the Def<sup>t</sup> Att<sup>y</sup> acknowledged he Rec<sup>d</sup> of the

John Vanwie of the Manor of Rayleigh in the County of Albany Yeoman vs. George Burghart of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman. In a Plea of Debt as by the Original Writ on file at Large appears. The Pl<sup>t</sup> being three times called was Defaulted & the Def<sup>t</sup> being called entered for his Cost. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court Taxed one pound sixteen Shilling.

William Drake of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman vs. John Williams of Upper Housatunet in the County of Hampshire Husbandman. In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Westfield afore on the 29<sup>th</sup> of July 1737 did by one note in Writing under his hand of that Date



Crane  
vs  
William) For Value Rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ff the Sum of fifteen pounds  
in money at or before the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> then next but had not paid  
the same tho' often thereto Requested to the P<sup>l</sup>ff Damage as he  
saith the Sum of Twenty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
made Default of appearance. It's therefore Considered by the Court  
that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eight pounds Seven Shillings  
Damages & Cost<sup>s</sup> Court taxed at Two pounds Sixteen Shillings  
& the said which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> John Jones Appealed from the  
Judgm<sup>t</sup> of this Court to the next ass<sup>z</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden  
at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire ass<sup>z</sup> on the  
fourth Monday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next the P<sup>l</sup>ff as Principal & John Munn  
& the Highwick & as Sureties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court and  
acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the app<sup>t</sup>  
in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the  
app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding and  
performing the order of Court thereon, and of paying & Satisfying  
all intervening Damages occasioned to the app<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed  
with additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Com<sup>rs</sup>  
vs  
Shelden) John P<sup>l</sup>uchon of Springfield and John Shiley of Woffield both in  
the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>rs</sup> Com<sup>rs</sup> in P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Joseph King of  
Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Quittance &c as by the Writ on filed &c Large appears. Cap<sup>t</sup>  
Joseph Shelden appeared in Court and Admitted to Defend the ac-  
tion &c was admitted by the Court to Defend the same Afterward  
the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance

Granger  
vs  
Shelden) Samuel Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Joseph Shelden of Suffield Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case  
for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Suffield by his note Dated y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup>  
1738/9. Obliges himself to pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ff Twenty Seven pounds  
worth of Good & Merchandisable Wares at the Market price by the  
first Day of February then next but yet had not paid the same tho'  
often thereto Requested to the P<sup>l</sup>ff Damage as he saith the Sum of  
Fifty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appear-  
ance in Court. It's therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Twenty Seven pounds  
Damages and Cost<sup>s</sup> Court taxed at one pound Eighteen Shillings. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
appeared from the Judgm<sup>t</sup> of this Court to the next ass<sup>z</sup> Court of  
Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County  
of Hampshire on the fourth Monday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next. The app<sup>t</sup> as  
Principal & Oliver Partridge & Abraham Ward as Sureties in the  
app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly  
& severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be  
well & Truly paid to him in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal  
with Effect and of abiding & performing the Order of Court thereon  
and of paying & Satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned  
to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Cost in  
Case Judgment be affirmed



Joseph Holden of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentl<sup>man</sup> vs Joseph Holden of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentl<sup>man</sup> The 1<sup>st</sup> of this Session Continued to the next Court of Common Pleas to be holden in May 1734

Martinus Hoffman of Dutchess County in the Province of New York Merchant vs James Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Inhabitant Defendant of the Case as by the Ind<sup>or</sup> on file at Large appears The Defendant three times Called made Default & appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pounds & Nineteen Shillings & one penny half penny & Costs & Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds & Nineteen Shillings

Ex<sup>th</sup> Shewed May 19<sup>th</sup> 1739

Caleb Turner of Hartford in the County of Hartford Sadler vs Turner Parsons of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Inhabitant Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield before on y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> Day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1737/8 by his note of that Date Promised to pay to the Plff<sup>t</sup> fourteen pounds by the fifteenth of June then next but yet hath paid the same to this Day tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested to the Plff<sup>t</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of Twenty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default & appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Plff<sup>t</sup> fourteen pounds Damages & Costs of Court taxed at Two pounds five Shillings & six pence. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>o</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> James Armistead from the Ind<sup>or</sup>ment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court by Ind<sup>or</sup>ment to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>o</sup> as Principal & John Munn & Luke Whitbrook 3 as Sureties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Ind<sup>or</sup>ed to the appell<sup>t</sup> in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails or prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & of abiding and performing the Order of Court Thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Ind<sup>or</sup>ment be Affirmed

Katherine Brewer of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gentlewoman vs Eben Terry of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield before by one note under his hand Dated Feb<sup>r</sup> 12 1734/5 for value Rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay to the Plff<sup>t</sup> five pounds Money upon Demand but hath paid the same tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested to the Plff<sup>t</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of Nine pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default & appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> five pounds Damages & Costs of Court taxed at one Pound fourteen Shillings and six pence. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jackson Jun<sup>r</sup> & Co Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court by Ind<sup>or</sup>ment to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>o</sup> as Principal & Joseph Shedd & David Hayslop as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Ind<sup>or</sup>ed to the appell<sup>t</sup> in the Sum of ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails or prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the Order of Court Thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Ind<sup>or</sup>ment be Affirmed







Jakim Van Valkenburgh of the Indian Town so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> Isaac Lawton of a Place Called Twelve mile Creek in the County of Albany Blacksmith. <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called under Default of Appearance. <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> It is therefore Considered by the Court that the <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds & no more Money Damages & Cost of Court Three pounds Sixteen Shillings & six pence.

Ex<sup>th</sup> J<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 1733

Jakim Van Valkenburgh of the Indian Town in the County of Hampshire Husbandman <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> Isaac Lawton of a Place Called Twelve mile Creek in the County of Albany Blacksmith. <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called under Default of Appearance. <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> It is therefore Considered by the Court that the <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds & no more Money Damages & Cost of Court Three pounds Sixteen Shillings & six pence.

Ezekiel Ashley of the Field in the County of Hampshire Gentle<sup>man</sup> <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> Isaac Lawton of a Place Called Twelve mile Creek in the County of Albany Blacksmith. <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called under Default of Appearance. <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> It is therefore Considered by the Court that the <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds & no more Money Damages & Cost of Court Three pounds Sixteen Shillings & six pence.

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer and one of the Deputy Sheriffs of the County of Hampshire <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> Ezekiel Ashley of the Field in the County of Hampshire Gentle<sup>man</sup>. <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called under Default of Appearance. <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> It is therefore Considered by the Court that the <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds & no more Money Damages & Cost of Court Three pounds Sixteen Shillings & six pence.

It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds & no more Money Damages & Cost of Court Three pounds Sixteen Shillings & six pence. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>o</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Ashley has Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of the County of Hampshire to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the Def<sup>t</sup> as Principal & whole held in and Count<sup>ies</sup> as Parties in the App<sup>t</sup> to be half bound into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally bound to the App<sup>t</sup> in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding and Performing the ord<sup>r</sup> of the Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>t</sup> by his being so Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed.

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer and one of the Deputy Sheriffs of the County of Hampshire <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> Ezekiel Ashley of the Field in the County of Hampshire Gentle<sup>man</sup>. <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called under Default of Appearance. <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> It is therefore Considered by the Court that the <sup>vs</sup> <sup>vs</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds & no more Money Damages & Cost of Court Three pounds Sixteen Shillings & six pence.



Graves } Yet the Def<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>t</sup> often Requested to pay the same Detains it from  
vs } the Pl<sup>t</sup> & his Damage as he saith the sum of One Hundred  
Smith } and Forty pounds - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made  
Default of Appearance - Its Therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty Three pounds  
five Shillings & eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at  
two pounds five Shillings - After all which the Pl<sup>t</sup> by his lett<sup>r</sup>  
relation this appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the  
Court that Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within an<sup>d</sup> for  
the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday next the 5<sup>th</sup> of All<sup>s</sup>  
as Principal & Coun<sup>s</sup> Jones & Israel Munkam as Sherkes in the appell<sup>t</sup>  
to shall come into Court and acknowledge themselves to be jointly  
and severally indebted to the appellee in the sum of Ten pounds  
to be well and truly paid to the appellee in case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of  
presenting his appeal with Plea and of Abiding & Performing  
the Order of s<sup>t</sup> Court thereon and of Paying & Satisfying all interven-  
ing Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with  
Additional Cost in case Judgment be Affirmed -

Field } David Field of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Husband man  
vs } Def<sup>t</sup> & John Scott of Sunderland in s<sup>t</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> &  
Scott } a Plea of the Case as by the Ind<sup>t</sup> on file at Large appears - The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance - Its  
Therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against  
the Def<sup>t</sup> four pounds one Shilling & four pence Damages & Cost  
of Court Taxed at two pounds fourteen Shillings & six pence -

Don Rex } Our Sovereign Lord the King Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Mathew Corley Husband man  
vs } & William Blacksmith both of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire  
Corley } Def<sup>t</sup> as by the Ind<sup>t</sup> on file at Large appears - The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three times Called made Default of Appearance - Its Therefore  
Considered by the Court that our s<sup>t</sup> Lord the King shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> five pounds Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at one  
pound seventeen Shillings & six pence - Ex<sup>t</sup> May 23 1739

Noble } Ezekiah Noble of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Sellmaker  
vs } Pl<sup>t</sup> vs John Williams of Warrington Lancashire so called in s<sup>t</sup> County Husbandman  
Williams } Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Sheffield agreed on the Tues-  
day 2<sup>d</sup> of April last being Indebted to the Pl<sup>t</sup> the sum of Sixteen  
pounds fifteen Shillings by Book as by the Pl<sup>t</sup> Book in Court to be  
produced may appear & Copy of which is annexed to the Ind<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
promised to pay the same to the Pl<sup>t</sup> upon Demand yet the Def<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>t</sup>  
often there to Requested unjustly Detains it from the Pl<sup>t</sup> to his  
Damage as he saith the sum of Twenty five pounds. Both parties ap-  
peared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded to Issue that he owes the Pl<sup>t</sup> nothing  
in manner and form as the Pl<sup>t</sup> sets forth in his Writ and for Tryal &  
put himself on the Country. In this action the Evidence being produced  
in Court & Read and the Pleas & both parties being heard & all things  
concerning the same being fully Discussed it was Remitted to the Jury  
who being sworn being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath  
that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court - Its Therefore Considered  
the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court  
Taxed



Taxed at one pound nine shillings. The Def<sup>y</sup> by his att<sup>y</sup> Geo<sup>y</sup> Loring  
appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>d</sup> Court of New Jersey  
to be heard at Spring within & for the County of Gloucester on the fourth  
The Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> next. The S<sup>t</sup> Att<sup>y</sup> as Principal & Appell<sup>t</sup> & the Def<sup>y</sup> as  
Min<sup>t</sup>field & as Parties in the Cause to be heard in Court & to be  
adged themselves to be bound by & severally & jointly to the Def<sup>y</sup> in the sum  
of Twenty pounds To be well & truly paid to the Appellee in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup>  
fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & performing  
the Order of Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Inter<sup>y</sup>  
Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with Addition  
in Case in Case Judgment be Affirmed

John Barber of Springfield in the County of Hampshire, Sheriff of the County of Hampshire, Defendant  
vs Ben<sup>t</sup> Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire, Plaintiff  
of the Case as by the Writ on file appears. In this Action the Plaintiff  
Three times Called was Found<sup>d</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Defaulted

Shall Shelden of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Appellant  
vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Shelden of Suffield & Gent<sup>l</sup> Appellee from a Judgment or  
Sentence Given ag<sup>t</sup> the Appell<sup>t</sup> by and before W<sup>m</sup> Dymouth Esq<sup>r</sup> one  
of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County on the 2 Day of March  
Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1738/9: upon a Complaint Exhibited ag<sup>t</sup> the Appell<sup>t</sup> by the app<sup>t</sup>  
That the appell<sup>t</sup> did on or about the Month of December 1737: make  
and spread sundry false and scandalous Reports about the appellee viz  
that he was guilty of committing the Act of Fornication with several Wo-  
men in Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> and also offered the same Conversation with Divers  
other women in Suffield: and that he had sometime in the Summer  
last offered Violence to one Sarah Ashley Wife to Aaron Ashley of theff<sup>t</sup>  
in the County afores<sup>d</sup> Contrary to Law and the peace of his Sovereign  
Lord the King his Crown & Dignity. Both Parties appeared in Court &  
the appell<sup>t</sup> offered sundry Pleas To Quash the Appellee Process which  
are on file: Which the Court having considered Adjude & Deter-  
mine are sufficient To Quash the same. And that the S<sup>t</sup> Process  
be Quashed and That the App<sup>t</sup> Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the appellee Cost of  
Court &c The Appell<sup>t</sup> Desires no Cost be Taxed on

William Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Merchant  
vs Samuel Marshfield of Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> & Sheriff of the County  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on  
the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1736: by his note under his hand of that Date  
in Court to be produced promised to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> the Sum of  
Twenty pounds within three months from S<sup>t</sup> Date being for Value Rec<sup>d</sup>  
with Interest from the Date of S<sup>t</sup> Note untill the whole be paid which  
Interest is Thirteen Shillings, all which the Def<sup>t</sup> hath not paid to the  
Pl<sup>t</sup> but unjustly Detains it To his Damage as he saith the Sum of  
Twenty four pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded  
for Issue that in the Instrument Declared on in the Pl<sup>t</sup> Writ there is Contain-  
ed more than after the Rate of six pounds for for bearing or giving day  
or payment of one Hundred pounds of Annua which is Unlawful & there-  
fore Void in Law, and of this put himself on the Country for Tryall, and  
the Pl<sup>t</sup> Replies and says that the Def<sup>t</sup> plea by him made, as afore<sup>s</sup>  
is



Colton } Is sufficient for that the Def<sup>t</sup> in his Plea aforesaid has not alleged  
any Contract Agreement between them made at the Time of making  
any the Judgment Decided on as he ought to have Done nor  
that the Plea is a fair Interest appears upon the face of the  
Instrument wherefore for the Insufficiency of the Plea aforesaid the J<sup>st</sup>  
made Judgment for Mr. Debt & Cost which Plea the Court having  
Considered do adjudge & Determine that the Def<sup>t</sup> Plea is Sufficient  
and that the Def<sup>t</sup> answer ag<sup>t</sup> the J<sup>st</sup> of Court Taxed  
at Two pounds & The J<sup>st</sup> by his att<sup>y</sup> in Execution J<sup>nd</sup> J<sup>st</sup>  
created from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup>  
Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for  
the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next  
The att<sup>y</sup> of Principals & Timothy Nath and Jedediah Bliss as Parties  
in the app<sup>l</sup>ts behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves  
to be jointly and severally Indebted to the app<sup>l</sup>tee in the Sum of  
Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to the app<sup>l</sup>tee in case of app<sup>l</sup>ts  
fault of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of Abiding Performing  
the Judgment of the Court thereon and satisfying all Interests  
and Damages Decided to the app<sup>l</sup>tee by his being Delayed with Ad-  
ditional Cost in Costs Judgment be Affirmed

Martha } James Dabson of Salisbury in the County of Hampshire  
Indebted. Having commenced an action ag<sup>t</sup> Samuel Marsh of  
Basingstoke River as above so called in the County of Hampshire to be heard & Tried at this Court but have discontinued the Same  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the J<sup>st</sup> of Court Taxed at one pound Eleven shillings & Six pence

Samuel } Nathaniel Denton a transient Person Resident at Northampton  
in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Having commenced an ac-  
tion ag<sup>t</sup> Hendrick Dughart of Upper Housatun so called in the  
County of Hampshire Husbandman to be heard & Tried at this Court but  
having discontinued the Same It is therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the J<sup>st</sup> of Court  
Taxed Two pound six shillings & six pence

Younglove } Anna Younglove Confessed before this Court that she had been  
guilty of the Crime of Fornication. Ordered that she pay as  
a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Fifty shillings & Cost & pair

Shorman } Thomas Shorman and Elizabeth Shorman his Wife Confessed  
before this Court that they had been guilty of the Crime of For-  
nication before Marriage. Ordered that they pay as a fine  
to his Majesty the Sum of Fifty shillings each & Cost & pair

Leonard } Licence is by this Court granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Leonard to keep a  
Ferry across Agawam River the fare on the Ferry to be six pence  
head & horse & Two pence a Saddle And the same Leonard  
Recognized in the Sum of Ten pounds for this Faithfull  
Discharge of his Trust



4thly By and with the assent of the Court confessed before this Court that they had been guilty of the crime of Fornication before Marriage Ordered that they pay as a fine to his Majesty the sum of Fifty Shillings, Each and

John Wye, of Springfield in the County of Hampshire (ordwainer Causland) to this Court by Robert Old at Springfield Gauger, for breach of peace. The said Robert Old being brought before this Court, Pleaded not guilty to the Charge, and for Tryall put himself on the Country; In this Case the Jurors being heard & sworn and after a full hearing it was Committed to the Jury (John Gunn being Foreman) Who being sworn to try the Issue Returned their Verdict upon Oath & say that the said Old is guilty of the breach of peace; Ordered that the said Old find Sureties for the Good Behaviour, in the sum of ten pounds till the next Court of General Session of the peace to be holden at Springfield for 3 County on the last Tuesday of Aug Next the said Robert Old as Principall in the sum of ten pounds & John Gunt & Benj. Terry as Sureties in the sum of Five pounds Each Came into Court and Acknowledged to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Respective Sums above to be Levied on their or Each of their Good or Chattels and for want thereof on their Bodies in Case the said Robert Old fail of being of the Good Behaviour Towards all his Majesty's Loyal People more Especially Towards the said John Wye until the next Court of General Session of the peace.

Upon Opening and Sorting the Votes for a County Treasurer It appeared that William Synchou Junr Esq<sup>r</sup> was Chosen to that Office by a Great Majority of Votes, And he was sworn accordingly to the Faithful Discharge of Trust

The foregoing Inquests and Orders made & Entered up at this Court & then of Court Adjourned without Day

Att<sup>y</sup>



Anno Regni Regis Georgij Secundi  
Magna Britanniæ & Decimo Tertio

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace & Inferior  
Court of Common Pleas held at Springfield within  
and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tues-  
day of August being the Twenty Eighth Day of  
said Month Annoqz Domini: 1739

Present

John McEwan  
Thos<sup>r</sup> Porter  
Tim<sup>r</sup> Wright  
W<sup>m</sup> Symonds  
W<sup>m</sup> Williams

Justices  
of the Peace

Grand jurors

Eben<sup>r</sup> Parsons foreman  
John Cobley  
Henry Rogers  
Noah Wright  
Moses Cook  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Porter  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Graves  
Eldad Taylor  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Westlin  
Medad Sumroy  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Chapin  
Elijah Williams  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Mountague  
John Beman  
John Hebbins  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Billing  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Kellogg

Jury of Tryalls

Jonathan Norton foreman  
John Norton  
David Mirick  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Parsons  
Roger Cap  
Juppoy Thinsley  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Kellogg  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Kellogg  
Israel Ashby  
Aaron Gurn  
David Smith  
Caleb Allen  
Tho French  
Leonard Hoar  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Hortland



Wm. Ashley Plff vs Edmund Haywood Def<sup>t</sup> This action was Cont<sup>d</sup> from the Last May Court and is again Cont<sup>d</sup> to the Next Decem<sup>r</sup> Court in May Last  
Mary Haywood Widow of Boston in the County of Suffolk and  
Edward Haywood of Boston in the County of Suffolk Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears this action was brought to be heard & tryed at the Last Just Court in May Last but the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff in his & Capacity shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds Eleven shillings & nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds fifteen shillings - Ex<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 1739

Johannes Holden Plaff vs Moses King Def<sup>t</sup> This action was Cont<sup>d</sup> from the Last Court in May Last to this Court and is again Continued to the Next Court to be holden at Northampton if first Monday of Dec<sup>r</sup> in Next at the Request of the Plff with the Consent of the Def<sup>t</sup>

Ezekiel Ticklogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader vs Richard Gons of Boston in the County of Suffolk Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears this action was Continued from Last May Court to this Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Eleven pounds one shilling & six pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds fifteen shillings - Ex<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 5 1739

Isaiah Fairbanks Burg of The Indian Town so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Isaac Lawton of Twelve Mile Brook so called in the County of Albany Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears this action was Commenced to be heard & tryed at the Last Court in May Last and Continued to this Court, & the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Eleven pounds Ten shillings New York Money Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Five pounds Thirteen shillings & six pence - Ex<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 1739

Ezekiel Ashley of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plff vs Isaac Lawton of a Place called Twelve Mile Brook in the County of Albany Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears. This action was Commenced to be heard & tryed at the Last Just Court in May Last but was Continued over to this Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed four pounds Eight shillings & nine pence - Ex<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 1739



Moyses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hants. Tinner &  
Plaintiff  
vs  
John Field of Hatfield in the County of Hants. Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case for that the  
Def<sup>t</sup> at Hatfield afo<sup>r</sup> on the 24<sup>th</sup> Day of July last being  
debted to the Pl<sup>t</sup> fifty nine pounds Twelve Shillings and Eight  
pence by Book as if a Copy thereof to the Pl<sup>t</sup> annexed appears  
Promised to pay same to the Pl<sup>t</sup> upon Demand but yet hath  
paid the same the Pl<sup>t</sup> then thereto Requested to the Pl<sup>t</sup> Damages  
as he saith the Sum of Twenty pounds & both parties ap-  
peared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To Issue that he never Pro-  
mised in Manner and form as the Pl<sup>t</sup> Declares and for Try all put  
himself on the Country. In action the witnesses being Produced  
in Court and Read and the Pleas of both parties being heard and  
all things touching the same being fully Discussed, It was Com-  
mitted to the Jury (M<sup>r</sup> John Morton being foreman) who Returned  
their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pl<sup>t</sup> Thirty  
three Pounds sixteen Shillings & seven pence & Costs of Court

It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
of the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty three pounds sixteen Shillings & seven pence Damages  
and Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Eighteen Shillings. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
by his Att<sup>r</sup> Joseph Wright Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared from the Judges of this Court to  
the next Sessions Court of the County to be holden at Springfield within  
for the County of Hants. on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next. The Pl<sup>t</sup>  
as Principal and Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Shelden and Joseph Wright as Sureties in their  
own & behalfe came into Court and acknowledged themselves jointly and  
severally indebted to the appellee in the Sum of fifteen pounds to be well &  
truly paid to him in case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal  
with Effect and of obeying and Performing the Judgment of a Court  
therein and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages  
Occasioned to the App<sup>e</sup> by his being Delayed with the Additionall  
Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Suppley Trimley and Sam<sup>l</sup> Trimley both of Northampton in the  
County of Hants. Plaintiffs  
vs  
James Bailey of Boston in the County of Norfolk Vicar General  
Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of the Case for  
that the Def<sup>t</sup> at a Place called Boston in Northampton afo<sup>r</sup> on  
March 1738. the Def<sup>t</sup> bought & Rec<sup>d</sup> of the Pl<sup>t</sup> Eight Tons Oxen  
at the rate of Two Hundred & Sixty four pounds Twelve Shillings  
Two Hundred & fifty five pounds part thereof the Def<sup>t</sup> hath paid  
as is Rec<sup>d</sup> To the Pl<sup>t</sup> Annexed & the Remaining Nine pound Twelve  
Shillings the Def<sup>t</sup> Promised to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> on Demand Yet this often  
Requested he neglects & Refuses to pay the same to the Pl<sup>t</sup> which  
is to their Damage as they say the Sum of Twenty pounds. Both  
parties appeared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To Issue that he  
owes the Pl<sup>t</sup> nothing in Manner and form as they have Declared  
and for Try all put himself on the Country. In this Action the  
witnesses being Produced in Court and read and the Pleas of  
both parties being heard, and all things touching the same be-  
ing fully Discussed, it was committed to the Jury (M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan  
Morton being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath  
That



That they find for the Plff the sum due for being nine months Twelve shillings & Cost of Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft the sum of Nine pounds Twelve shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Seven pounds Thirteen shillings & six pence and the Deft as his Att<sup>y</sup> Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the Hon<sup>ble</sup> & serious Court of Judicature here held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire here on the fourth day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1739 the Plff as Principals & Esq<sup>r</sup> Joseph Dwight & John Dwight as their Att<sup>y</sup> in the Court shalps came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Joyfully & Severally Subscribed to the Appelles in the sum of fifteen pounds, & is well & Truly paid to the Appelles in Case the App<sup>l</sup> fails in performing its Appeal with Effect and of abiding & Performing the order of said Court Taxation and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appelles by their being Discharged with Additional cost in Case judgment is affirmed

Timothy Thrall Esq<sup>r</sup> Plff vs John Davis Deft The Parties agreed -  
Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Executor to the Last Will & Testament of Wm Thrall late of Windsor Gent<sup>l</sup> Deft  
vs Timothy Root of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file at Large appears  
The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff in its Capacity shall Recover agt the Deft Seventeen pounds & Eleven pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seven shillings

Ext<sup>to</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1739  
Joseph Synchion of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plff  
vs W<sup>th</sup> Jonathan Childs of Springfield Trader Deft in a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file at Large is set forth & may appear The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Six pounds Seven shillings & four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound fifteen shillings & six pence

Ext<sup>to</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1739  
Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Executor to the Plff vs John Stockwell of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Cooper Deft The Plff being three times Called was non suit & the Deft appeared and Enter'd for his Cost

Delatiah Mills of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>l</sup> Plff  
vs Richard Mather of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Mather Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file appears the Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft the sum of Three pounds thirteen shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Two shillings

Ext<sup>to</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1739  
Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft  
vs W<sup>th</sup> Isaac of Suffield & Blacksmith Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file at Large is set forth The Deft being three times called made Default  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that



Smith } That the Deft shall Recover agt the Deft The Sum of Four pounds &  
1s } three Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed Two pounds seven  
pence } Shillings. Ex t<sup>h</sup>ess<sup>es</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1739

Davis } John Davis of Litchfield in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff  
vs } John Litchfield of Litchfield in the County of Worcester Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>  
Appl<sup>y</sup> } In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance  
It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
agt the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds & thirteen Shillings Damages & Cost of  
Court Taxed Three pounds Twelve Shillings & Ex t<sup>h</sup>ess<sup>es</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1739

Norton } John Norton of Farmington in the County of Hartford Jun<sup>r</sup>  
vs } Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> vs Matthew Copley of Suffield in the County of  
Copley } Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup>  
let himself agreed by one bond under his hand & seal bearing Date  
the Twenty first day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1737: Obligated himself to pay to the  
Pl<sup>t</sup> The Sum of Eighty eight pounds in Good bills of Credit on Demand  
as by s<sup>d</sup> Bond may Appear in Court yet the Def<sup>t</sup> tho' often thereto  
Requested Refuses to pay the same to the Pl<sup>t</sup> To his Damage as he saith  
the Sum of Ninety pounds & Both parties appeared in Court and the  
Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded to shew That he had performed the Conditions of the bond  
Declared on, and put himself for Trial on the County In this Action  
the Witnesses being produced in Court & read and the pleas of both parties  
being heard & all things touching the same being fully Discussed it was  
Committed to the Jury (Mr John Norton being foreman) who Returned their  
Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff the Forfeiture of the bond  
shd for being Eighty eight pounds & Cost of Court & It is therefore con-  
sidered by the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover agt the Def<sup>t</sup> Forty seven  
pounds Ten Shillings & four pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed Three  
pounds fourteen Shillings & The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>o</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Copley  
appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court  
of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of  
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>o</sup> as Principall  
& Samuel Smith & Ben<sup>t</sup> Heath as Sureties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> shall come into  
Court & acknowledge themselves to be Joyntly and severally Indebted to  
the appellee in the Sum of Fifteen pounds To be well & truly paid to  
appellee In Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & of  
satisfying & performing the Order of the s<sup>d</sup> Court Thereof & of paying  
and satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee  
by his being Delayed with Additionall Costs in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Sheeps } Daniel Phelps of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> vs Sum<sup>r</sup>  
vs } Smith & William Mather both of Suffield in the County of Hampshire  
Smith } Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea Debt if They the Def<sup>t</sup>s Render & pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup>  
Mather } the Sum of one Hundred & forty pounds Current Money or Bills of Publick  
Credit Justly Due from the Def<sup>t</sup>s to the Pl<sup>t</sup> by their bond under their  
hand & seal well Executed in Suffield bearing Date the Twenty eth  
Day of July: 1738 by which bond the Def<sup>t</sup>s bound themselves to pay  
The



The above Sum to w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>as</sup> on Demand is n<sup>o</sup>. Bond may appear in Court  
get the Def<sup>t</sup>s tho<sup>se</sup> w<sup>ho</sup> have neglected & Refuse to pay the Sum to be  
P<sup>ay</sup>d to this Damage as he saith the Sum of, One Hundred and fifty pounds.  
The parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to have payment of the Debt  
Declared for and for Try all put themselves on the Country for a Tryal -  
In this action the Evidence being produced in Court & read and the pleas  
of both parties being heard & all things touching the same being fully  
considered it was Committed to the Jury M<sup>r</sup> John Morton being sworn & who  
Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the P<sup>l</sup>ff the forfeiture of  
the Bond due for being one Hundred & Forty pounds & Cost of Court  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Seventy four pounds fourteen Shillings & six pence Debt & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Four pounds Two Shillings & six pence - The Def<sup>t</sup>s by their att<sup>y</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Jacob & Law<sup>er</sup> Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the  
next Sup<sup>er</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and  
for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep. And the 3<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>y</sup>  
as principals & Capt Joseph Shoben and John Terry & Liberties in the appeal to  
behalf came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be jointly & Severally  
Indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Fifteen pounds to be well & truly paid  
to the appellee in case the app<sup>t</sup>s fail of Prosecuting their appeal with Effect  
and of Abiding & Performing the order of Court thereon and of paying  
satisfying all Interdenying Damages occasioned to the app<sup>t</sup> by his being  
Delayed with Additional cost in case Judgt be Affirmed

Pelatiah Mills of Windsor in the County of Hartford Att<sup>y</sup> at Law  
P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Wm Mather of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Uponm<sup>an</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file appears - The Def<sup>t</sup> Mather  
being Three times called made Default of Appearance - Its there-  
fore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Six  
pounds Eight Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds  
Five Shillings  
Ext<sup>ra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1736

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Uponm<sup>an</sup>  
P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Benj Allen of Suffield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Debt as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of Appearance in Court - Its  
therefore Considered by The Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
Defend<sup>t</sup> Eighteen pounds five Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed  
Two pounds Two Shillings  
Ext<sup>ra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1739

Isaac Kellogg Sadler & Jacob Kellogg Blacksmith both of Hartford  
in the County of Hartford P<sup>l</sup>ffs vs James Smith of Sheffield in the County  
of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by Writ  
on file may appear - The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three times called made Default  
of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the  
P<sup>l</sup>ffs shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty two pounds Twelve Shillings Dam-  
ages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Two Shillings  
Ext<sup>ra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1739

Samuel Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Uponm<sup>an</sup>  
P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Wm Barrett of Suffield Joiner Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case  
as



Smith } 1st & the writ in file at large appears - The Deft being  
3 times called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore  
Deft } Considered by the Court that the Plt shall Recover agt the Deft  
the sum of Twenty pounds & Cost of Court Taxed Two pounds Two Shillings  
Ex tte 4<sup>th</sup> 1739

Kimberly } Samuel Kimberly of Hallowbury in the County of Hartford  
1st } Yeoman Plt vs Isaac Means of Springfield in the County of Hamp-  
shire Deft In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the  
sum of Twenty pounds money Damages for that of Deft by his  
note under his hand well & entire in Springfield aforesd bearing  
Date the fourteenth Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1730/31. Obligated himself to pay  
to the Plt 5<sup>th</sup> sum in Good Merchantable Barbados Rum at the  
Current Money price by the fifteenth Day of March then Next  
after & Date yet the Deft To this Day Neglects & Refuses to pay  
the same tho' often thereto Requested which is to the Plt's Damages  
as he saith the sum of Twenty pounds - The Deft being three  
times called made Default of Appearance - It's therefore Considered  
by the Court That the Plt shall Recover agt the Deft Twenty pounds  
Damages & Two pounds Seven Shillings Cost of Court as in the Bill  
more appear - The Deft Appealed from the Judgment of  
this Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be Holden at  
Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The App<sup>r</sup> is Principall Robert Old & John Mann as  
Surties in the App<sup>r</sup>'s behalf came into Court & Acknowledged them-  
selves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the App<sup>r</sup> in the sum  
of Fifteen pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the App<sup>r</sup>  
fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & Perform-  
ing the Order of Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all  
Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed  
with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Cark } Solomon Cark of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman  
1st } Plt vs John Collins of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Hus-  
bandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file at  
Collins } large may appear The Deft being three times called made De-  
fault of Appearance - It's therefore Considered by the Court of  
the Plt shall Recover agt the Deft Ten pounds five Shillings Damages  
& Cost of Court Taxed Two pounds Six Shillings  
Ex tte 4<sup>th</sup> 1739

Thrall } Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Exent<sup>r</sup>  
1st } To the Last Will & Testament of M<sup>r</sup> Nathl Late of Windsor Gent<sup>l</sup>  
Gerry } Deft Plt vs Jonathan Gerry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire  
Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt for the Recovery of the sum of  
Twenty five pounds Ten Shillings & Eleven pence Current money  
of New England with the Lawfull Interest for the same Justly  
Due



Due from the Debt to the Decedent in his Life time & at the time of his Death  
by one note under the Debt hand & seal well Exacted in Discharge of the same. The  
ing Date the thirty fifth Day of August 1736. By which note the Debt obliged  
himself to pay the afore said sum to the P<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Harris Excutt<sup>r</sup> upon Demand  
with Lawfull Interest for the same till the whole should be paid. the Interest  
being thirteen pence, which sum the Debt Neglected & Refused to pay to the P<sup>r</sup>  
till his Life time and since the Decedent of the P<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> hath not paid the same  
to the P<sup>r</sup> in his P<sup>r</sup> Capacity tho' in writt then Demanded the same & the Dam-  
age of the P<sup>r</sup> in his P<sup>r</sup> Capacity as he with the sum of One Hundred pounds  
with parties appeared in Court & the Debt Pleaded to Issue Payment of the  
Debt Declared for in the Debt writ and the J<sup>r</sup> gave put himself on the Country  
In this action the Evidence being produced in Court & Read & the Decap of  
both parties being heard all things touching the same being fully Discussed  
It was Committed to the Jury M<sup>r</sup> John Harris being Foreman who Returned  
their verdict upon Oath that they find for the P<sup>r</sup> in his P<sup>r</sup> Capacity Eighty  
Nine pounds Three Shillings. Its therefore Considered by the Court that  
the P<sup>r</sup> in his P<sup>r</sup> Capacity shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Debt Eighty Nine pounds Three  
Shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Six Shillings. The  
Debt appealed from the Judgmt of the Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judi-  
cature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next. The App<sup>r</sup> as Principall App<sup>r</sup> John  
Harris & Samuel Smith as Parties in the appeal to beall came into Court  
and acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly & Severally Indebted to the  
Appellee in the sum of Fifteen pounds to be well & truly paid to the  
Appellee in case the App<sup>r</sup> fails & Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and  
of Avoiding & Performing the order of the Court thereon and of pay-  
ing & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to y<sup>e</sup> Appellee  
by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in case he shall be affirmed.

Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman  
Excutt<sup>r</sup> of the Last Will & of W<sup>m</sup> Thrall late of Windsor Gent<sup>l</sup> in rule  
Dec<sup>r</sup> 1738 vs Eben<sup>r</sup> Jones of Wales so called in the County of Hampshire  
Husbandman Debt Int a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file may  
appear. The Debt being three times called made default of  
appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>r</sup>  
in his P<sup>r</sup> Capacity shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Debt Fifty Two pound Nineteen  
Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound five Shillings  
Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1739

Samuel Winchel of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husband  
man P<sup>r</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Harman of Sheffield Husbandman Debt Int a Plea of  
of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears The Debt being three  
times called made default of appearance in Court. Its therefore Con-  
sidered by the Court that the P<sup>r</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Debt Five  
pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed Three pound sixteen Shillings.  
Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 12: 1739

Jacob Lawton of Lister in the County of Worcester Att<sup>r</sup> at Law P<sup>r</sup> vs Samuel  
Ganger of Luffield in the County of Hampshire Hov Wright Debt Int a Plea of Debt as  
by Writ on file appears. The Debt being three times called made default of  
appearance; Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>r</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Debt  
twelve pounds four Shillings & three pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed L<sup>rs</sup> 2: 19.



Lawton } (1. r. 18. Jacob Lawton of Worcester Att<sup>r</sup> at Law  
 vs } (2. r. 18. Thomas & Catherine of the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
 & } In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears The  
 Def<sup>t</sup> being three times failed made Default of Appearance. It  
 therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
 the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds Ten Shillings & Three pence Damages and  
 Costs of Court Taxed at Three pound Two Shillings & Six pence  
 Ex<sup>th</sup> 18. Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 1739

Lawton } (1. r. 4. Jacob Lawton of Worcester in y<sup>e</sup> County of Worcester Att<sup>r</sup> at Law  
 vs } (2. r. 4. Samuel Corley of Birmingham in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
 & } In a Plea of the Case for that namely the Def<sup>t</sup> at Suffich about  
 on the Twentieth Day of August Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> Seventeen Hundred and  
 Twenty Seven by a certain promissory note in writing of that Date  
 bearing himself to the Pl<sup>t</sup> in these words viz. I Samuel Corley of  
 Suffich for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> promise to pay to Jacob Lawton Three  
 pounds. and as he has charged me Debtor for a piece of Linen in  
 1729: at Seven pounds Delivered to my Wife in fact she doth not  
 make Oath that she had no such thing of s<sup>r</sup> Lawton I will also  
 pay him Seven pounds. as Witness my hand this 16<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1737.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Corley's wife. is to make Oath to the best of her knowledge  
 Samuel Corley & Now the Pl<sup>t</sup> avers that y<sup>e</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> hath not paid  
 the s<sup>d</sup> Three pounds Notwithstanding twice payable on Demand  
 nor has the Def<sup>t</sup>'s wife ever made oath that she had no such thing  
 of the Pl<sup>t</sup> as y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> piece of Linen afores<sup>d</sup> nor hath the Def<sup>t</sup>  
 paid the s<sup>d</sup> Seven pounds to the Pl<sup>t</sup> altho<sup>ugh</sup> he ought so to have  
 done Therefore Action Justly Brought to the Pl<sup>t</sup> to Recover of the  
 Def<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Three pounds & Seven pence in the Whole Ten pounds the  
 now payment of which is to the Pl<sup>t</sup> Damage as he saith fifteen  
 pounds ~ Both parties appeared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to  
 Issue that he owes the Pl<sup>t</sup> nothing in manner and form as the Pl<sup>t</sup>  
 sets forth in his Writ & he lay all put himself on the Country  
 In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court & read and the  
 pleas of both parties being heard, and all things touching the same  
 being fully Discussed. It was Countenanced to the Jury M<sup>r</sup> John Morton  
 being Foreman) who returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find  
 for the Pl<sup>t</sup> the sum due for being Ten pounds & Costs of Court & Costs  
 therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
 Ten pounds Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Four pounds Three Shillings  
 Ex<sup>th</sup> 18. Jan<sup>y</sup> 21 1739

Lawton } (1. r. 18. Joseph Park of Plainfield in the County of Middlesex Yeoman  
 vs } (2. r. 18. Thomas & Catherine of the County of Hampshire Husband:  
 & } In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is Largely set  
 forth, The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times failed made Default of Appearance  
 in Court ~ It therefore Considered by the Court that the  
 Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pounds Ten Shillings Damages &  
 Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Eight Shillings  
 Ex<sup>th</sup> 18. Jan<sup>y</sup> 6 1739



Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Esq. Plaintiff  
 v. Ebenezer of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
 In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears, the Deft being three  
 times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered  
 by the Court That the Plt shall Recover agt the Deft Two pounds Ten  
 Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed Two pounds fifteen Shillings & six  
 pence  
 Ext. out Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1739

Ezekiel Ashley of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gent. Plaintiff  
 v. John of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Ladwain Defendant  
 In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears, the Deft being three times  
 called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by  
 the Court That the Plt shall Recover agt the Deft Six pounds Ten Shillings  
 Damages & Cost of Court Taxed Three pounds one Shilling  
 Ext. out Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1739

Alexander McFarland of Rutland in the County of Worcester Husbandman Plaintiff  
 v. Wm Carr of Newmarket of Salem in the County of Hampshire  
 Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large  
 appears. The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance.  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plt shall Recover agt the Deft  
 Seventy eight pounds Six Shillings & Six pence Debt and Cost of Court  
 Taxed at Three pounds five Shillings & Six pence  
 Ext. out Nov 24 1739

Lidia Dwight Gentlewoman & Seth Dwight Gent both of Hatfield  
 within the County of Hampshire and Joseph Dwight of Brookfield in  
 the County of Worcester Esq. Executors of the Last Will & Testament  
 of Henry Dwight Late of Hatfield Esq. Deceased v. Wm Murry  
 of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Taylor Defendant In a Plea of  
 Debt as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Deft being three  
 times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered  
 by the Court That the Plt in & Capacity shall Recover agt the Deft  
 The Sum of Eight pounds one Shilling & nine pence Debt and Three  
 pounds & Six pence Cost as it Bile Taxed  
 Ext. Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1739

Stephens Harrington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire  
 Gentleman Plaintiff v. Eben How of Brookfield in the County of Worcester  
 Gent. Defendant In a Plea of the Case for that the Plt Eben How  
 of Brookfield in Springfield in the County of Hampshire on the sixth Day of  
 April last past by his Note of that Date for Value Recd Pro-  
 mised to pay to the Plaintiff the Sum of Forty three pounds Two Shil-  
 lings & Six pence Old Tenor by the first Day of May last and on  
 failing of paying at that Day to pay Lawfull Interest till paid  
 which Interest the Plt Stephen saith is thirteen Shillings yet the said  
 Eben tho often thereto Requested hath not paid Pr. Sums to the Plt  
 To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Fifty pound. The Deft  
 being Three times called made Default of Appearance. It is  
 therefore Considered by the Court That the Plt shall Recover agt  
 the Deft Forty three pounds fifteen Shillings & Six pence Debt  
 and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound fourteen Shillings. After  
 all which the Deft by his Att. Mr Joseph Eaton Junr appealed from  
 the



*1. m. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.*  
The Judgment of this Court to the Next Last Court of Judicature to be given at the next session within and for the County of Hampshire. And I on the fourth day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1739 The Pet<sup>r</sup> as Principal and the Def<sup>t</sup> as Party & Christ<sup>r</sup> Jacob Gorton as Sheriff in the above named Cause into Court and Acknowledged & then swore to be Truly and Sincerely Indebted To the Appellee in the sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to the app<sup>e</sup> in Case the Pet<sup>r</sup> fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of obiding & performing the Order of Court thereon & of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>e</sup> by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

*1. m. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.*  
Joseph Green and Isaac Walker both of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchants Pl<sup>t</sup> vs James Stevens of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by Writ on file at Large appears - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Sixty one pound & six pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at five pounds Seventeen Shillings and six pence - Ext<sup>ra</sup>ss<sup>us</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739

*1. m. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.*  
Samuel Calhoun of Ipswich in the County of Worcester Trader Pl<sup>t</sup> vs James Stevens of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file appears - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds Damage & Cost of Court Taxed at Two Pounds And ten Shillings & six pence - Ext<sup>ra</sup>ss<sup>us</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739

*1. m. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.*  
Noah Ashley of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Mary McLean of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Spin<sup>ner</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pound Damage & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds - Ext<sup>ra</sup>ss<sup>us</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1739

*1. m. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.*  
Elizabeth Partridge of Braintree in the County of New Haven Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith of Bedford in the County of Hampshire Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty four pound & two Shillings Damage & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Eight Shillings - Ext<sup>ra</sup>ss<sup>us</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1739

*1. m. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.*  
Thomas Drury of Ipswich in the County of Worcester Gent<sup>l</sup> vs Nath<sup>l</sup> Smith of Bedford in the County of Hampshire Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file appears - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eight pound three Shillings & six pence Damage and Cost of Court Taxed at £ 3: 2: 6 - Ext<sup>ra</sup>ss<sup>us</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1739



Daniel Whipple of Wrentham in the County of Suffolk Husbandman *Plff* vs  
vs Abraham Whipple of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman *Def*  
In a Plea of Debt for that the *Def* at Springfield in the County of Hampshire  
on the Twentieth Day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1737 by his Bond of that Date in Court  
to be produced bound himself to pay to the *Plff* the full and Just Sum of forty  
pounds on Demand yet the *Def* who Requested has not paid the Same which  
is to the *Plff* Damage as he saith the Sum of Forty Pounds; both parties  
appeared in Court and the *Def* offered a Plea in abatement of the *Plff*'s writ  
which is on file which the Court having considered Judge insufficient to abate  
the Same; having which the *Def* Pleaded to Have Payment of the bond Declared  
upon, and put himself on the Country for a Tryall In this Action the Evidence  
being produced in Court and Read & the Pleas of both parties being heard and all  
things Touching the Same being fully Disputed it was Committed to a Jury  
(Jury of 12 Men foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath That  
they find for the *Plff* the forfeiture of the bond fixed for Being Forty pound  
and Cost of Court. It's Therefore Considered by the Court That the *Plff*  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the *Def* Twenty Two pounds Ten Shillings Debt and  
Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence.  
Ex<sup>t</sup> *Plff*'s Oct 4: 1739

Benjamin Fletcher of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman *Plff* vs  
vs John Phelps of Sheffield Husbandman *Def*  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large Appears, The *Def* Came into  
Court by his Att<sup>y</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Christ<sup>l</sup> Jacob Lawton & Pleaded That the Summons  
for the *Def*'s appearance to the within Action was Not Delivered fourteen  
Days before this Court which Time is Allowed the *Def* by Law & therefore  
he cannot be held by Law to Answer this Action and of this prays  
Judgment of Court, which the Court having Considered and finding by the  
Return of the Sheriff That the Summons was Left but Eight Days  
before the Court Orderd that the Process be Quashed and That the  
*Def* shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the *Plff* Cost of Court Taxed at one Pound  
Sixteen Shillings.  
Ex<sup>t</sup> *Plff*'s May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

Martha Leavitt of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Woman *Plff* vs  
vs William Halladay of Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> Cooper *Def*  
In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The *Def* being three times  
called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered by the Court  
that the *Plff* shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the *Def* Three pound Seven Shillings and  
Six pence Debt, and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Two Shillings  
Ex<sup>t</sup> *Plff*'s Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1739

Benny Kent of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Inholder *Plff* vs  
vs Nath<sup>l</sup> Doubleday of Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> *Def*  
In a Plea of the Case for that  
at Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> the first of March Last past the said Benny at the In-  
stances of the s<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Permitted him the s<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> to Have the Use & Improvement of  
his Mansion House standing on the Homelot lately to Mr Kent of Suffield  
on the East side of High Street from the first Day of March Last  
To the Feast<sup>d</sup> Day of Aug<sup>st</sup> Instant he the s<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Assumed upon himself  
& Promised then and there to pay to the s<sup>d</sup> Benny so much money as the said  
Benny Reasonably Deserved therefor and y<sup>t</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Benny in fact saith that the  
Use of s<sup>d</sup> House & Possession he Deserved to Have of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> five pound  
money yet Notwithstanding the s<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> hath not paid to the *Plff* s<sup>d</sup>  
Sum altho the *Plff* on the 13<sup>th</sup> of Aug<sup>st</sup> Instant Demanded the Same



Debt of the Def<sup>t</sup> as by the P<sup>l</sup>ffs Evidence appears yet he then & still deny  
to pay the same to the P<sup>l</sup>ff Damage as he saith the sum of six  
pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> read  
to issue not fairly in manner and form as the P<sup>l</sup>ff sets forth in  
his Writ and for Equale put himself on the Country. Jury action  
the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the pleas  
of both parties being heard and all things touching the same  
being fully debated it was committed to the Jury M<sup>r</sup> You  
Kenton being foreman who returned their verdict upon Oath  
that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court - Its Therefore Con-  
sidered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the  
P<sup>l</sup>ff Cost of Court Taxed one Pound fourteen Shillings. - The  
P<sup>l</sup>ff appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup>  
Court of Initiative to be held at Springfield within and for the  
County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The  
Appell<sup>t</sup> as Principall & Tho<sup>s</sup> Copley & W<sup>m</sup> Drake as Parties in the  
app<sup>t</sup> Behalf Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be  
Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the sum of Ten  
pounds to be well and truly paid to him in case the App<sup>t</sup> fails  
or Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of Abiding & Perform-  
ing the order of s<sup>t</sup> Court Thereon and of paying & Satisfying  
all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being  
Delayed with Additional Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed.

Ciprly } Frederick Ciprly of Arinebig in the County of Duches County Black-  
smith } Ezekiel Ashley of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup>  
Ashley } Defend<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
Came into Court and Confessed Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself for the sum due s<sup>t</sup> being  
Nineteen pounds Nine Shillings And York money and Cost of Court Taxed  
at Three pounds five Shillings. - Ex<sup>t</sup> the office Dec<sup>r</sup> 13: 1739 -

Van Dyck } Arcut Van Dyck of Sindenbrook in the County of Albany s<sup>t</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> & s<sup>t</sup>  
Ashley } Ezekiel Ashley of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
Ashley } Debt as by the writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in  
Court & Confessed Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself for the sum due s<sup>t</sup> Bond sued  
on being Eleven pounds Three Shillings & Eight pence And York money  
Doubt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Four Shillings. -  
Ex<sup>t</sup> the office Dec<sup>r</sup> 13: 1739 -

Dorchester } James Dorchester s<sup>t</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> vs Nathaniel Old Def<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>l</sup>ff being three times  
Dorchester } tried was nonsuited the Def<sup>t</sup> being called appeared & ruled for Cost

Walker } Benjamin Walker of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Indebted -  
Walker } s<sup>t</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> vs Zachariah Walker of Sheffield in the County of s<sup>t</sup> Husband man  
Walker } Defend<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Sheffield afores<sup>d</sup> Did by  
one note under his hand Duly Incited & Dated the fiftenth Day of Aug<sup>st</sup>  
1738: promise to pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ff the sum of Five pounds in Bills of  
Twelve Months of the s<sup>t</sup> s<sup>t</sup> at or before the fiftenth day of November  
next ensuing & Date with Interest till the whole should be paid for  
value had which Interest y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>l</sup>ff saith is Ten Shillings yet the Def<sup>t</sup> deny &  
neglects



Reflects to saye James in the Debt To his Damage as in Smith the Sum of fifteen pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and the Defend<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue that he owed the Debt nothing in manner and form as the Debt Declares and for Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court & read and the Pleas of both parties being heard and all things touching the same being fully Discussed. It was Committed to the Jury (M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Morton being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Debt five pounds six Shillings & Three pence & Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Debt shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Debt five pounds six Shillings & Three pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Eleven Shillings. Ex<sup>th</sup> J<sup>s</sup> Mar: 11: 1739

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Debt v<sup>s</sup> Joseph Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Thirty five pound Money payd due from the Debt to the Debt by one note under the Debt's hand well Executed in Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> by which he Obliged himself to pay to the Debt's Sum on the Sixth Day of May Then Next. yet the Defend<sup>t</sup> to this Day Demys to pay the same to the Debt Tho<sup>t</sup> often there to Requested, To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Forty pounds. The Debt appeared in Court & Pleaded to have Payment of the Debt Declared for and for Tryall put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidence being Produced in Court and read and the Pleas of both parties being heard and all things touching the same being fully Discussed. It was Committed to the Jury (M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Morton being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Debt Thirty five pounds being the Sum sued for and Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Debt shall Recover against the Debt Thirty five pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Six Shillings. The Debt by his Att<sup>y</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Christ<sup>o</sup> Jacob Lawton appeared from the Indulgent of this Court To the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next, the Debt as Principal & Joseph Meriden and Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith as Sureties in their app<sup>t</sup> Behalf came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly and Severally Indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Fifteen pounds to be well & Truly paid to the appell<sup>e</sup> in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of Abiding and Performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with. Additional Cost in Case of Judgment be Affirmed. Ex<sup>th</sup> J<sup>s</sup> Sep: 12: 1739

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Debt v<sup>s</sup> Walter Mather of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file appears. The Debt being three times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Debt shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Debt thirty pounds sixteen Shillings & nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound six Shillings. Ex<sup>th</sup> J<sup>s</sup> Sep: 12: 1739

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Debt v<sup>s</sup> Ebenezer Burlison of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Debt being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Debt shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Debt Eleven pounds fourteen Shillings & one penny Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds six Shillings. Ex<sup>th</sup> J<sup>s</sup> Sep: 12: 1739



John North of Winton in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>r</sup> Plff  
vs Nathl<sup>r</sup> Wether of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Farmer Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea: The Case as by the writ on file at Large appears The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default & Appearance ~ Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Nine pounds Eleven Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two  
pounds Six Shillings ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ex<sup>th</sup> J<sup>s</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Lydia Dwight of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gentle wo:  
vs Mary Plff & Will<sup>m</sup> Halladay of Suffield in s<sup>e</sup> County Cooper Defend<sup>t</sup>  
Halladay In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large appears The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirteen  
Pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed att  
Two pounds five Shillings ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ex<sup>th</sup> J<sup>s</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Caleb Spencer of Hartford in the County of Hartford Husband man  
Plff vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Def<sup>t</sup>  
Smith In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> on the 22<sup>d</sup>  
Day of December Last by his note under his hand at that Date for Value  
Rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay to the Plff the Sum of Thirty one pounds in  
Bills of Credit of New England to be paid in March Last yet the Defend<sup>t</sup>  
tho<sup>t</sup> often Requested hath not paid it but doth Unjustly Neglect it  
To the Plffs Damage as he saith the Sum of Thirty pounds ~ The  
Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance ~ Its  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Defend<sup>t</sup> Fifteen pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds  
Seven Shillings. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment  
of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be Holden  
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tues<sup>d</sup>  
Day of Feb<sup>r</sup> Next the App<sup>r</sup> as Principals & Josiah Sheldon and Christ<sup>ph</sup>  
Jacob Lawton as Sureties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court and  
Acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Ap<sup>p</sup>  
pellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case  
the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of Abiding &  
Performing the Order of s<sup>d</sup> Court thereon and of Paying & Satisfying all  
Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with  
additional Cost in Case Judgment be affirmed ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Andrew Hinman of Woodbury in the County Fairfield Gent<sup>r</sup> Plff vs  
vs Daniel Parsons of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup>  
Parsons In a Plea of Debt for that the s<sup>d</sup> Daniel at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the thirty  
eth Day of August A.D. 1734: by his bond under his hand & Seal well ex  
ecuted & that Date in Court To be produced Bound himself To the s<sup>d</sup> Andrew  
in the full & Just Sum of Five Hundred <sup>forty</sup> pounds Current Lawfull money of  
New England to be paid to him on Demand. Yet the s<sup>d</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> hath not paid  
the Same tho<sup>t</sup> often there to Requested. To the Plffs Damage as he saith the  
Sum of Five Hundred & forty pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and the  
Def<sup>t</sup> offered a Plea in abatement of the Plffs Writ (which is on file) which the  
Court



Court having considered &c the same Supplicat to abate of Def's Savings while  
the Def pleaded to give Performance of the Condition of the bond sued on in this  
Action the Witnesses being Produced in Court and Read and the Deas of both parties being  
heard and all things touching the same being fully Disputed. It was Committed to  
the Jury (Mr. John Morton being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon oath that  
they find for the P<sup>l</sup>ff the forfeiture of the bond sued for being five hundred & forty pounds  
and Cost of Court ~ Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Re-  
cover of the Def Five hundred and Seventy two pounds five shillings & three pence Def's  
and Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Nine Shillings & Six pence ~ The Def Appell'd  
from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Apr<sup>l</sup> Next  
The Appell'd as Principals & Ben<sup>s</sup> Hilditch & John Jones as Parties in the App<sup>l</sup> being  
brought into Court and acknowledged themselves to be bound by & severally indebted to  
the Appellee in the sum of Fifteen pounds To be well & fully paid to him in case  
the Appell't fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and  
performing the order of Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all ju-  
dicial Damages questioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with the  
Additional Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

David Field of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>l</sup>ff versus  
Ben<sup>s</sup> Bodge of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three Times called made Default of Appearance ~ Its therefore Con-  
sidered by the Court That the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def Fifty eight  
pounds Damages & Three pounds thirteen Shillings & six pence Cost of  
Court Taxed at Three pound thirteen Shillings & Six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~  
Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 15: 1739 ~

Joseph Mitchell of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Hus<sup>r</sup> P<sup>l</sup>ff  
Bandman Def<sup>t</sup> vs Ben<sup>s</sup> Bodge of Boston in the County of Suffolk  
Victualler Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file appears  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three times called made Default of Appearance ~  
Its therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Def Seventy six pounds Damages and Three pounds thirteen  
Shillings & six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~  
Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 15: 1739 ~

David Field of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>l</sup>ff  
vs James Bailey of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file appears. The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being Three times called made Default of Appearance ~ Its  
therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def Eighty three pounds Damages and Cost of Court  
Taxed at Three pound thirteen Shillings & Six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Edmond Dwight of H<sup>l</sup>side in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>l</sup>ff  
vs Thomas Webb of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Def<sup>t</sup> In a  
Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at a Place called Boston in Principals  
in the County of Hampshire on the fourteenth day of April Last past  
by his note of that Date promised to pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ff the sum of thirty  
five pounds One half money and the other half Goods on Demand  
whereof the P<sup>l</sup>ff hath Rec<sup>d</sup> the Goods aforesaid but the Money aforesaid the  
Def<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto Requested hath & still doth Request & Refuse to pay  
to the P<sup>l</sup>ff To his Damage as he saith the sum of Twenty five pounds  
The ~ ~ ~ ~ ~







Requested have paid the same but Delays it To the Diff Damage as he saith the  
sum of one hundred & thirty pounds The Deft appeared in Court & Pleaded To have  
Payment and for Tryall put him up on the Country In this action the Evidence  
being Produced in Court & Read and the Pleas of both parties being heard and  
all things touching the same being fully Disputed It was committed to a jury  
4th of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1739 being foreman 1 who Returned their Verdict upon oath that they  
find for the Plff & a Hundred & Twelve pound Five Shillings & Seven pence  
of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Deft One Hundred & Twelve pound Five Shillings & Seven pence Damages  
and Cost of Court Taxed at four pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence. The  
Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Joseph Jacob Landon appealed from the Judgment of this Court  
to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court & Certificate to be taken at principle within aid for the  
County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The Plff as Principall  
& Joseph Jacob and Landon as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court & Acknow-  
ledge themselves to be bound by & severally Indebted To the Appellee in the sum of fifteen  
pounds To be well & truly paid to him in case the App<sup>t</sup> fail of Presenting his appeal  
with Test<sup>s</sup> of delivery & performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying  
& satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed  
with Additional Cost in case the Request be Refused

Thomas Price of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Thomas Plff & Joseph  
Hiker of Bolton in the County of Suffolk Att<sup>r</sup> at Law Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as  
by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called twice Default  
of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover  
against the Deft Four pound Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three  
pound Seven Shillings & Six pence. Ext<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1739

John Patterson of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman. Plff vs  
John Clafford of Kingfield so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times Called twice Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Two Hundred & Three pound Debt  
and Cost of Court Taxed Two pound Eight Shillings & Six pence

John Clafford of Kingfield so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman. Plff  
vs  
Blanchy Wherry Meritt of Worcester in the County of Worcester House Wright Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> appeared in Court  
and Confessed Request ag<sup>t</sup> himself for forfeiture of the Road sued on Draying  
Chamery & Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Two Hundred & five pound and Cost of Court  
Taxed at three pound one Shilling. Ext<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1739

Daniel Phelps of Upper Houlstonock so called in the County of Hampshire Phelps  
Husbandman Plff vs Joseph Holden of Upper Houlstonock Husbandman  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Upper Houlstonock on the  
first Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> last being Indebted To the Plff Six pound five Shillings  
& Seven pence as by the Account To the Writ Annexed & other Evidence  
may Appear Promised to pay the same to the Plff upon Demand Yet he  
neglects & Refuses to do tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested To the Plffs Damage  
as he saith the sum of Twelve pound both parties appeared in Court &  
the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To have that is owe the Plff nothing & for Tryall put  
himself on the Country. In this action the Evidence being Produced in Court  
and Read and the Pleas of both parties being heard and all things touching  
the same being fully Disputed it was committed to the jury 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1739  
Morton being foreman) Who Returned their verdict upon oath that they find  
for the Plff The Jury find for being Six pound five Shillings & Seven pence  
& Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Six pound five Shillings & Seven pence Damages &  
Cost



Edm (Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seven Shillings - The Deft by his  
Jes Attorney's Office Carriage Remitted from the Disbursement of the Court  
to the next Term Court of Indication to be holden at Buryfield with  
in and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup>  
1739 The said all as Principal & Relative Mills & Corn Taxes as  
Licenses in the App<sup>t</sup>s behalf came into Court & acknowledged  
themselves to be truly & severally Indebted To the Appellee in  
the sum of Ten pounds To be well & truly paid to him in Case of  
App<sup>t</sup> failure of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding  
and performing the order of Court Thereon and of paying and  
Satisfying all intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by  
his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case, Judgment be affirmed

Parsons (With Parsons of Bury in the County of Hampshire Weaver P<sup>t</sup> & S.  
Jes) (Shabod Hall of Bury in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea of  
Hall) (Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Deft being three  
times Called made Default of Appearance. - Its therefore Con:  
sidered by the Court That the P<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft Four  
pounds Three Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pounds three Shillings & Six pence. ---

Copsey (Thomas Copsey of Bury in the County of Hampshire 2 Trader P<sup>t</sup> & S.  
Jes) (Thral of Bury in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In a Plea  
Thral) (of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Deft appears  
in Court and offers sundry pleas in Statement of the P<sup>t</sup> which  
which are on file. which the Court having Considered & adjudged  
Determine that there is no sufficient Cause of Action Alledged in the  
P<sup>t</sup> Declaration for the maintaining all Action and That therefore  
the Process is Quashed and That the Deft shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>t</sup>  
Cost of Court Taxed one pound Twelve Shillings - Ext<sup>h</sup> Sep 27: 1739 --

Herrington (Stephen Herrington of Bury in the County of Hampshire Husband  
Jes) (man P<sup>t</sup> & S. Robert Gatchel of Brookfield in the County of Worcester  
Gatchel) (Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at  
Large appears. The Deft being three times Called made Default of  
Appearance. - Its therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>t</sup>  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft Five pounds five Shillings & Six pence Damages  
and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fifteen Shillings ---  
Ext<sup>h</sup> Sep 28 1739. ---

Wyer (Robert Wyer of Bury in the County of Hampshire Trader P<sup>t</sup> & S.  
Jes) (John Wyer of Bury in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. The P<sup>t</sup> being three times  
Called was Quashed by Deft was also Called and Defaulted ---

Wyer (John Wyer of Bury in the County of Hampshire Husbandman P<sup>t</sup> & S.  
Jes) (Godson of Bury in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. The P<sup>t</sup> being three times  
Called made Default of Appearance. - Its therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>t</sup>  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft Six pounds Thirteen Shillings Damages & Cost of  
Court Taxed at One pound fifteen Shillings & Six pence: Ext<sup>h</sup> Sep 12: 1739 --

Godman (James Godman of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Jes) (P<sup>t</sup> & S. Godman of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft  
Carile) (In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Deft  
being



Being three times Called under Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Two pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence. Ext the 11<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1739. ---

Joseph Morgan Plaintiff vs Luke Day Defendant This Action is Continued to the Next Sep<sup>r</sup> Court at Northampton in Decemb<sup>r</sup> Next. Morgan Day

John Williflow of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husband man Plaintiff vs John Pynehorn of Springfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Defendant In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large Appears. The Deft Came into Court and Confessed he owed the Plaintiff the Forfeiture of the Bond sued on (Praying Money) & Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Forty eight pound & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound fourteen Shillings & Six pence. Ext the 11<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739. ---

Timothy McCrany of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plaintiff vs Abel Parkwell of Springfield Husband man Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large Appears. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Three pound six Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Seventeen Shillings. Ext the 11<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1739. ---

Noah Hale of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plaintiff vs Joseph Coons of Enfield in the County of Essex Sadler Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large Appears. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Defd Sixteen pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed Two pound one Shilling. Ext the 11<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1739. ---

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff vs John Eamus of Lower Ashmole so called in the County of Essex Husband man Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large Appears. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover against the Deft Two pound fourteen Shillings & Two pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound thirteen Shillings. Ext the 11<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1739. ---

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff vs Handford Old of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husband man Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large Appears, the Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Two pound Nineteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed one pound nine Shillings. Ext the 11<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1739. ---

Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams Taylor Plaintiff vs John King Yeoman Defendant. The Plff being three times Called was Non Suited & the Defd was Defaulted. ---

Sam<sup>l</sup> Williams Taylor Plaintiff vs Joseph Wright Husband man Defendant. The Plff being three times Called was Non Suited and the Defd Defaulted. ---

James Porson of Hailford in the County of Hailford Frader Plaintiff vs Wm<sup>o</sup> Spencer of Hailford in the County of Hampshire & Blacksmith Defendant In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file appears. The Deft being three times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Thirty four pound Eighteen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed Two pound five Shillings. Ext the 11<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1739. ---



Taylor } Richard Taylor of Hestfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> 47 W<sup>m</sup>  
Smith } Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by  
the writ on file at Large appears The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default of Appearance ~ It's therefore Considered by the Court that  
the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty two pounds fourteen Shillings  
& Seven pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed Two pound four Shillings & Six pence  
Ex<sup>t</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739 ~

Terry } Benj<sup>y</sup> Terry of Hestfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pl<sup>t</sup>  
Collins } W<sup>m</sup> Smith Collins of Hestfield Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the  
writ on file at Large appears The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made De-  
fault of Appearance ~ It's therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty two pounds Ten Shillings Damages  
& Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eleven Shillings ~ Ex<sup>t</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739 ~

Beauchamp } John Beauchamp of Hartford in the County of Hartford Horskeeper  
Harris } W<sup>m</sup> Harris of Hestfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of Appearance ~ It's therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eleven  
pounds Eight Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds  
Seven Shillings ~ Ex<sup>t</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739 ~

Driscoll } Isaac Driscoll of Hartford in the County of Hartford Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> vs  
Markew } Samuel Markew of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> and  
Sheriff of the County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the  
Writ on file appears The Def<sup>t</sup> came into Court & Confessed Judgment  
ag<sup>t</sup> himself for the Sum due for being Twelve pounds & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two pounds six Shillings ~ Ex<sup>t</sup> the 21<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1739 ~

Gilbert } Joseph Gilbert of Hartford in the County of Hartford Ind<sup>t</sup> Gent<sup>l</sup> Plant<sup>t</sup>  
Morley } W<sup>m</sup> Abell Morley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of Appearance ~ It's therefore Con-  
sidered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pounds  
Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Three Shillings  
and Six pence ~

Miller } Joseph Miller of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plasterer & one  
Friday } of the Def<sup>t</sup> Sheriff in the County of Hampshire Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Stephen Ribble of Hestfield in said  
County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file  
at Large appears The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appear-  
ance ~ It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eight pounds fourteen Shillings Three pence Damages & Cost  
of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten Shillings ~ Ex<sup>t</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739 ~

Colton } Noah Colton of Winsted in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pl<sup>t</sup>  
King } W<sup>m</sup> King Cooper & John King Ind<sup>t</sup> Husbandman both of Kings-  
field alias Hingstons called in the County afores<sup>d</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of Appearance in Court ~ It's therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty one  
pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Two Shillings  
and Six pence ~ Ex<sup>t</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1739 ~



Samuel Hunt of Suffield in the County of Hampshire 3<sup>rd</sup> Gent<sup>l</sup> D<sup>ff</sup> vs J<sup>rs</sup> Henry  
in a Plea of Debt as in the Writ on file at Large appears. The D<sup>ff</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the D<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>ft</sup> Sixty pounds  
fourteen Shillings & nine pence Debt and C<sup>st</sup> of Court taxed at Two pounds nine  
Shillings. Ext<sup>ra</sup> J<sup>ss</sup> out Oct 3 1739

Nathaniel Giddes of Bedford in the County of Hampshire 3<sup>rd</sup> Cornor D<sup>ff</sup> vs W<sup>m</sup> D<sup>ff</sup>  
Virgin of Brookfield in the County of Worcester 3<sup>rd</sup> Cornor D<sup>ff</sup> In a Plea of the Case  
for the Recovery of the Sum of Thirty one pounds five Shillings money Damages  
whereupon the D<sup>ff</sup> saith that the D<sup>ft</sup> by his note under his hand well executed  
in a Place called Brookfield in Bedford afores<sup>d</sup> Date of Twenty fifth Day of June 1736  
Obliged himself to pay to the D<sup>ff</sup> the Sum of Twenty five pounds worth of Good  
Merchantable Iron at Three pounds by the Hundred to be Delivered at the Iron works  
in Brookfield by the Twenty Ninth Day of May then next ensuing &c Date. Now the  
D<sup>ff</sup> saith that the D<sup>ft</sup> hath never to this Day paid the Plaintiff the Twenty five pounds  
worth of Iron Tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto Requested and the D<sup>ff</sup> was ready & Time & Place to  
Review & now to the D<sup>ff</sup> Damages of afores<sup>d</sup> Sum of Thirty one pounds Five Shillings  
which the D<sup>ft</sup> Denys to pay. To the D<sup>ff</sup> Damages as he saith the Sum of fifty  
pounds. The D<sup>ft</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is  
therefore considered by the Court that the D<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>ft</sup> Thirty  
one pound five Shillings Damages & C<sup>st</sup> of Court taxed at Two pounds sixteen  
Shillings. After all which the D<sup>ft</sup> by his Att<sup>ys</sup> Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> Appealed  
from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be  
Holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hamp<sup>sh</sup> on the fourth  
Tuesday of next Term The 3<sup>rd</sup> Att<sup>ys</sup> as Principals & W<sup>m</sup> D<sup>ff</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> as Coun<sup>sel</sup> for  
as Parties in the D<sup>ff</sup> behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves  
to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds  
to be well also truly paid to the App<sup>l</sup> in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting  
his Appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing the bid of & Court thereon  
and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the  
Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall C<sup>st</sup> in Case Judg<sup>mt</sup> be Affirmed &c

Jonathan Burnham of Hartford in the County of Hartford Husbandman D<sup>ff</sup> vs W<sup>m</sup>  
Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire 2<sup>nd</sup> Blacksmith D<sup>ff</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The D<sup>ft</sup> being  
three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered  
by the Court that the D<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>ft</sup> Six pounds Damages  
& C<sup>st</sup> of Court taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings. Ext<sup>ra</sup> J<sup>ss</sup> Oct 4 1739

Peter Mills of Windsor in the County of Hartford Ind<sup>or</sup> Taylor D<sup>ff</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Cooley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman D<sup>ff</sup> In a  
Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The D<sup>ft</sup> being  
three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered  
by the Court that the D<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>ft</sup> Ten pounds Thirteen  
Shillings & Seven pence Damages and C<sup>st</sup> of Court taxed Two pounds five  
Shillings & Six pence. Ext<sup>ra</sup> J<sup>ss</sup> Sep 12 1739

Peter Mills of Windsor in the County of Hartford Ind<sup>or</sup> Taylor D<sup>ff</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman D<sup>ff</sup> In a Plea  
of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Thirty pounds with the Interest  
lawfully Due from the D<sup>ft</sup> to the D<sup>ff</sup> by one note under the D<sup>ft</sup> hand well  
executed & Dated in Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> the Sixteenth Day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1738/9: by  
which note the D<sup>ft</sup> Obligated himself to pay & Sum to the D<sup>ff</sup> by the  
fifteenth Day of April then next with the Lawfull Interest for the Sum  
from the Date of &c Note till paid the Interest being Sixteen Shillings &c  
which Sum the D<sup>ft</sup> Denys to Pay to the D<sup>ff</sup> Tho<sup>o</sup> the Same hath been  
Demanded which is to the D<sup>ff</sup> Damages as he saith the Sum of Thirty  
five pounds. The D<sup>ft</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance.



Mills vs Younger  
vs  
The Appraiser. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Fifty pounds sixteen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds four Shillings. After which the Deft by his Att<sup>r</sup> Cris. Jones Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the Plffs as Principall and Robt Wildcock & Daniel Carpus as Parties in the app<sup>t</sup> behal<sup>f</sup> came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be Justly & Severally Indebted to the app<sup>r</sup> in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in full the app<sup>r</sup> faith of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of obeying and performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the app<sup>r</sup> by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed.

Mills vs Perry  
vs  
Peter Mills of Windsor in the County of Hartford Ind Taylor Plaintiff vs Perez Jones of Suffield in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire Physician Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Defd Twenty pounds Thirteen Shillings & nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds four Shillings. Ex<sup>ts</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 12: 1739

Chapin vs Gisprou  
vs  
David Chapin of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plaintiff vs Roger Gisprou of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears The Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Four pounds fourteen Shillings Damages and Cost Taxed at Two pounds six Shillings. Ex<sup>ts</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1739

Phelps vs Markfield  
vs  
Jacob Phelps of Windsor in the County of Hartford Trader Plaintiff vs Samuel Markfield of Springfield in the County of Hampshire T<sup>r</sup> and Sheriff of y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire Deft. In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the Sum of Fifty pounds money Justly Due from the Deft to the Plff by one note under the Defts hand well Executed in Springfield at and During Date the Twentysixth Day of April 1739. by which note the Deft Obliged himself to pay of Plffs Sum in money or Bills of Credit by the first Day of July then Next yet the Deft to this Day Neglects & denies to pay the Same all tho<sup>ugh</sup> the Plff hath often Demanded the Same to his Damage as he saith the Sum of Fifty pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and the Deft pleaded to Issue that he owes the Plff nothing in form aforesaid and for Full proof himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidence being Produced in Court & read and the Pleas of both parties being heard & all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury Mr John Morton being foreman who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plff Forty seven pounds & Cost of Court. Its therefore



ordered by the Court that the D<sup>ft</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>ft</sup> Party seven pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pounds three shillings and the D<sup>ft</sup> appeared in the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the Appell<sup>t</sup> is principal & Oliver Partridge & Christ<sup>l</sup> Jacob as Sureties in the ap<sup>t</sup>s behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appellee in the sum of Fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to him in case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of presenting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of Court Thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed with additional Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed.

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper D<sup>ft</sup> vs Samuel Smith of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Yeoman D<sup>ft</sup> in a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of the sum of One Hundred Eleven pounds Eighteen Shillings & five pence Fifty Six by Book from the D<sup>ft</sup> to the D<sup>ft</sup> & Balance the 8<sup>th</sup> Book in Suffolk against the Copy of 8<sup>th</sup> Book to the D<sup>ft</sup> answered in May App<sup>r</sup> which I am the D<sup>ft</sup> promised to pay to the D<sup>ft</sup> upon Demand yet the D<sup>ft</sup> to this day delays to pay the same tho<sup>t</sup> often Requested and Demanded which is to the D<sup>ft</sup> Damage as he saith the sum of One Hundred and Fifty pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & the D<sup>ft</sup> pleaded To Issue that he owes the D<sup>ft</sup> nothing in Manner & Form as the D<sup>ft</sup> sets forth in his Writ. In this Action the Evidence being Produced in Court and read and the pleas of both parties being read & all things touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr<sup>r</sup> John Morton being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the D<sup>ft</sup> Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the D<sup>ft</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>ft</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at

The D<sup>ft</sup> ag<sup>t</sup> is Att<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Reliance Mills appeared & from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the D<sup>ft</sup> as Principal & Oliver Partridge & Ephraim Perry as Sureties in the ap<sup>t</sup>s behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the App<sup>t</sup> in the sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Presenting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the Order of Court Thereon and of paying & satisfying all intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed.

Peter Roberts Shopkeeper D<sup>ft</sup> vs John Dymchou Gent<sup>l</sup> D<sup>ft</sup> in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ appears the D<sup>ft</sup> being three times called was Nonsumed and the D<sup>ft</sup> was Defaulted.

James McCarter of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper D<sup>ft</sup> vs Joseph Alexander of Winchester in the County of Hampshire Husbandman D<sup>ft</sup> in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at large appears. The D<sup>ft</sup> being three times called made Default & appeared. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the D<sup>ft</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>ft</sup> five pound fourteen Shillings & four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed three pound five Shillings & 6



Isaac border of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant vs  
Dorcy & Henry Manselwood so called in County Husband man  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Bill on file at Large appears -  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty three pounds seven Shillings Damages and Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two pounds five Shillings - Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1739 -

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer & one  
of the Deputy Sheriff of County Def<sup>t</sup> vs Nath<sup>l</sup> Ellis of Enfield in said  
County Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Bill on file at Large  
appears The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty pounds Twelve Shillings Damages Cost  
of Court Taxed at Two pounds three Shillings - Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1739

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer and one of the  
Deputy Sheriff of County Def<sup>t</sup> vs Anthony Huston of Sheffield in County  
Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Bill on file at Large  
appears The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Def<sup>t</sup> Two pounds four Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at  
Three pounds five Shillings & Six pence - Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1739 -

Wm<sup>th</sup> Downing Englishman and Rozia Downing his wife & wife of the  
said Wm<sup>th</sup> both of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Widow and  
Singular the Goods Chattels Rights and Credits of Eliza Higgins late of  
Sheffield widow of John Higgins as they are dead & Absent Plt vs Robert & Co  
of Birmingham in the County of Hampshire Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case  
for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid being jointly indebted to the Plt  
in his life time by one Note in Writing under his hand Duly Executed  
and Dated the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of September A.D. 1729: for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Promised  
to pay to the Plt in his life time if full and just Sum of Twelve  
pounds & Ten Shillings in money or Bills of Publick Credit once before  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Day of August then next with the Lawfull Interest for the same  
from & Date till paid which Interest is Seven pounds Ten Shillings all  
which the Def<sup>t</sup> neglected to pay to the Plt in his life time and  
still neglected to pay the same (being in the whole Twenty pounds) To  
Plt in & satisfaction altho<sup>th</sup> often there be Requested To the Damage of  
Plt in their Capacity as they say the sum of Twenty five pounds  
both parties appeared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue that he  
was nothing in manner & form as set forth in the Plt's Declaration  
and for Tryall putt himself on the Country - In this Action the evi-  
dences being produced in Court and Read and the Pleas of both parties  
being heard and all things touching the same being fully Discussed  
it was committed to the jury (Wm<sup>th</sup> Winton being foreman) Who  
returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Plt in & Capacity  
the Sum of Nine teen pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence & Cost of Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt in their Capacity  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Nineteen pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six  
pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at five pounds seven Shillings  
& Six pence - The Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court  
To



To the next Sup Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & from the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept 1738. The App<sup>r</sup> as in & against the Plaintiff & Con<sup>r</sup> John & David Dicks as Parties in the app<sup>r</sup> behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the App<sup>r</sup> in the sum of Ten pounds To be well & truly paid to them in Case the app<sup>r</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of providing & performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>r</sup> by their being Delayed with additional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed.

First Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Att<sup>r</sup> at Law. Plaintiff vs Benjamin Bengel of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman and one of the Under Sheriffs in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>r</sup>. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ entit<sup>d</sup> at large appears. The Def<sup>r</sup> came into Court and confessed Judgment against himself for the Sum Due on a Bond sued on being Three Hundred & Twelve pounds one Shilling & Two pence & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Three Shillings and Six pence. Ext<sup>d</sup> 1739

John Baldwin of Hartford in the County of Hartford Husband man Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Jacob Warin of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husband man Def<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of Debt Case for that the Def<sup>r</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the Sixth Day of April 1738: for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> John the Sum of Five pounds Eight Shillings with Lawful Interest at or before the Last day of Oct<sup>r</sup> then Next which Interest is Eight Shillings which is in the whole five pounds sixteen Shillings & yet the Def<sup>r</sup> tho<sup>t</sup> often Requested hath not paid it but neglects it To the Pl<sup>t</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of Eight pounds; Both parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>r</sup> Pleaded to Issue that he never Promised in manner and form as the Pl<sup>t</sup> declares, and for Tryal put himself out of Country In this Action the Evidence being Produced in Court & Read & the Pleas of Both parties being heard and all things Touching the Same being fully & Disputed it was Committed to the Jury Mr<sup>r</sup> Morton being foreman Who Returned their verdict upon oath That the fine for the Def<sup>r</sup> Cost of Court. It is therefore Ordered by the Court that the Def<sup>r</sup> shall Recover against the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Six Shillings. The Pl<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next The Pl<sup>t</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principals & Josiah Hedden & Josiah Dwight as Parties in the app<sup>r</sup> behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the App<sup>r</sup> in the sum of Fifteen pounds To be well and truly paid to them in Case the App<sup>r</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of providing & performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>r</sup> by this being Delayed with additional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed.

Nathaniel Doubleday of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Hatter Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Benjamin Bent old Suffield Inholder Def<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of Trespass on a Case and it is for the Recovery of Forty pounds money Damages for that namely the Def<sup>r</sup> at Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> on the Twenty third day of April last past with force and arms came to the House where the Pl<sup>t</sup> then dwelt & now dwells in Suffield and then & there without Law leave or Licence so to do unkniged the front door of his House & the inner door of his House that Leads into the North room & the 2<sup>d</sup> doors Carried away and when he had so done the Pl<sup>t</sup> House with force & arms entered and then Struck at Mary the Wife of the Pl<sup>t</sup> with a cleaver & then & there Struck







To do well and faithfully to the Reprover in Case the Appell' fails of Respecting  
his appeal with effect and of obtaining and Performing the End of & Carrying  
thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages. Concluded to  
the App' by their being Deluged with Edw: Col in Case the they be Affirmed  
John Miller of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plff vs  
Mirick & Kingsland alias the Libors in s<sup>d</sup> County Husbandman Def. In a Plea of  
Debt as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Deft being three  
times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by  
the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft Fifteen pounds Thre  
teen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed one pound Thirteen Shillings & 10<sup>p</sup>

Thomas Copley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plff vs  
Edward Smith of Suffield Carpenter Def. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ  
on file at Large appears. The Deft being three times Called made Default  
of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall  
Recover against the Deft Forty four pounds Sixteen Shilling & four pence  
Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds five Shillings

David Ingersole Plaintiff vs John Mann and Abigail his Wife. Edw: Defts Ingersole  
The Plff being three times Called was non pacted and the Defts Defaulted

Thomas Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plff vs  
John & Abigail Ingersole in s<sup>d</sup> County Husband & Wife Def. In a Plea of Debt  
into Court and with the new his action before the same came to Try all

Thomas Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plff vs  
John & Abigail Ingersole in s<sup>d</sup> County Husband & Wife Def. In a Plea of Debt  
the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Deft being three  
times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft Forty pounds Dam  
ages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds Seven Shillings

John Alley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq. Plff vs  
John Alden of Upper Housatonic in s<sup>d</sup> County Husbandman Def. In a Plea of  
Debt as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Deft being three times  
Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft Six pounds Sixteen Shillings  
& Impence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound Two Shillings & six pence

Joseph Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs  
John Becham of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Def. In a Plea of  
the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Deft being three  
times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by  
the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft Sixty pounds Damages  
& Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seven Shillings & six pence

Joseph Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs  
James Bailey of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Def. In a Plea of  
the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Deft being three  
times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by  
the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft Sixty pounds Damages  
and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seven Shillings & six pence



which  
vs  
(Collon) Thomas Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Collon of Springfield Defendant In a Plea of the Case  
as by the writ on file at Large appears - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of appearance - Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the P<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty pound Dam:  
ages & Costs taxed at one pound Eleven Shillings & Six pence.  
Ext<sup>h</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739.

which  
vs  
(Collon) Thomas Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Collon of Springfield Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by  
the writ on file at Large appears - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
made Default of appearance - Its therefore Considered by the  
Court that the P<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eight pound Twelve Shil:  
lings Damages and Costs of Court Taxed at One pound  
thirteen Shillings & Six pence - Ext<sup>h</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739.

which  
vs  
(Collon) David Ingersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper  
vs  
John King of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant In a Plea  
of the Case as by the writ on file at Large appears The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of appearance - Its therefore Considered by  
the Court that the P<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pound sixteen  
Shillings Debt and Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Six Shillings & Six pence.  
Ext<sup>h</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739.

which  
vs  
(Collon) David Ingersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Trader P<sup>t</sup>  
vs  
John King of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant In a Plea  
of the Case as by the writ on file at Large appears - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of appearance - Its therefore Considered by the  
Court that the P<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> four pounds Damages &  
Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound sixteen Shillings & Six pence.  
Ext<sup>h</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739.

which  
vs  
(Collon) Jonathan Old of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader P<sup>t</sup>  
vs  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Gilbert of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Ind<sup>t</sup> Hollanman  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case whereupon the P<sup>t</sup> writes that the Def<sup>t</sup> at our  
inferior Court of Common pleas held at Springfield within & for the  
County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of Aug<sup>r</sup> Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1737: The Def<sup>t</sup> Recovered Judgment against the P<sup>t</sup> for the Sum of  
Three pounds Ten Shillings Damages and Two pound Twelve Shillings  
& Six pence Costs of Suit and That on the twenty first of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1737: the  
P<sup>t</sup> paid the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Three pounds Six Shillings being what  
then Remained due on y<sup>e</sup> said Judgment whereupon the Def<sup>t</sup> gave  
the P<sup>t</sup> a Receipt under his hand dated the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of Septem<sup>r</sup>  
wherein he Declared that he did Acquit forever Discharge the P<sup>t</sup>  
& and from all and all manner of Debts dues bills bonds Notes Jud:  
gments Recensions or Demands Whatsoever from the beginning of the  
World To that time yet notwithstanding the Def<sup>t</sup> Desiring to Defraud the  
P<sup>t</sup> not only in his Good name he was before Endowed with but as well in  
his Estate on the 31<sup>st</sup> Day of August last he obtained our Writ of Execution  
issuing on the 5<sup>th</sup> Judgment for the Whole Sum thereof which he Delivered  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>r</sup> last past to Benj<sup>n</sup> Menden Dep<sup>y</sup> Sheriff for the County  
of Hampshire Directing him forthwith to serve the same on the body of y<sup>e</sup>  
Def<sup>t</sup> on the 29<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup> - Committed him to his Majesty's Goal in Springfield  
as



as appears by his Return enclosed on P Execution. So that thereby the D<sup>ff</sup> was Compelled  
(before he was Discharged from Goal) to pay the D<sup>ff</sup> Judgment being Six pounds Two  
Shillings & Six pence together with two Shillings for P Execution. Sheriff's (Goalers)  
fee both being thirteen Shillings & Three pence - all which Sums made in the  
Whole Six pounds Seventeen Shillings & nine pence - which accordingly he paid  
to M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Church Receiver of P Goals before he was Discharged (having  
been confined in Goal upon his Commitment as aforesaid twenty four hours) & was  
at the same time at other great Charges which he paid in and about his Discharge  
which he paid before he was Discharged - all which by the D<sup>ff</sup> Judgment Receipt  
Execution & Return thereon and other Evidence in Court to be produced appears  
now the D<sup>ff</sup> in fact such that the D<sup>ff</sup> proceeding ag<sup>t</sup> him as aforesaid (caus-  
ing he P Execution to be served on his Body his being Committed to & Confined  
in Goal & paying the several Sums as aforesaid after he had paid & Satisfied the  
said Judgment as aforesaid Declared) are unwarrantable & Contrary to Law  
and Justice and That the D<sup>ff</sup> is thereby Damified both in his Good name  
and Estate the Sum of thirty pounds which shall also be made appear  
to P Court by the D<sup>ff</sup> Evidence wherefore the D<sup>ff</sup> brings this Action to have  
and Recover of the D<sup>ff</sup> the P Sum of thirty pounds which the D<sup>ff</sup> often Re-  
quested he Requests to pay to the D<sup>ff</sup> which is to his Damage as he saith  
the Sum of thirty pounds. both parties appeared in Court and the D<sup>ff</sup>  
offered sundry Pleas in abatement of the D<sup>ff</sup> Writ which are on file  
which the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the same  
Refusing which the D<sup>ff</sup> pleaded to Issue that he is not guilty in Man-  
ner and form as y<sup>e</sup> D<sup>ff</sup> Declares & for Lyale put himself on the Country  
In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and Read & the Pleas  
of both parties being heard & all things touching the same being fully  
Debated it was Committed to the Jury M<sup>r</sup> John Norton being foreman  
who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for y<sup>e</sup> D<sup>ff</sup>  
Cost of Court. Its therefore Ordered by the Court that the D<sup>ff</sup> shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>ff</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Twelve  
Shillings & six pence. The D<sup>ff</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> Wm. Synchou Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court  
at Indication to be holden at Springfield within & for the County  
of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The D<sup>ff</sup> as Prin-  
cipal & Beneger Willihcock & Ezra Jones as Parties in the Appell<sup>t</sup>  
all came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be Truly  
and Severally Indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Fifteen pounds  
to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting  
his appeal with Effect and of abiding and Performing the Orders  
of P Court Thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening  
Damages Occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with addi-  
tionall Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Jonathan Day of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith  
D<sup>ff</sup> vs Jonathan Day of Springfield Trader D<sup>ff</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by  
the Writ on file at Large appears, the D<sup>ff</sup> being Three times called  
made Default of appearance: Its therefore Considered by y<sup>e</sup> Court  
that the D<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>ff</sup> Two pound Seventeen Shil-  
lings & Three pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at One  
pound fifteen Shillings & Six pence - Ext<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1739.  
Ben<sup>r</sup> Sheldon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder D<sup>ff</sup> Sheldon  
vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Harris of Westfield in P County Husbandman D<sup>ff</sup> In a Plea  
of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears & The D<sup>ff</sup> being  
Three.



Shelden } Three times called made Default & appearance. Its therefore  
considered by the Court that the P<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Three pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound sixteen Shillings  
Ext<sup>h</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Shelden } Being Shelden of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Indolent  
P<sup>ff</sup> vs claim<sup>t</sup> Ed of Westfield in the County afores<sup>t</sup> Husband man  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Trial on file at Large appears  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence Damages  
and Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Eighteen Shillings  
Ext<sup>h</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Shelden } Being Shelden P<sup>ff</sup> vs Ben<sup>t</sup> Hellogg Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the  
Case as by the Trial appears The P<sup>ff</sup> being three times called was  
Hellogg } non suited and the Def<sup>t</sup> called and Defaulted.

Shelden } Being Shelden of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Indolent  
P<sup>ff</sup> vs D<sup>o</sup> Philog<sup>r</sup> of Upper Housatunock so called in s<sup>t</sup> County  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> of Springfield  
atrol on y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> Day of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1738: being Justly Indebted to the  
P<sup>ff</sup> the Sum of Six pounds in money by Bobb. as by s<sup>t</sup> Boot at  
Court to be produced and a Copy of the Dec<sup>r</sup> To the Wit annexed  
will appear then & There promised To pay the Same to the P<sup>ff</sup>  
at a Day certain which is long since past but hath failed so to do  
The other there to Requested, To the P<sup>ff</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum  
of fifteen pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded  
To issue that he owes the P<sup>ff</sup> nothing in manner and form as the P<sup>ff</sup>  
declares and for To all part himself on the Country. In this Action  
the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the pleas of  
both parties being heard and all things touching the Same being fully  
Disputed it was Committed to the Jury (W<sup>h</sup> for Worton being foreman  
who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Cost & Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup>  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>ff</sup> & Court Taxed at Two pounds fourteen  
Shillings. The P<sup>ff</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the  
Next s<sup>t</sup> Court & Inducature to be holden at Springfield within and  
for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next y<sup>e</sup> App<sup>r</sup>  
as Principall and Joseph Shelden and W<sup>h</sup> Fairbridge as Sureties in the  
app<sup>r</sup> Behalf Came into Court & acknowledged them to be legally  
and severally Indebted to the appellee in the Sum of fifteen pounds to  
be well and Truly said to the appellee in Case the App<sup>r</sup> fails of prose-  
cuting his appeal with Effect and of allowing & performing the order  
of s<sup>t</sup> Court T<sup>h</sup>ereon and of paying & satisfying all intervening Dam-  
ages Accrued to the appellee by his being Delayed with Additional  
Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed.

Williams } Samuel Williams of Haverhill in the County of Hampshire Taylor P<sup>ff</sup> vs Joseph  
Wright of Kingtown in s<sup>t</sup> County Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the  
Trial appears The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Nineteen pound  
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence  
Ext<sup>h</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1739.



John Ashley of Melbourn in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff vs Moses Gayer of Hatfield in S<sup>d</sup> County Advertiser Deft<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file appears. The Deft<sup>r</sup> being three times called made Default & Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>r</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft<sup>r</sup> Seven pounds Eighteen shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eleven shillings & Six pence. Ex<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1739

John Ashley of Melbourn in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff vs Joseph Holden of Hatfield in S<sup>d</sup> County Gentle Deft<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file appears. The Plaintiff withdrew his action before it came to Trial.

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs Joseph Croftley of Worcester in the County of Worcester Tailor Deft<sup>r</sup>. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large appears. The Deft<sup>r</sup> being three times called made Default & Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>r</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft<sup>r</sup> Seventy pence eight shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Three shillings. Ex<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Mears of Springfield in S<sup>d</sup> County Joiner Deft<sup>r</sup>. In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft<sup>r</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> before bound under his hand & Seal Duty Executed in Court to be produced bearing Date the Twentieth day of Aug<sup>r</sup> AD 1731: did bind himself to pay to the Plt<sup>r</sup> the full & just Sum of thirty five pounds Lawfull money of New England upon Demand & yet he neglects to pay the same tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto Requested. To the Plt<sup>r</sup> Damages as he saith the Sum of Thirty five pounds. The Deft<sup>r</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>r</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft<sup>r</sup> twenty one pound sixteen shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten shillings & Six pence. The Deft<sup>r</sup> (after all which) Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to y<sup>e</sup> Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the Appell<sup>t</sup> as Principall and John Munn & Robert Old as Sureties for the Appell<sup>t</sup> Behalf came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the App<sup>t</sup> in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the App<sup>t</sup> in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of Abiding and performing the Order of y<sup>e</sup> Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs Robert Old of Springfield in S<sup>d</sup> County Trader Deft<sup>r</sup>. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ appears. The Deft<sup>r</sup> came into Court and Confessed Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself for Fifty Eight pounds Nine shillings & Ten pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eight shillings & Six pence. Ex<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1740.

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff vs Job Carlile of Knobin in S<sup>d</sup> County Husbandman Deft<sup>r</sup>. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large appears the Deft<sup>r</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>r</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft<sup>r</sup> Twelve pounds six shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seventeen shillings. Ex<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> July 1740



Damano } Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plf  
vs } vs vs Carlile & Lubber in the County of Hampshire Debt In a Plea  
(Carlile) } of the Case as by the writ on file at Large appears the Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plf shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
for the sum of Three pounds seventeen Shillings Damages & Cost of  
Court Taxed at two pounds seventeen Shillings Ext<sup>ts</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Sweet } Ben<sup>t</sup> Sweet of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plf  
vs } vs vs Collins of Suff<sup>r</sup> in the County of Hampshire Trader Def<sup>t</sup>  
(Collins) } In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Plf shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty nine pence  
four Shillings & Three pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed two pound  
Seven Shillings Ext<sup>ts</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Terry } Ben<sup>t</sup> Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plf vs  
vs } vs vs Warner of Hestford in the County of Hampshire Debt In a Plea of Debt  
(Warner) } as by the writ on file at Large appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plf shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirteen pound Thirteen  
Shillings & Seven pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound Twelve  
Shillings Ext<sup>ts</sup> Decem<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Terry } Ben<sup>t</sup> Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plf vs  
vs } vs vs Collins of Enfield Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file  
(Collins) } at Large is set forth; The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plf shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirteen pound Damages. Cost of Court Taxed at  
two pound Two Shillings Ext<sup>ts</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Clark } Nath<sup>l</sup> Clark of Wimpole in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plf  
vs } vs vs Bradish Miller of Wimpole in the County of Hampshire Debt In a Plea of Debt  
(Miller) } as by the writ on file is largely set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plf shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> four pound Debt & Cost of  
Court Taxed at two pound Eight Shillings Ext<sup>ts</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Pierce } John Pierce of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plf vs Ben<sup>t</sup>  
vs } Sheldon of Wimpole in the County of Hampshire Debt In a Plea of Trover and  
(Sheldon) } Conversion for that whereas the Plf at Enfield about sometime in the month  
of Nov<sup>r</sup> Last past was possessed of a certain Brown Mare of about  
fourteen Hands High a Natural pacer about Twelve Years Old as his  
own proper mare of the Value of Thirty pounds which Mare then &  
there out of the Hands & Possession of the Plf Casually was Lost and by  
finding came into the Hands & Possession of the Def<sup>t</sup> and the Def<sup>t</sup> having  
ing mare to be the Plf mare & of Right to belong to him withing by &  
Wrongfully the Plf to wrong and Injure without Law or Right so to Do &  
without the Plf Leave or Licence in the month of Jan<sup>y</sup> at Enfield afores<sup>d</sup>  
he converted To his own Use altho the Plf hath often Time demanded  
said Mare of the Def<sup>t</sup> all which by the Plf Evidence in Court to be  
produced may appear. Wherefore the Plf brings this Action To have and  
Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> the Value of said Mare being Thirty pounds the  
which the Def<sup>t</sup> Neglects & Refuses To pay to the Plf tho often thereto  
Re:



Requester which is to the D<sup>ts</sup> Damage as he saith the sum of Forty pounds  
both parties appeared in Court and the D<sup>ts</sup> offered sundry pleas in abatement of the  
the P<sup>ts</sup> writ which are on file which the Court having considered by J<sup>rs</sup> J<sup>rs</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
vial to abate the same, during the Pleas in abatement the D<sup>ts</sup> Pleaded to the D<sup>ts</sup>  
That he is not guilty in manner and form as the P<sup>ts</sup> declares & for trial  
put him self on the Country. In his action the witnesses being produced in Court  
and fees and the Pleas of both parties being heard and all things touching of  
same being fully Disputed It was committed to the Jury who on a Monday  
being foreman & returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the D<sup>ts</sup>  
Seven pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence. It is therefore considered by the Court  
that the D<sup>ts</sup> shall recover of the D<sup>ts</sup> Seven pounds Ten Shillings Damages  
and Six pence Taxed Three pence Seven Shillings & Six pence. The D<sup>ts</sup>  
Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature  
to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
next day of Nov<sup>r</sup> Next the app<sup>r</sup> as Principall and C<sup>ts</sup> Partridge & John Nelson  
as Mortals in the D<sup>ts</sup> behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves  
to be jointly and severally indebted to the P<sup>ts</sup> John in the sum of Fifteen  
pounds to be well & truly paid to him in case the P<sup>ts</sup> Ben<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosec  
uting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & performing the Judgment  
& order of the Court Thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening  
Damages Occasioned to the P<sup>ts</sup> John by his being Delayed with Additional  
Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed. The D<sup>ts</sup> also appealed from the  
Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature. The P<sup>ts</sup> John  
as Principall & C<sup>ts</sup> Ben<sup>t</sup> & Ben<sup>t</sup> Terry as Mortals in behalf of the  
P<sup>ts</sup> John came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly  
& severally indebted to the P<sup>ts</sup> Ben<sup>t</sup> to be well & truly paid  
to him in case the P<sup>ts</sup> John fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect  
and of abiding & performing the order of the Court Thereon & of pay  
ing and satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the P<sup>ts</sup> Ben<sup>t</sup>  
Ben<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in  
case the Judgment be Affirmed.

North Dixley P<sup>ts</sup> vs Alexander Doyle D<sup>ts</sup> The P<sup>ts</sup> being three  
times called was non-suited and the D<sup>ts</sup> called & defaulted in

Ben<sup>t</sup> Pike of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver P<sup>ts</sup>  
vs Wm Smith of Springfield Husbandman D<sup>ts</sup> In a Plea of the Case  
as by the on file is set forth at Large the Plaintiff being three  
times called was non-suited and the D<sup>ts</sup> called & defaulted in

Jonathan Sheldon and John Pengilly Women & Jun<sup>r</sup> P<sup>ts</sup> 3 Cents  
vs John of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trustees for P<sup>ts</sup> Towne P<sup>ts</sup> vs John Pengilly  
Carpenter and John Burbank Women both of Suffield D<sup>ts</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
as by the on file is largely set forth The Defendants being three times called  
made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that if  
P<sup>ts</sup> in their P<sup>ts</sup> Capacity shall recover of the Defendants Seven pounds  
fifteen Shillings & four pence Debt and Costs of Court Taxed at three pounds  
Seven Shillings & Six pence. At the P<sup>ts</sup> Oct 3 1739

Jonathan Sheldon of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Upon an Office  
for P<sup>ts</sup> Towne of Suffield P<sup>ts</sup> vs John Pengilly of Suffield Woman & Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Tribbe of Suffield in Suffield County Women D<sup>ts</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that  
whereas the D<sup>ts</sup> at Suffield aforesd on the Twentieth Day of May 1728  
by their Bond under their hands & Seals of that Date in Court to be  
produced bound themselves to pay to the P<sup>ts</sup> and to John Burbank  
Late of Suffield Trustees for P<sup>ts</sup> Towne & Burbanks being then Liv  
ing or to their Successors in P<sup>ts</sup> Sixty pounds on Demand the  
which the D<sup>ts</sup> have not yet paid tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested To



Trustees } The P<sup>l</sup>ff. Damage in his said Capacity as he suith the sum of Sixty  
J<sup>r</sup> } pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To-  
Pungilly } their Performance of the Conditions of the Bond sued on and for by all  
put themselves on the Country, In this Action the Evidence being  
produced in Court and Read and the Pleas on both Sides being heard  
& all things touching the same being fully Discussed it was Com-  
mitted to the Jury (Mr. J<sup>r</sup> a. Morton being foreman) who Returned  
their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the P<sup>l</sup>ff. the forfeiture  
of the Bond sued on being Sixty pounds & Cost of Court & It's therefore  
Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff. in s<sup>d</sup> Capacity shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Forty pounds one Shilling & five pence Debt & s<sup>d</sup>  
Cost Taxed at Four pound thirteen Shillings & six pence ~

Ex<sup>t</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 3 1739 ~

Trustees } Jonathan Holden & John Pungilly Upomen Trustees for the Town  
J<sup>r</sup> } of Suffolk P<sup>l</sup>ffs J<sup>r</sup> Jacob Hathaway Bloomer Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea  
Hathaway } of Debt as by the Writ on file appears. The P<sup>l</sup>ff being three  
times Called were non-suited & the Def<sup>t</sup> Called and Defaulted ~

Trustees } Jon<sup>a</sup> Holden & John Pungilly Upomen Trustees for the Town of  
J<sup>r</sup> } Suffolk P<sup>l</sup>ffs J<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Granger & David Smith Upomen Def<sup>t</sup>  
Granger } In a plea of Debt as by the Writ on file appears; The P<sup>l</sup>ff being  
three Times Called were Non-suited & the Def<sup>t</sup> Called & Defaulted ~

Bacon } J<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> W<sup>l</sup> Bacon of Coldspring in the County of Hampshire In a War-  
J<sup>r</sup> } rent P<sup>l</sup>ff & s<sup>d</sup> J<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> W<sup>l</sup> Bacon of assistance called ware River in s<sup>d</sup> County  
Marsh } Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as by the Writ on file  
is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made  
Default & Appearance. It's therefore Considered by the Court  
that the P<sup>l</sup>ff. shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Nine pounds Eighteen  
Shillings & Two pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two  
pounds Eight Shillings ~

Ex<sup>t</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> Nov 30 1739

How } Daniel How of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husband man  
J<sup>r</sup> } P<sup>l</sup>ff & Isaac Clark his Husband man and Matthew Clark Gent<sup>l</sup> both  
Clark } of Hamingham in the County of Middlesex Def<sup>t</sup>. In a plea of Debt as by  
the Writ on file is set forth at Large, the Def<sup>t</sup> Came into Court & Confessed  
Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> themselves for the Sum Due on the Bond being Eighty four pound  
& seven s<sup>d</sup> Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Eight Shillings  
and Six pence ~

Ex<sup>t</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 15 1739 ~

King } Thomas King of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husband man P<sup>l</sup>ff  
J<sup>r</sup> } & s<sup>d</sup> J<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> King of Northampton Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case as  
Cartes } by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called  
made Default & Appearance. It's therefore Considered by the Court that  
the P<sup>l</sup>ff. shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirteen pound Three Shillings &  
three pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed Two pound five Shillings and  
Six pence ~

Ex<sup>t</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 12 1739 ~

Lyman } Abner Lyman Husband man & Sarah his Wife both of Northampton in the  
J<sup>r</sup> } County of Hampshire P<sup>l</sup>ffs & s<sup>d</sup> J<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Lyman late of Northamp-  
Scott } ton s<sup>d</sup> J<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Scott of Haddington in s<sup>d</sup> County Husband man Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times Called made Default & Appearance; It's therefore Considered  
by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ffs in s<sup>d</sup> Capacity shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> four  
pounds five Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds  
Eight Shillings & Three pence ~

Ex<sup>t</sup> the 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 18 1739 ~



Nathaniel Little of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff  
vs Moses Scott of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant twenty eight pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds fourteen Shillings & three pence. The Defendant by his Attorney Reliance Mills appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next the said Attorney as Principal and Bond Hitebrook & John Jones as Sureties in the Appellant's Behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Fifteen pounds to be well & truly paid to him in case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in case if Judgment be Affirmed in Favor of the Appellee.

Thomas Wells of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Plaintiff  
vs Jonah Holdens of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant  
In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is fully set forth. The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant fourteen pounds Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Three Shillings.

Thomas Wells of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Plaintiff  
vs James Porter of Winchester in the County of Hampshire Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendant four pounds Nineteen Shillings and Six pence Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Eleven Shillings & Six pence.

Thomas Wells of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Physician Plaintiff  
vs Boy & Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Defendants  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. The Defendants being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover against the Defendants fourteen pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fifteen Shillings & Six pence.

Attest June 21 1740



Dickinson } Daniel Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire (Ordinarian Plt  
vs } Daniel Smith of Andoverham in the County of Hampshire (Ordinarian Deft  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large  
set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft four pounds three Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence.

Dickinson } Daniel Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire (Ordinarian Plt  
vs } Daniel Smith of Andoverham in the County of Hampshire (Ordinarian Deft  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large set forth. The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall recover agt the Deft fifteen pounds Ten Shillings & nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds five Shillings & six pence. <sup>th</sup> 29 May 1740

Blake } Stephen Blake of Upper Ashwell so called in the County of Hampshire (Ordinarian Plt  
vs } Henry Blake of Lower Ashwell in the County of Hampshire (Ordinarian Deft  
In a Plea of Debt for the Deft at Ashwell stored on the fifth day of May Anno Domini 1739. In by a bona obligary in writing under his hand Seal well Related of that Date in Court to be produced bind & oblige him self to pay to the Plt the full and just Sum of Twenty seven pounds of Lawfull Money of New England on Demand Yet the Deft Tho often Requested to pay the Same Unjustly Delays it To the Plt Damage as he saith the Sum of Twenty seven pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and the Deft offered sundry pleas in abatement of the Plt Writ which are on file which pleas the Court having considered were insufficient to abate the Same. Saving which the Deft pleaded To Issue that he has paid the bond aforesaid and for try all. but himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the pleas of both parties being heard and all things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was committed to the Jury (Jury for a Month being sworn in) who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Plt the Forfeiture of the bond sued for being Twenty seven pounds & Cost of Court. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt shall Recover agt the Deft Fourteen pounds thirteen Shillings one penny Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Five pounds four Shillings. The Deft Appeals from the Judgment of this Court To the Next next Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next the Appell in Principal & Relatual Wills & Fori Jones as Solicitors in the app<sup>ts</sup> behalf came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the appellee in the Sum of fifteen pounds to be well & Truly paid to the app<sup>ee</sup> in Case the Appell fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & performing the Sen of Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the app<sup>ee</sup> by his being Delayed with additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed.

Smith } Peter Smith of Hadley Husbandman, Plt vs Saml<sup>th</sup> Bason of Colpoysing  
vs } John Bason Deft. The Plt being three times called was Defaulted and the Deft was also called and Defaulted.



James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plff vs Will<sup>m</sup> 171  
Murry of Hadley Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at  
Large set forth The Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Eighteen pounds Two Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seventeen  
Shillings ----- Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 27: 1739

Ezekiah Field of Deniog so called in the County of Worcester Gent<sup>l</sup> Plff vs  
Ebenzer Webb of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Cooper Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by  
Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pounds Seventeen  
Shillings & five pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound five Shillings

James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Inholder Plff vs  
Shelven of Suffield in s<sup>e</sup> County Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ  
on file is set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> Came into Court & Confessed Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself  
for Sixty four pounds Eleven Shilling Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pounds Nine Shillings ----- Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 27: 1739

Mary Hastings of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gentlewoman Plff vs  
Joseph Shelven of Suffield in s<sup>e</sup> County Gent<sup>l</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
as by the Writ on file appears The Def<sup>t</sup> Came into Court & Confessed  
Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself for Thirteen pounds Six Shillings & nine pence Debt &  
Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Nineteen Shillings ----- Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 18: 1739:

Thomas French Husbandman Plff vs Eben<sup>d</sup> Kellogg Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> French  
The plff being three times Called was non suited and the Def<sup>t</sup> Defaulted vs

Dead Taylor of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plff vs Joseph  
Shelven of Wyppor Housatunock in s<sup>e</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
the Case as by the Writ on file is set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> Came into Court &  
Confessed Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself for Six pounds Damages & Cost of  
Court Taxed at Three pounds thirteen shillings & six pence: Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6: 1739

Walter Henderson of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff vs  
Joseph Shelven of Wyppor Housatunock in the County of Hampshire  
Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Came into Court & Confessed Judgment  
against himself for Nine pounds fifteen Shillings & Seven pence Dam  
ages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve Shillings & Six pence  
----- Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739

Joseph Parsons of Willington in the County of Hartford Yeoman Plff vs  
Edward Pell of Wells in the County of York Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a  
Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is Largely set forth The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times Called made Default of Appearance It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Nine  
teen pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at four pound five shillings  
----- Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739

John Chapin of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Ind Yeoman Plff vs  
Duncan McFarland of Rutland in the County of Worcester Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set  
forth The Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Defend<sup>t</sup> Twentyfour pounds four Shillings & Six pence Damages  
and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings -----

Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 8: 1739



File 101  
Gains  
Thomas Hale of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft Versus  
Joseph Coom of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Deft In a Plea of the Case as  
by the Writ on file is Largely set forth. The Deft being three times called  
made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that at  
the Deft shall Recover agt the Deft Twenty two pounds Damages & Cost  
of Court Taxed at one pound eight shillings & six pence. Ext<sup>ra</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Windsor  
Gains  
Walter Henric of Hartford in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper  
Deft Versus John Collins & Joshua Bush all of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Traders Deft  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. The  
Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Deft shall Recover agt the Deft fifteen  
pounds Two shillings & Ten pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two  
pounds eight shillings. Ext<sup>ra</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Gains  
Hibbert  
Benoni Gains of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Deft Vs  
Grace Tibbe John Collins & Joshua Bush all of Enfield against Husband men  
Defts In a Plea of Trespass for this namely that whereas the Deft  
on the Second fourth fifth Seventh & fourteenth Days of May Last  
with force and Arms and agt the Peace Did enter into & upon a  
Tract of Land Lying & being in Enfield against of Right belonging to  
the Deft & then & was in the Defts Possession thus bounded Viz Northly  
on Grape brook Westly on the River called Connecticut River Easterly  
on the Country road Southerly on Land now James Tibbes and being  
so entered Did then and there viz on the Westerly part of s<sup>d</sup> Land  
during the Greatest part of each of s<sup>d</sup> Days practice the Drawing  
of Fish with a Large fish net out of Connecticut River onto s<sup>d</sup>  
Land and thereby interrupted & Impaired the Deft from Drawing  
fish out of s<sup>d</sup> River on to his s<sup>d</sup> Land who was then & then present  
with another Large fish net on that Design as also they did had  
Down & Destroy the Defts Growth of small wood then growing on s<sup>d</sup>  
Land whereby the Deft hath sustained Fifty shillings money Damages  
wherefore the Deft brings this action to have and Recover of the Defts  
the s<sup>d</sup> Sum of Fifty shillings which they tho<sup>t</sup> often Requested have  
paid to the Deft for his Damage as he saith the Sum of Three pounds  
The Defts appeared in Court and offered a plea in abatement of the Deft Writ  
which is on file which of Court having Considered Judge Insufficient  
saying which The Defts pleaded to s<sup>d</sup> not guilty & put themselves  
on the Country for a Tryall. In this Action the Evidence being produced  
in Court and read and the Pleas of the parties being heard and all things  
touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury  
(Mr<sup>r</sup> John Norton being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon Oath  
that they find for the Deft Forty shillings Money Damages & Cost of Court  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Deft shall Recover against  
the Defts Forty shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Seven pounds  
Nine shillings & Two pence. The Defts by their Att<sup>ny</sup> Mr<sup>r</sup> Pelatiah Mills  
Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of  
Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Ham-  
psire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The said Att<sup>ny</sup> as Principall &  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Bellory and A<sup>ny</sup> Gent as Parties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf  
came



Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the App<sup>t</sup> in the sum of fifteen pounds to be well and truly paid to him in case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting their appeal with effect and of abiding & performing the order of said Court. Therefore and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages & expenses to & America by his being Delayed with additional Costs in case the Judgment be affirmed ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Joseph Porter of Windsor in the County of Hartford Plaintiff vs Joseph Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twelve pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound five Shillings & six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~ ~ ~

Abell Stockwell of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Joseph Thoden of Suffield in s<sup>ame</sup> County Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file appears & The Def<sup>t</sup> came into Court and confessed Judgment against Thoden him self for the sum of Four pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~ ~ ~

Aaron Leonard of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Daniel Parsons of Springfield in the County afores<sup>d</sup> Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at large is set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty eight pound five Shillings & six pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound seven Shillings & six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~ ~ ~

James Tibbe of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Copley of Springfield in s<sup>ame</sup> County And Thomas Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at large appears; the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pound six Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound nineteen Shillings and six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~ ~ ~

Luke Smith and Sarah his Wife Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent & Gent<sup>l</sup> Noah Smith & Mrs Kent Yeoman Exec<sup>ts</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> The Pl<sup>t</sup> being three times called were Nonprossed & The Def<sup>ts</sup> Called & Defaulted ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~ ~ ~

Noah Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Joseph Coons of Enfield in s<sup>ame</sup> County Sadler Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eight pound Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound six Shillings ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~ ~ ~

Robert Sloan of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Joseph Wright of Wington in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at large is set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty pound five Shillings & two pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten Shillings & six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~ ~ ~

John Horton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> vs John Pengilly of Suffield in s<sup>ame</sup> County Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~ ~ ~



Horton) Take as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. the Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of appearance - Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twelve pounds  
fourteen shillings & six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pound three shillings - Ex<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739

Wynne) David Wynne of Boston in the County of Suffolk Shopkeeper. Def<sup>t</sup> vs  
Wright) James Wright of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Pl<sup>t</sup> and  
Sheriff of County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the  
Pl<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aboves<sup>d</sup> on the fifth day of Juny 1736/7 by his  
bond under his hand & Seal of that Date in Court to be prod and  
bound & obliged himself to pay to the Def<sup>t</sup> one Hundred pounds  
Lawful money of New England on Demand which the Def<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> often  
there to Requested hath paid to the Def<sup>t</sup> which is to his Damages as  
he saith the sum of one Hundred pounds. Both parties appeared  
in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded to this that he performed the Condition  
of the bond Declared on before the Purchase of the Pl<sup>t</sup> Writ for Tryall  
put himself on the Country - In this action the Witnesses being produced  
in Court & read & the Pleas of the parties being heard & all things touch-  
ing the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury  
(Mr<sup>r</sup> John Morton being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon oath  
that they find for the Pl<sup>t</sup> the forfeiture of the bond herefor being One  
Hundred pounds & Cost of Court - Its therefore Considered by Court  
that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Sixty three pounds two shillings  
Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound eighteen shilling and six  
pence - The Def<sup>t</sup> Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the  
Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield with in  
and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next  
the App<sup>t</sup> as Principals & C<sup>t</sup> Carbridge & Christ<sup>l</sup> Jacob Lawton as  
Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court and acknowledged  
themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the Appellee in y<sup>e</sup> sum  
of Fifteen pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup>  
fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of Abiding & Per-  
forming the Order of Court Thereon and of paying and Satisfying  
all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being  
Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed -

Leavis) Joseph Leavis of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> vs  
Dease) John Dease of Dorchester in County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> Upon a  
Writ of Quia finis as by the same on file is Largely set forth. the Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of appearance: Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten  
pounds. fourteen shillings. Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound  
and four shillings - Ex<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739

Remington) Samuel Remington of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> vs  
Spencer) John Spencer of Suffolk & Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as  
by the writ on file is at Large set forth - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of appearance - Its therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty two pound three  
shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound five shillings  
and six pence - Ex<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739



Samuel Morgan of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
vs Ben<sup>y</sup> Terry of Westfield Physician & Harbottle Boncut of Springfield Spicler  
Both in the County afores<sup>d</sup> Defendants In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is  
at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appear<sup>ance</sup>  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover  
against the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty four pounds Ten Shillings & Three pence Debt &  
Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Two Shillings & Six pence Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Nath<sup>l</sup> Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs  
John of the Abour in s<sup>e</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case As by  
the Writ on file is set forth the Defend<sup>t</sup> came into Court & Confessed the  
Judgment against himself for the sum of sixteen pounds Three Shillings  
& Eight pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Nineteen  
Shillings and Six pence Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Nath<sup>l</sup> Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs  
Ben<sup>y</sup> Ball of Springfield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by  
Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made  
Default of Appearance in Court ~ It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty two pound Ten Shillings  
& Three pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound fifteen Shillings & nine pence  
Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

Nath<sup>l</sup> Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs  
Samuel Hilborn of the Abour in s<sup>e</sup> County Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Debt as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of Appearance ~ It is therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty five pound  
& Three pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Nineteen  
Shillings and six pence Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1739 ~

John Perfection of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Loder & W<sup>m</sup> Mather Yeoman Both of Suffield in s<sup>e</sup> County  
Defend<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is Largely set forth: The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance ~ It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three  
pounds Eight Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Two Shillings  
and Six pence ~

George Wood of Somers Husbandman Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Ben<sup>y</sup> Terry of Westfield Blacksmith  
Def<sup>t</sup> The Pl<sup>ff</sup> being three times called was Non s<sup>uit</sup> & The Def<sup>t</sup> Defaulted ~

Samuel Marshfield of Springfield Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Joseph Corbin of Westfield  
Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by Writ on file appears The  
Pl<sup>ff</sup> being Three times called was Non s<sup>uit</sup> and the Def<sup>t</sup> being Called  
appeared & Entered for his Cost. It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at One  
pound four Shillings ~

William Drake of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Noah Ashley of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case whereupon the Pl<sup>ff</sup> saith that at West<sup>field</sup>  
afores<sup>d</sup> on or about the Twelfth Day of April: 1738: the s<sup>d</sup> Noah  
for and in Consideration of Twenty eight Bushels of Indian Corn then  
soured by the s<sup>d</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> To be paid to the s<sup>d</sup> Noah the s<sup>d</sup> Noah Leased  
out & to farm Let (by Parcel Lease) To the s<sup>d</sup> William fifteen Acres  
of



Drake  
vs  
Apsey  
of Land more or less lying & being in Westfield above at a Place  
called and known by the name of Bassons Hole on the South side  
of the Great River near the West Mountain so called lying between  
the S<sup>d</sup> Mountain and said River: And for the Consideration afores<sup>d</sup>  
the S<sup>d</sup> Noale assumed upon himself & Did Faithfully Promise y<sup>t</sup>  
the S<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> should have the Whole Use and Improvement of s<sup>d</sup> Land  
for the Term of one Year To begin & Commence from the s<sup>d</sup> Twelfth  
Day of April without the least Hindrance or Molestation of the  
S<sup>d</sup> Noale or any Person or Persons, Whomsoever, and the S<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> saith that  
by virtue of the s<sup>d</sup> Lease & upon the S<sup>d</sup> Noales Promise & Assumption  
afores<sup>d</sup> he entered into & Took Possession of the s<sup>d</sup> Land & Premises  
in Order to Use Occupy & Improve the Same Yet Nevertheless s<sup>d</sup>  
S<sup>d</sup> Noale not Regarding his s<sup>d</sup> Lease Promise & Assumption afores<sup>d</sup>  
on the fourth of May 1738: by his Deed well Executed in Law &  
Recorded & Dated the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of May Passed over sold & Conveyed  
s<sup>d</sup> Land & Premises to Matthew Noble of Westfield afores<sup>d</sup> Father &  
the s<sup>d</sup> Matthew Noble by virtue of s<sup>d</sup> Deed on the s<sup>d</sup> fourth Day of  
May entered into & Took Possession of the s<sup>d</sup> Land & Premises thereby  
Utterly Depriving the s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> of the Use Possession & Improvement of  
the s<sup>d</sup> Land & Premises & put him out of the Same Contrary to the  
Lease Promise & Assumption of the S<sup>d</sup> Noale as afores<sup>d</sup> and ever since  
has kept the s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> out of the Same whereby the Plff is Damified  
and made loose the Sum of Fifteen pounds Money, wherefore the  
Plff ought to have, and Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Sum of Fifteen pound  
money Damages for which the Plff brings this Action the while the  
Def<sup>t</sup> Neglects & Refuses to pay to the Plff Tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested  
Which is to the Plffs Damage as he saith the Sum of Twenty pounds  
Both parties appeared in Court, and the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue that he is not  
Guilty in manner and for as the Plff hath Declared, In this Action the Evi-  
dences being produced in Court & Read and the pleas of both parties being  
heard, it was Committed to the Jury (Mr John Morton being foreman) who  
Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Est of Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against  
the Plff Est of Court Taxed at One pound Twelve Shillings

Barnard  
vs  
Brook  
Sant<sup>d</sup> Barnard Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff vs Joseph Brooks Husbandman Defend<sup>t</sup>  
This Action is Continued To the Next Just Court of Common Pleas to  
be held at Northampton in Dec<sup>r</sup> Next by the Consent of Both Parties.

Frem  
vs  
Fremyer  
Wm<sup>th</sup> Frem<sup>th</sup> & Gent<sup>th</sup> L<sup>th</sup> Ext<sup>rs</sup> vs Josiah Frem<sup>th</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> De<sup>d</sup> Plffs vs Sant<sup>d</sup>  
Fremyer of Suffield Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> This Action is Continued to the Next  
Just Court at Northampton in Decemb<sup>r</sup> Next.

Warner  
vs  
Werry  
Wm<sup>th</sup> Many of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Taylor having Com-  
menced an Action ag<sup>t</sup> Jesse Warner of Hasle in s<sup>d</sup> County Weaver But  
Discontinued the Same It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup>  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plff Est of Court Taxed at one Pound fourteen  
Shillings & Six pence  
Ext<sup>rs</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 1739



John Vanwie of the Manor of Runceleswycote in the County of Albany <sup>(Burghead)</sup>  
Yeoman having Commenced an Action ag<sup>t</sup> Couriel Burghead of Sheffield in  
the County of Hants. Sir Yeoman Deft<sup>r</sup> Ch<sup>r</sup>l<sup>r</sup> having Discontinued the same  
It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Deft<sup>r</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>r</sup>ff<sup>r</sup> Cost<sup>s</sup>  
of Court Taxed at two pound six Shillings & six pence

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman having <sup>(King)</sup>  
Commenced an Action ag<sup>t</sup> John King of Kingsfield in the County of Husband man  
Deft<sup>r</sup> Ch<sup>r</sup>l<sup>r</sup> the P<sup>r</sup>ff<sup>r</sup> having Discontinued the same: It is therefore Considered by  
the Court That the Deft<sup>r</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>r</sup>ff<sup>r</sup> Cost<sup>s</sup> of Court Taxed at  
one pound Twelve Shillings & six pence  
Ex t<sup>r</sup>iff<sup>r</sup> Sept 22: 1739

Eben Jones P<sup>r</sup>ff<sup>r</sup> & Nath<sup>r</sup> Parson Deft<sup>r</sup> & Nath<sup>r</sup> Parson P<sup>r</sup>ff<sup>r</sup> & Eben <sup>(Parson)</sup>  
Jones Deft<sup>r</sup> That were Refer<sup>d</sup> at the last Court & Continued to this Court  
for the Refer<sup>r</sup> to make their Return are again Continued to the  
Next Court for the Refer<sup>r</sup> then to make their Return

Samuel Dumbleton & Mary Dumbleton his Wife Confessed before this <sup>(Dumbleton)</sup>  
Court That they had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication before Mar-  
riage. Order<sup>d</sup> That they pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of  
Fifty Shillings Each & Cost<sup>s</sup> - paid

Luke Cooley & Elisabeth Cooley his Wife Confessed before this Court <sup>(Cooley)</sup>  
that they had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication before Marriage  
Order<sup>d</sup> That they pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Fifty  
Shillings Each and Cost<sup>s</sup> - paid

David Pixley & Mary Pixley his Wife Confessed before this Court <sup>(David)</sup>  
that they had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication before Marriage  
Order<sup>d</sup> That they pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of fifty  
Shillings Each and Cost<sup>s</sup> - paid

Samuel Wells Came before this Court and Confessed himself Guilty of the <sup>(Sam)</sup>  
Breachment of the Statute. Order<sup>d</sup> That he find Sureties in the Sum  
of Ten pounds for his good Behaviour untill the Next Court of Ge-  
nerale Sessions of the Peace to be held at Northampton on the first  
Tuesday of December Next. The s<sup>r</sup> Samuel Wells as principall for the Sum  
of Ten pounds & Nath<sup>r</sup> Church & Eben Bardwell as Sureties in his behalf  
In the Sum of Five pounds Each Came into Court & Acknowledged them-  
selves to be Indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Respective  
Sums afores<sup>d</sup> To be Levied on their Goods or Estates Respectively and  
for want thereof on their Bodies in Case the s<sup>r</sup> Samuel Wells should  
fail of being of the good Behaviour Toward all his Majesties Liege  
people untill the Next Court of Generale Session of the peace

John Beals & Zeviah Beals his Wife Confessed before this Court <sup>(John)</sup>  
that they had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication before Marriage  
Together Order<sup>d</sup> That they pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of  
Fifty Shillings Each & Cost<sup>s</sup> - paid

Jonathan Ingersole & <sup>(Jonathan)</sup>  
his Wife Confessed before this Court that they  
had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication Together before Marriage  
Order<sup>d</sup> that they pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Fifty  
Shillings Each and Cost<sup>s</sup> - paid



Sam<sup>l</sup> [Sam<sup>l</sup> Hitchcock Came before this Court and Confessed himself Guilty  
of the Breachment of the Grand Jury. Ordered That he pay a fine of  
Twenty Shillings & Cost or sit in the Cage or Stocks for the Space  
of one whole hour. & sit in the Stocks according to Sentence

Hitchman [Samuel Hitchcock and Ruth Hitchcock his wife Confessed before  
this Court that they had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication  
Before Marriage. Ordered that they pay as a fine to his Ma:  
jesty the Sum of Fifty Shillings each and Costs - paid -

William [William Scott Came before this Court and Confessed himself Guilty  
Scott of Selling Strong Drink Contrary to Law. Ordered by the Court  
to pay a fine of Ten pounds: One Third thereof to the Farmer  
of Excise M<sup>o</sup> one Third to the Informer & one Third  
to the Poor of the Elbow Tract, paid to the Farmer & Informer  
& three pounds for the s<sup>d</sup> poor to be sent to some prudent person  
to be Disposed off accordingly -

Meriam [Meriam Sikes Confessed before this Court That she had been Guilty  
Sikes of the Crime of Fornication with Noah Parsons, Ordered That she  
pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Fifty Shillings & Costs: paid

David [Licence is granted To David Ting of Westfield to be an Inholder  
Ting Taverner & Common Victualler in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for  
the Selling Strong Drink by Retail. & has Recognized as the Law  
Directs for keeping good Rule & Order & Duty paying y<sup>e</sup> Excise  
as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file appears

Col<sup>l</sup> [Licence is granted To Col<sup>l</sup> Josiah Willard of Winchester To be an  
Willard Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year  
ensuing for the Selling of Strong Drink by Retail & has Recognized  
as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & Order & Duty pay-  
ing the Excise as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

Nath<sup>l</sup> [Licence is granted To M<sup>o</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Dwight of Cold Spring To be  
Dwight an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year  
ensuing for the Selling Strong Drink by Retail & has Recognized  
as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & Order & Duty pay-  
ing the Excise as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file.

Sam<sup>l</sup> [Licence is granted To Sam<sup>l</sup> Bascom of Cold Spring to be an  
Bascom Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year  
ensuing for the Selling Strong Drink by Retail & has Recognized  
as the Law Directs for keeping good rule & Order & Duty paying  
the Excise as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

Sam<sup>l</sup> [Licence is granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent of Suffield. To be a Retailer for  
Kent of Strong Drink in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing & has Reog:  
nized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule and order & Duty  
paying the Excise as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file appears



License is granted to Robert Huston of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for the Selling Strong Drink by Retail & has Recognized as the Law Direct for keeping good rule & order & duly paying of Excise as s<sup>t</sup> Recognizance on file George Huston

License is granted to Thomas Cotton of Springfield to be a Retailer for selling Strong Drink in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing & he has Recognized as the Law Direct for keeping good rule & order & duly paying the Excise as s<sup>t</sup> Recognizance on file Thomas Cotton

License is granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Dumbleton of the Above to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for the Selling Strong Drink by Retail & he has Recognized as the Law Direct for keeping good rule & order & duly paying the Excise as s<sup>t</sup> Recognizance on file Sam<sup>l</sup> Dumbleton

License is granted to Cap<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Hammond of Lower Dunwells to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for Selling Strong Drink by Retail & he has Recognized as the Law Direct for keeping good rule & order & duly paying the Excise as s<sup>t</sup> Recognizance on file Cap<sup>t</sup> Hammond

License is granted to John Brewer living on the Road from Westfield to Sheffield at Twelve mile road to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler at s<sup>t</sup> place for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & he has Recognized as the Law Direct for keeping of good rule & order & duly paying of Excise as s<sup>t</sup> Recognizance on file John Brewer

License is granted to Jon<sup>s</sup> Burt of Westfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & he has Recognized as the Law Direct for keeping good rule & order & duly paying the Excise as s<sup>t</sup> Recognizance on file Jon<sup>s</sup> Burt

License is granted to Henry Alvord of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for the Selling Strong Drink by Retail & he has Recognized as the Law Direct for keeping good rule & order & duly paying the Excise as s<sup>t</sup> Recognizance on file Henry Alvord

License is granted to Aaron Lyman of Holdspring to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for the Selling Strong Drink by Retail & he has Recognized as the Law Direct for keeping good rule & order and duly paying the Excise as s<sup>t</sup> Recognizance on file Aaron Lyman

License is granted to Samuel Field of Deerfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for the Selling Strong Drink by Retail & he has Recognized as the Law Direct for his keeping good rule and order & duly paying the Excise as s<sup>t</sup> Recognizance on file Sam<sup>l</sup> Field



Aaron Denio  
Licence is granted to Aaron Denio of Deerfield to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule & order & duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

Benjamin  
Licence is granted to Benjamin Denio of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule & order & duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

Elias Symon  
Licence is granted to Elias Symon of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & order & duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

James Hellogg  
Licence is granted to James Hellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & order & duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

Sam<sup>l</sup> Hellogg  
Licence is granted to Samuel Hellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & order & duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

William Billing  
Licence is granted to William Billing of Sunderland to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule & order & duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

Nath<sup>l</sup> Hellogg  
Licence is granted to Nath<sup>l</sup> Hellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule & order & duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

Nathan Symon  
Licence is granted to Nathan Symon of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule & order & duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

Edward Filbe  
Licence is granted to Edward Filbe of London to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule & order & duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

John  
Licence is granted to John Barthol of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & order & duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file



Licence is granted To Edward Taylor of Duoboin to be an Inholder Taverner and Common victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule and Order & Duty paying the Excise: As p<sup>o</sup> Recognizance on file in

Licence is granted to Beny<sup>th</sup> Hunt of Sheffield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling of strong drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule and Order & Duty paying the Excise: As p<sup>o</sup> Recognizance on file in

Licence is granted to Jon<sup>th</sup> Root of Sheffield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling of strong drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule and Order & Duty paying the Excise: As p<sup>o</sup> Recognizance on file in

Licence is granted to Ephraim Terry of Enfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule & Order & Duty paying the Excise: As p<sup>o</sup> Recognizance on file in

Licence is granted to Moses King of Sheffield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping of good rule & Order & Duty paying the Excise: As p<sup>o</sup> Recognizance on file in

Licence is granted to Beny<sup>th</sup> Milden of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner & Common victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling of strong drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule and Order & Duty paying the Excise: As p<sup>o</sup> Recognizance on file appears in

Licence is granted To May John Day of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner & Common victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule & Order & Duty paying the Excise: As p<sup>o</sup> Recognizance on file in

Licence is granted to Joseph Taylor of Sheffield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling of strong drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule and Order & Duty paying the Excise: As p<sup>o</sup> Recognizance on file in

Licence is granted to Daw Lamb of Springfield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common victualler in said Town for the Year ensuing for selling strong drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule & Order & Duty paying the Excise: as p<sup>o</sup> Recognizance on file appears in

Licence is granted To John King of Sheffield to be a Retailer for the selling of strong drink by Retail in said Town for the Year ensuing & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping of good rule & Order & Duty paying the Excise: As p<sup>o</sup> Recognizance on file in



John } Licence is granted to John Charles of Wimpole to be an Inholder Pa.  
Carver } verner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong  
Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule &  
order and duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

Leonard } Licence is granted to Leonard Hoar of Wimpole to be an Inholder  
Hoar } verner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong  
Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule and  
order & duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

Radiah } Licence is granted to Radiah Dickinson of Hatfield to be an Inholder Pa.  
Dickinson } verner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong  
Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good  
Rule & duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

Ben } Licence is granted to Ben Belving of Hatfield to be an Inholder  
Belving } verner & Common Victualler in Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong  
Drink by Retail & he Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good  
Rule & duly paying the Excise: As p<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file

Country } A Representation being made to this Court of the Convenience and  
Road } necessity of a Country Road to be laid out from the Country road  
Wimpole } that Leads from Springfield to Brookfield to begin in the Elbow  
Road near Lane the Ambulatory Dwelling House & to Run Southerly  
Across Chickobee River into Wimpole & so Southerly through Wimpole  
Town to the County Line or South border of Wimpole: The Court  
thereupon Appointed William Synchou & William Synchou Jun<sup>r</sup> &  
a Court: To Inquire into the Necessity & Convenience thereof and  
make Report to this Court: Who Reported to this Court that they  
had Inquired & by Inquiry find, that it is of Necessity & Convenience  
that a high way or Country road be laid out as aforesaid. It is  
Therefore Ordered by the Court that the Sheriff of the County of  
Hampshire, lay out a high way according to Law to lay out a  
high way or Road according to the Report of a Court: & make  
Return thereof to this Court as soon as may be.

Corley } This Court orderd that there be paid to Radiah Corley & Daniel  
Parsons out of the County Treasury Ten Shillings to each of them for  
their viewing the Bridge Across Chickobee River at the Elbow &  
that orders there accordingly

Clapp } This Court orderd that Roger Clapp William Parsons & Jonathan Strong  
Parsons } be allowed & p<sup>d</sup> out of the County Treasury Eight Shillings each for their  
Service as Grandjurors at the Sup<sup>r</sup> Court in the Year 1737: so much of  
their pay being then omitted, and that orderd there accordingly



The Justices of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oath Present Martha Warriner Warriner of Springfield in s County Singlewoman Spinster For that the s Martha in Springfield aforesd on or about the Thirtieth Day of Aug<sup>r</sup> Inst did Commit Fornication with John Meckham of Suffield in s County Gentle which is Contrary to the Law in that Case made & Provided for the Peace of our s Lord the King his Crown & Dignity. Signed Ebenezer Parsons Foreman. The s Martha Warriner being brought before this Court Pleaded not guilty to the Presentment & put herself on the Country for a Tryall. In this Case the Evidence being heard and sworn and after a full hearing It was Committed to the Jury. Mr John<sup>r</sup> Morton being foreman who being sworn to try the Same returned their Verdict That the s Martha Warriner is guilty of the Presentment. It is therefore Ordered by the Court That the said Martha Warriner pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Fifty Shillings & Cost of Prosecution Taxed at Two pounds Eighteen Shillings and stand Committed till Sentence be performed. paid

Populæ

The Justices of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of County of Hampshire Do on their Oath Present Benj<sup>r</sup> Trent of Suffield in said County Inholder For that the s Trent in Suffield aforesd on or about the 23<sup>d</sup> Day of April Last with force & Arms & Contrary to the Peace of our s Lord the King without having Licence so to do did enter the Dwelling house of Nathl<sup>r</sup> Doubleday of s Suffield Feltmaker and did then and there violently lay hands on the Body of Mary the Wife of s Doubleday & her did fling down on the floor & Rub soap in her face & very much hurt one of her Arms and also took severall of the Doors of s House off the Hinges & Carry them out of said House which is Contrary to the Law in that Case made & Provided the peace of our s Lord the King his Crown & Dignity: Signed Ebenezer Parsons Foreman. The s Benj<sup>r</sup> Trent being brought before this Court Pleaded not guilty of s Presentment and put himself on the Country for a Tryall. In this Case the Evidence being heard & Sworn and after a full hearing had it was Committed to the Jury (Mr John<sup>r</sup> Morton being foreman) who being sworn to try the Same returned their Verdict that the s Benj<sup>r</sup> Trent is guilty of the Breach of the peace but not by striking & smiting. It is therefore Ordered by the Court That the s Benj<sup>r</sup> Trent find Sureties in the Sum of Ten pounds for his good Behaviour till the Next Court of Generall Session of the peace & pay Cost Taxed at Five pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence & stand Committed till Sentence be performed. The s Benj<sup>r</sup> Trent as Principall in the Sum of Ten pounds & Benj<sup>r</sup> Sheldon & Joseph Miller as Sureties in his behalf in the Sum of Five pounds each came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King



Donaldson } Being in the Respective Sums ascertained on their Goods & Chattels.  
94 } and for want thereof, on their Bodies if the s<sup>d</sup> Wages be not paid, or  
Donaldson } being of the good Behaviour toward all his Majesty's Lige People  
Particularly toward the s<sup>d</sup> Mary Double day untill the Next Court  
of General Session of the Peace to be holden at Northampton  
within & for the County aforesaid on y<sup>e</sup> first Tuesday of Dec<sup>r</sup> Next --

With Wilson Reading & considering the Memoriall of Nath<sup>l</sup> Wilson Concerning  
Wilson } the Bridge across Chickabee River at the Elbow. The Court say that  
Wilson } upon Consideration of the Encouragement that would be given by Par-  
ticular Grants Towards the Building of s<sup>d</sup> Bridge they were pleased  
to Order the Building thereof to Order Sixty pounds out of the  
County Treasury & it appearing to the Court that the s<sup>d</sup> Bridge cost  
Eighty or Ninety pounds more; Therefore the Court appoint Thomas  
Ingelsole of Westfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Mess<sup>rs</sup> John Burt & Joseph Miller of Springfield  
Mess<sup>rs</sup> John a Sheldin of Westfield, Mess<sup>rs</sup> John Perry of Enfield & Mess<sup>rs</sup> David  
Thom of Springfield to Recommend to the Inhabitants of the Several  
Towns that Use s<sup>d</sup> Bridge to give towards the Charge unpaid. &  
otherwise this Court will not be obliged to Encourage the Building  
or Repairing of the same at their <sup>own</sup> Expense from time to time

Donaldson } John Necham of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Gent being  
94 } brought before this Court upon the Presentment of the Grand Jury  
Necham } ordered That he Recognize in the Sum of Twenty pounds for  
his appearance at the Next Court of General Session of  
the Peace & he Enter'd into Recognizance according as by  
the same on file may appear --

The foregoing Judgments and Orders made & Entered  
up at this Court & the Court adjourn'd without Day  
Attest



Anno Regni Regis Georgij Secundi  
Magna Britannia &c Decimo Tertio die

At a Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace and Inferiour Court  
of Common Pleas Holden at Northampton in the said County of  
Hampshire on the first Tuesday of Decemr being the  
fourth Day of said Month Annoq; Domini: 1739

Present  
Samuel Partridge.  
John Stoddard  
John Pynchon  
John Ashley  
Eben Purooy  
Elez Porter  
Wm Pynchon  
Joseph Kellogg  
Tim Dwight  
Tho Wells  
Wm Pynchon Junr  
John Sherman  
Tho Ingersole  
Mr Williams  
Eph Williams  
Joseph Pynchon

John Stoddard Just of  
Elez Porter Just of  
Tim Dwight Just of  
Wm Pynchon Just of

Grandjurors  
Eben Parson foreman  
John Cooley  
Henry Rogers  
Noah Wright  
Moses Cook  
Sam Porter  
Nath Graves  
Eliad Faylor  
Nath Austin  
Medad Purooy  
Elijah Williams  
Sam Mountague  
Eben Chapin  
John Beman  
John Stebbins  
Sam Willing  
Nath Kellogg

Justs of  
said Courts

Jury of Tryalls  
John Carls foreman  
Samuel Day  
James Bagge  
Josiah Parsons  
Seth Durgitt  
John Wells  
Dan Sacket  
Moses Ashley  
Jon A Shewell  
Asaph Leavitt  
John Catlin  
Supply Thimbley Detal  
Waittill Strong Circum:



Ashey } John Ashey of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plff<sup>r</sup> vs  
Haywood } Es<sup>r</sup> Haywood of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth This  
Action was Continued from the Last Court to this Court & now the  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance I do  
therefore Ordered by the Court that the Plff<sup>r</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Def<sup>t</sup> & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds

Jones } John Jones of Water so called in the County of Hampshire Husband and man  
vs } Nathl<sup>l</sup> Carsons of Somers in County Weaver Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Trespass  
as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. This Action was  
do<sup>n</sup> to be heard & tryed at the Just Court in May 1739: and then  
Refered to M<sup>r</sup> Benoni Gains Esq<sup>r</sup> Terry & Sam<sup>l</sup> Thent 3 by a Rule  
of Court & Continued by sundry Continuations to this Court for said  
Referees to make their Return: Who Returned to this Court that  
the find for the Plff<sup>r</sup> Twenty Shillings Damages & Cost of Court which  
is five pounds Eighteen Shillings: which the Court Accepted &  
Ordered that Execution Issue out Accordingly

Carson } Nathl<sup>l</sup> Carsons of Somers in the County of Hampshire Weaver Esq<sup>r</sup> vs  
Jones } John Jones of Water so called in County Husband and man Def<sup>t</sup> who Defends  
in the Room of Jacob Ward of Somers Yeoman who was the Original  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Ejectment as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth  
This Action Brought to be heard & tryed at the Just Court in May  
Last & Refuz<sup>d</sup> by a Rule of Court to Mess<sup>rs</sup> Benoni Gains Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Terry & Sam<sup>l</sup> Thent 3: & Continued by sundry Continuation to this  
Court for 3 Referees to make their Return: Who Returned to  
this Court that they find for the Plff<sup>r</sup> Possession of four Acres & an half  
of meadow being part of the Land sued for bounded Southerly by  
a Stake standing by the Edge of the meadow Ten Feet Northward by  
of a great white oak Tree standing on the Side of the Hill thence  
running West 24 Degrees north Across the meadow Thirteen rods to  
Scantick River, and Cost of Court which is Fourteen pound Two  
Shillings & Six pence: Which the Court Accepted and Ordered that  
Execution Issue out Accordingly. Ex<sup>th</sup> Mar: 11<sup>th</sup> 1739

Shelden } Josiah Shelden Plff<sup>r</sup> vs John King Def<sup>t</sup> This Action was Continued  
from the Last Court to this Court and is again Continued to the  
Next Court by Consent of both Parties

Morgan } Josiah Morgan Plff<sup>r</sup> vs Luke Day Def<sup>t</sup> This Action was Continued  
from Last Court to this Court and is again Continued to the Next  
Day by Consent of both Parties

Barnard } Samuel Barnard of Salom in the County of Essex Esq<sup>r</sup> Plff<sup>r</sup> vs Joseph Brook of  
Brooks } Northam in the County of Hampshire Husband and man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Review  
upon a Plea of Ejectment Brought & Prosecuted by the said Samuel ag<sup>t</sup>  
the said Joseph at his Majesty's Inferiour Court of Common pleas Holden at  
Springfield within for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of  
August Anno Domini 1736: In the words following (viz) In a Plea of  
Ejectment



Judgment for that the Def<sup>t</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Hlegally Entered into & Refuses to Deliver to the  
 Pl<sup>t</sup> Possession of twenty acres & Twenty Eight perch of Land with the appurtenances  
 lying in the Township of Deerfield in Co<sup>y</sup> of Hampshire in the first Interval  
 Land above Millers falls in that part of S<sup>d</sup> Town of Deerfield North of Cheapside &  
 East of Green River Land and is bounded Northerly & Easterly by Land laid out to the  
 Pl<sup>t</sup> Southerly by Cuncelintt River & Westerly by the Westerly Line of Land laid out  
 to the pl<sup>t</sup> whereof the Inhabitants of the S<sup>d</sup> Town of Deerfield being seized in their  
 own Right as of their own State of Inheritance (as it is included in the S<sup>d</sup> Township  
 of Deerfield) upon March 4<sup>th</sup> 1717/18: they Legally Agreed upon & voted a  
 Division of the Same to the S<sup>d</sup> Inhabitants according to their Interest by Seniors  
 In the Eight Thousand Acres (Then a part of the S<sup>d</sup> Township of Deerfield) formerly  
 granted to Dedham and afterwards viz in March Last the Proprietors of the S<sup>d</sup>  
 Township of Deerfield Legally agreed upon & voted that their should be Eight  
 Acres laid out to Each Senior right in the Land north of Cheapside and East of  
 of Green River Land in S<sup>d</sup> Township and appointed a committee any three of w<sup>ch</sup>  
 they purposed to act in S<sup>d</sup> Affairs and the Pl<sup>t</sup> upon the S<sup>d</sup> Third day of March  
 1717/18 was an Inhabitant at S<sup>d</sup> Town of Deerfield and had such an Interest by  
 Common as afores<sup>d</sup> as intitled him to a Tract of Eighty Acres of Land in the  
 S<sup>d</sup> part of Deerfield North of Cheapside and East of Green River Land agree-  
 able to the afores<sup>d</sup> vote in March Last which Eighty Acres Pursuant to the  
 S<sup>d</sup> vote was laid out and confirmed to the Pl<sup>t</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> of April Last so as  
 to include the said Twenty Acres & Twenty Eight rods in the Possession of the  
 Def<sup>t</sup> all which by Authentick Copies and other Evidence at S<sup>d</sup> Court to be  
 produced will appear: Wherefore the Pl<sup>t</sup> is well justified to the Possession  
 of the S<sup>d</sup> Twenty Acres and Twenty Eight rods of Land and Premises yet the  
 Def<sup>t</sup> altho<sup>th</sup> often thereto Requested the Possession of the afores<sup>d</sup> Land and  
 Premises hath neither to Refused & still Refuses to Deliver to the Damage  
 of The S<sup>d</sup> Samuel Barnard as he saith the Sum of One Hundred pounds  
 At which S<sup>d</sup> Court in Aug<sup>r</sup> 1736: Judgment was Rendered in Favour of the  
 Said Joseph the Def<sup>t</sup> to Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the S<sup>d</sup> Samuel the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court  
 Taxed at Two pounds one Shilling & Six pence as if the Process Records  
 of S<sup>d</sup> Court more at Large Appear. Which S<sup>d</sup> Judgment the said Samuel  
 saith is wrong & Erronious and ought to be Reversed and that he is  
 there by Barred the Sum of One Hundred pounds for the Reversall  
 whereof & for the Recovering Back from the S<sup>d</sup> Joseph the S<sup>d</sup> Cost Recovered  
 as afores<sup>d</sup> and for Recovering of the S<sup>d</sup> Joseph Possession of the S<sup>d</sup> Land &  
 Premises which he still Refuses to Deliver to the S<sup>d</sup> Samuel and also for  
 the Recovery of the S<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Just Costs of Suits of the S<sup>d</sup> Joseph the Pl<sup>t</sup> and  
 brings this Action all which the S<sup>d</sup> Joseph Neglects & Refuses to Deliver  
 & pay tho<sup>th</sup> often Requested. To the Damage of the Said Samuel as he saith  
 the Sum of One Hundred pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and the  
 Defend<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue that the Judgment within Mentioned is in nothing  
 Erronious and for Tryale put himself on the Country. In this Action the  
 Evidences being produced in Court and read and the pleas of both parties  
 being heard & all things touching the Same being fully Discussed it  
 was Committed To the Jury (Mr John Shelden being foreman) Who  
 Returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Pl<sup>t</sup> Rever-  
 sion of the former Judgment Possession of the Land sued for and Cost  
 of Courts. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Re-  
 cover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> Possession of the Land and Premises sued for and  
 Cost of Court Taxed at Seven pounds Seventeen Shillings. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
 appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of the  
 Jurisdiction to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hamp-  
 shire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next the App<sup>t</sup> as Principall and  
 Oliver



1300  
100  
1000  
Oliver Partridge and Con<sup>rs</sup> as Parties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf  
Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly & Severally  
Indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Fifteen pounds to be well  
and truly paid to the appellee in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Pro-  
speriting his Appeal with Effect and of Advicing & Performing  
the Order of Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying  
all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being  
Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed

1000  
100  
1000  
John Trent & Gent<sup>l</sup> Moses Trent & Noah Smith & Thomas all of Suffield  
in the County of Hampshire Execut<sup>rs</sup> to the last Will & Testament of John  
Trent late of Suffield Esq<sup>r</sup> De<sup>ft</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Granger of Suffield afores<sup>d</sup>  
afores<sup>d</sup> De<sup>ft</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the De<sup>ft</sup> att<sup>l</sup> Suffield  
afores<sup>d</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> A.D. 1735. by his bond well executed  
of that Date in Court to be produced bound himself to the S<sup>r</sup> John  
Trent Dec<sup>r</sup> he being then Living in the Sum of Sixty pounds in  
Current Lawfull Money of New England. which the De<sup>ft</sup> did not pay  
to the S<sup>r</sup> John Trent Living nor since tho<sup>t</sup> then Requested paid the same  
to the Pl<sup>ffs</sup> in S<sup>r</sup> Capacity. which is to their Damage in their said  
Capacity as they say the Sum of Seventy pounds both parties Ap-  
peared in Court and the De<sup>ft</sup> pleaded to Issue Performanc of the  
Conditions of the bond tied on and for Tryall put himself on the  
Country In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court &  
read and the Pleas of the parties being heard & all things Touching  
the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury M<sup>r</sup>  
John Field on being foreman who returned their Verdict upon Oath  
that they find for the De<sup>ft</sup> Est of Court. Its therefore Considered by  
the Court That the De<sup>ft</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>ffs</sup> in S<sup>r</sup> Capacity  
Costs of Court Taxed at any pound Twelve shillings The Pl<sup>ffs</sup> by  
their att<sup>l</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Oliver Partridge Appealed from the Judgment of this  
Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be Holden at Spring-  
field within and for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday  
of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The S<sup>r</sup> att<sup>l</sup> as Principall & Joseph Dwight & Joseph  
Jones as Parties Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves  
to be Joyntly & Severally Indebted to the Appellant in the Sum of  
Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of  
Prosperiting their appeal with Effect & of Advicing & Performing the  
Order of Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Dam-  
ages Occasioned to the Appellant by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in  
Case the Judgment be affirmed

1000  
100  
1000  
Alash Leavitt of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> De<sup>ft</sup> vs  
William Halladay sen<sup>r</sup> & W<sup>m</sup> Halladay Jun<sup>r</sup> both of Suffield Copers  
Halladay De<sup>ft</sup> In a Plea of Trespass whereupon the Pl<sup>ff</sup> complains & Says that  
the De<sup>ft</sup> on or about the latter end of May or beginning of June last  
past with force and Arms and ag<sup>t</sup> the Peace did enter into & upon a  
ertain Tract or parcel of Land Lying & being in Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> Con-  
taining One Hundred & Twenty Acres more or less bounded Easterly on  
Court



Connecticut River Westly on the High way that runs through Feather Street so  
called Southly on the Land of Richard Malner Northly on the Land of  
Halladay & Samuel Halladay and being so Entered did in manner as aforesaid  
cut Down & Carry off from sd Land Twenty Small Trees under the Direction  
of one Foot Diameter part Walnut and part Oak Trees (Ten whereof grew  
about thirty rods from the Northeast Corner of sd Lot and the other Ten grew  
about one Hundred rods Southward from the Northly side of sd Lot within  
about thirty rods of Connecticut River aforesaid) and Contrary to Law of the  
Province Particularly an Act made in the Twelfth Year of His Late Majesty  
King George Reign (Chapter 15) Entituled an Act in Addition to an Act  
Relieving more Feudall an Act made in the Tenth Year of the Reign of  
King William the Third Entituled an Act for Preventing of Trespasses. So  
that the Defts According to the Tenor of sd Act Have forfeited to the Plff for  
their Trespases aforesaid Twenty Shillings for Each Tree so Cutt & Carried off from  
said Land Amounting in the whole to the Sum of Twenty pounds. all which  
by the Plffs Evidence together with the sd Recited Act in Court to be Produced  
appears. Wherefore the Plff brings this Suit to have and Recover of the Defts  
said Sum of Twenty pounds forfeited to the Plff as aforesaid which they tho.  
often Requested have not paid to the Plff To his Damage as he saith the  
Sum of Twenty five pounds. both parties appeared in Court and the Defts plead:  
ed To Issue that they are not Guilty in manner & form as set forth in the  
Plffs Declaration & for Tryal put themselves on the Country. In this Action  
the Evidence being produced in Court & Read and the pleas of both parties  
being heard & all Things touching the same being fully Discussed it was  
Committed to the Jury (Mr John Clark being foreman) who Returned their  
Verdict upon Oath that the fine for the Plff Twelve pounds Damages  
and Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff  
shall Recover agt the Defts Twelve pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed  
at

The Plff by his Att<sup>r</sup> Wm. Dymochon now by Appeals from  
the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to  
be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on  
the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principall & Elijah  
Williams & Eben Hunt as Parties in the s<sup>d</sup> Leavitts Behalf Came into  
Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly & Severally Indebted  
to the Appellees in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid  
to them in Case the s<sup>d</sup> Leavitt the App<sup>r</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal  
with Effect & of obeying & performing the Order of sd Court thereon  
and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to  
the s<sup>d</sup> Halladays by their being Delayed with Additionale Cost in Case  
the Judgm<sup>t</sup> be Affirmed. The Defts also Appeal from the Judgment  
of this Court To the s<sup>d</sup> Sup<sup>r</sup> Court. The Appell<sup>ts</sup> as Principall & Ol<sup>d</sup>  
Partridge & John Dwight as Parties on their Behalf Came into Court  
and Acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly & Severally Indebted to the  
s<sup>d</sup> Leavitt in the Sum of Fifteen pounds To be well & Truly paid to him  
in Case the s<sup>d</sup> Halladays fails of Prosecuting their appeal with Effect  
and of obeying the Order of sd Court thereon and of paying & Satisfy:  
ing all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>ts</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Leavitt by their  
being Delayed with Additionale Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed.

John Clark a Freeman in the County of Hampshire Husbandman & Wm. Dymochon Clerk  
of Boston in the County of Suffolk later Def<sup>t</sup> in a plea of Debt as by the Writ on file  
appears The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default. Its therefore Considered  
By the Court That the Plff shall Recover agt the Def<sup>t</sup> fifty one pound fifteen shillings  
Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at four pound four shillings & six pence  
Ex<sup>pt</sup> 15 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1739



Plaintiff } Joseph Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> vs  
 Def<sup>t</sup> } Robert Old of Springfield Trader Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case for not  
 paying to the P<sup>l</sup>ff the Sum of Four pounds fifteen Shillings Due by  
 one Note under the Def<sup>t</sup> hand Dated at Springfield 29<sup>th</sup> of 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Day of August Last by which he promised to pay & him to the P<sup>l</sup>ff  
 at or before 29<sup>th</sup> Day of 9<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> with the Interest being fifteen  
 pence the Nonpayment of which is to the P<sup>l</sup>ff Damage as he saith  
 the Sum of Five pounds the Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made  
 Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court  
 that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pound fifteen  
 Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Two Shil-  
 lings & Six pence ~ After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>or</sup> Com<sup>rs</sup>  
 was Absolved from the Judgment of This Court To the Next  
 Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within  
 & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next  
 s<sup>t</sup> Att<sup>or</sup> as Principall & O<sup>r</sup> Partridge & Joseph Dwight as  
 Sureties in the Ass<sup>t</sup> be half Came into Court & Acknowledged ~  
 themselves to be Joyntly & Severally Indebted To the Appellee  
 in the Sum of ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in  
 Case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect  
 of advising & performing the Order of Court Thereon and of pay-  
 ing & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the  
 Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the  
 Judgment be Affirmed ~~~~~

Appell<sup>t</sup> } George Dymchore of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup>  
 vs } P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Henry Carstar of Springfield in County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
 Parson } Plea of Debt as on the 1<sup>st</sup> on file is at Large set forth.  
 The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance.  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover  
 ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty Eight pound Seventeen Shillings Debt &  
 Cost of Court Taxed at two pound Six Shillings & Six pence ~~~~~

W<sup>ch</sup> } George Wood of Somers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
 vs } P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Henry Perry of Enfield in County of Bedfordshire Def<sup>t</sup> in A  
 Perry } Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Enfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the 30<sup>th</sup> Day  
 of August last by his bond of that Date in Court to be made  
 bound himself To pay the P<sup>l</sup>ff Twenty pounds lawful money of  
 New England upon Demand which he tho<sup>t</sup> often Requested Neglects  
 to pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ff To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Twenty  
 pounds: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of appear-  
 ance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff  
 shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eleven pound sixteen Shillings & Six  
 pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shilling  
 & Six pence ~ After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>or</sup> Com<sup>rs</sup> was Ap-  
 peals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judic.



Indicture to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hamps: } Wood  
fine on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next the 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Princepsale & P<sup>r</sup> }  
Partridge Joseph Dwight as sheriffs in the Unsettled Chancery }  
to Court and acknowledge themselves to be bound by & severally } Ferry  
Indebted to the appellee in the sum of Ten pounds to be well and  
truly paid to him in case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal  
with Effect and of satisfying & extending the Order of Court  
thereon and of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages &  
Expenses to the app<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed with Additional Cost  
in case the Indgment be affirmed

Edmond Newman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire the Plaintiff } Newman  
vs Alexander Doyle of Westfield in the County of Hampshire the Defendant }  
Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three } Doyle  
times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore Considered by  
the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pounds  
Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Two  
Shillings & Six pence  
Ex<sup>te</sup> Feb<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1739

Jacob Hitchcock of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper } Hitchcock  
Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Alexander Doyle of Westfield in the County of Hampshire the Defendant }  
of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being } Doyle  
three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore

Our Sovereign Lord the King Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Anthony Austen & Garret Viniger }  
Def<sup>t</sup> This Action is Continued by Order of Court To the next Inferiour }  
Court of Common to be held at Northampton in March Next

Our Sovereign Lord the King Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Winchel of Sheffield in the }  
County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> whereas the S<sup>r</sup> Winchel who was }  
Bound by Writ of Recognizance for Moses C<sup>d</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> Sheffield was served by }  
a Writ of Scire facias To Answer at this Court & as by S<sup>r</sup> Writ on }  
file at Large is set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default }  
of Appearance in Court Its therefore Considered by the Court that our }  
S<sup>r</sup> Lord the King shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Five pounds Debt & Cost }  
of Court Taxed Two pound Seven Shillings & Six pence  
Ex<sup>te</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 22 1740

William Fiethe of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pl<sup>t</sup> }  
vs Ezekiel Ashley of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gent Def<sup>t</sup> }  
a. P<sup>r</sup> of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at a Place called Hartford in Northampton }  
County of Hampshire agreed on the 12<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1739 being Indebted }  
to the Pl<sup>t</sup> Twenty one pounds Thirteen Shilling Money by his note of that }  
Date promised to pay & pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> one Month after s<sup>d</sup> Date with }  
Lawfull Interest for the Same till the whole should be paid which Interest }  
is Eighteen Shillings all which the Def<sup>t</sup> has often Requested neglect<sup>d</sup> Refus<sup>d</sup> }  
to pay to y<sup>e</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup> for his Damage as he saith the Sum of Forty pounds }  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance Its }  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> }  
Twenty Two pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed Three pounds }  
Two Shillings After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> M<sup>r</sup> de la H- }  
Dwight appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> }  
Court of Indicture to be holden at Springfield within & for the County }  
of



Trieth } of Hampshire on the 5<sup>th</sup> with Execution of his <sup>1</sup> Verdict. The s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principal  
q<sup>d</sup> } & C<sup>t</sup> Partridge & Abraham Ben Brad as Parties in the s<sup>d</sup> App<sup>t</sup> behalf  
Shiley } Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally  
 indebted to the Creditor in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly  
 paid to him in Case the s<sup>d</sup> App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with  
 effect & of abating & performing the Order of Court Thereon and of  
 paying & Satisfying all intervening Damages Occasioned to the  
 Appell<sup>e</sup> by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case the Judgment  
 be Affirmed

Lawton } Charles Jacob Lawton of Worcester in the County of Worcester Att<sup>r</sup> & Law  
 } Joseph Chalkah of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Spinners  
Austin } Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is Largely set forth. The  
 Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its  
 therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
 Def<sup>t</sup> Six pounds Damages & Cost of Court at Two pound fourteen Shil<sup>l</sup>ings  
 Ex<sup>tra</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1739

Porter } Samuel Porter of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
 } Joseph Wright of Ringsfield in County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In  
Wright } a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is Largely set forth. The  
 Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its  
 therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
 the Def<sup>t</sup> fourteen pound one Shilling & Seven pence Debt and  
 Cost of Court Taxed at two pound Seven Shillings & Six pence  
 Ex<sup>tra</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1739

Warner } Ben<sup>y</sup> Warner of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husband  
 } Thomas Green of Brimfield in County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
Green } In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file may appear. The Court  
 Judge that the Def<sup>t</sup> writ abate the same not being Entered ac-  
 cording to Law. & that the Def<sup>t</sup> Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of  
 Court Taxed at Two pound fourteen Shillings

Shewen } Ben<sup>y</sup> Shewen of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Inholder Complain  
 } to this Court that on 4<sup>th</sup> Tenth Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Last before a Imp<sup>er</sup>tion of  
Drake } he recovered a Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> Isaac Drake of Ringsfield in County of Hampshire  
 for the Sum of twenty one Shillings & Seven pence Damages & Cost of Suit  
 being Twenty Shillings & Six pence from which Indue the s<sup>d</sup> Drake ap-  
 pealed to this Court but failing to prosecute his appeal the Court may  
 the s<sup>d</sup> Judgment may Affirmed with Additional Cost as by s<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>pl</sup>  
 on file appears. Its therefore Considered by the Court That s<sup>d</sup> Judgm<sup>t</sup>  
 be Affirmed & that the s<sup>d</sup> Shewen Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> Drake Twenty  
 one Shillings & Seven pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two  
 pound sixteen Shillings Ex<sup>tra</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

Winchel } Thomas Dewey of Haffield in the County of Hampshire Cooper having  
 } commenced an Action ag<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Winchel of Haffield Husbandman  
Dewey } but discontinued the same. Its therefore Considered by the Court that  
 the s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Winchel shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Dewey Cost of  
 Court Taxed at Two pound one Shilling & Six pence



John Meekham of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> being bound  
over by Recognizance Taken before the Last Court of General Sessions  
of the Peace in the Sum of Twenty pounds for his Appearance at this Court  
To answer unto the presentment of the Grand Jury made at Last Court for  
the Crime of Fornication as by s<sup>d</sup> Presentment on file appears, being three  
times Called to appear in Court according to his Recognizance made De-  
fault of Appearance, And Thomas Jones Gent<sup>l</sup> James William Whom  
who sueth for the s<sup>d</sup> John Meekham being three times solemnly Called to  
bring the s<sup>d</sup> Meekham into Court failed so to do wherefore the Court  
Declared s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance forfeited to his Majesty, which was paid to

Abraham Dibble and Margaret Dibble his wife Confessed before this Court  
that they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication Together before Mar-  
riage, Ordered that they pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Fifty  
Shillings, Each and Cost paid

Prudence Wait Confessed before this Court that she had been guilty  
of the Crime of Fornication according to the Presentment of the  
Grand Jury, Ordered that she pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum  
of Fifty Shillings & Cost paid

Sam<sup>l</sup> Dickinson Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hatfield Confessed before this Court that he had  
been guilty of the Crime of Fornication with Prudence Wait of Hatfield  
according to the Presentment of the Grand Jury, Ordered that he pay  
as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Fifty Shillings & Cost and s<sup>d</sup> Dickin-  
son appearing that he had satisfied the s<sup>d</sup> Prudence for the Maintenance of  
the Bastard Child begotten on her body & the Court order'd that he  
find Sureties in the Sum of Fifty Pounds to Indemnify the s<sup>d</sup> Prudence  
Hatfield from any Cost or Charge towards the Maintenance of said  
Child, s<sup>d</sup> fine was paid & Security Given accordingly

Josiah Cooley and Experience Cooley his wife Confessed before y<sup>e</sup> Court  
that they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication Together before  
Marriage; Ordered that they pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum  
of Twenty Shillings, Each & Cost paid

Elizab<sup>th</sup> Kellogg Confessed before this Court that she had been  
guilty of the Crime of Fornication according to the Presentment  
of the Grand Jury, Ordered that she pay as a fine to his Majesty the  
Sum of Fifty Shillings & Cost Taxed thirteen shillings & pence

This Court Order'd that there be paid out of the County Treasury  
To Cap<sup>l</sup> Luke Smith & Joseph Eastman Eight Shillings Each for  
their Service as grand jury men which was before Omitted

Licence is granted by this Court To Sam<sup>l</sup> Gaylord & Alexander  
Smith for keeping a Ferry across Connecticut at the Upper End  
of Hadley the fare To be Six pence a man and Horse & Two pence  
for a single person: and they Recognized in the Sum of Ten pounds  
Each for the faithful Discharge of their Trust



Samuel French Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Presented to this Court an Account of his Service Done for the County of Hampshire for the Year past amounting to the Sum of Forty two pounds six Shillings was Allowed the same out of the County Treasury in full Discharge thereof Order Issued accordingly

Ebenezer Purnoy Esq<sup>r</sup> Presented to this Court an Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Cost & Charge of Building a Court House in Northampton which was Referred to the Next Court for Examination of the Particulars

Mr Oliver Burdige Presented to this Court an Acc<sup>t</sup> ag<sup>t</sup> the County of Two Bartridges pounds Ten Shillings was Allowed the same and Ad<sup>d</sup> p<sup>d</sup> accordingly

Luke Stillcock Presented to this Court an Acc<sup>t</sup> ag<sup>t</sup> the County of Twelve Shillings & Six pence was Allowed the same & Ad<sup>d</sup> p<sup>d</sup> accordingly

Benj<sup>n</sup> Stebbing Presented to this Court an Account ag<sup>t</sup> the County of one pound eight Shillings was Allowed the same & Order Issued accordingly

Zachariah Field Being Brought before this Court

Order'd That he Recognize in the Sum of Twenty pounds for his appearance at the Next Court and he Recognized according as p<sup>d</sup> the same on file may appear

The Justices of this Court Order That there be a Rate or Tax of One Hundred & Thirty nine pounds Twelve Shillings, Rated & Levied on the Several Towns in the County of Hampshire for and Towards the Defraying the Necessary Charges arising in the same According to Law and That Warrants Issue accordingly; The Several Towns Proportion is as follows viz

Springfield	27: 18: 5	Eufield	8: 11: 6
Northampton	19: 17: 1	Deerfield	7: 16: 3
Hadley	14: 8: 0	Sunderland	4: 2: 8
Hatfield	11: 16: 9	Northfield	6: 7: 7
Westfield	12: 8: 0	Brimsfield	6: 10: 8
Suffield	15: 12: 5	Somers	4: 2: 8

Totall £139: 12: 0



Anno Regni Regis Georgij Secundi.  
Magna Britannia: & Decimo Tertio.

At a Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace & Inferiour  
Court of Common Pleas holden at Northampton within  
and for the County of Northampton on the first Tuesday of  
March being the 4<sup>th</sup> Day of the Month Annoq. Domini: 1739:

Present  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Partridge  
John Stoddard  
John Synchou  
John Ashley  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Purroy  
Elear<sup>r</sup> Porter  
W<sup>m</sup> Dynchou  
Joseph Kellogg  
Tim<sup>r</sup> Dwight  
Thom<sup>r</sup> Wells  
W<sup>m</sup> Dynchou Jun<sup>r</sup>  
John Sherman  
Thom<sup>r</sup> Ingersole  
J<sup>r</sup> Williams  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Williams  
Joseph Dynchou

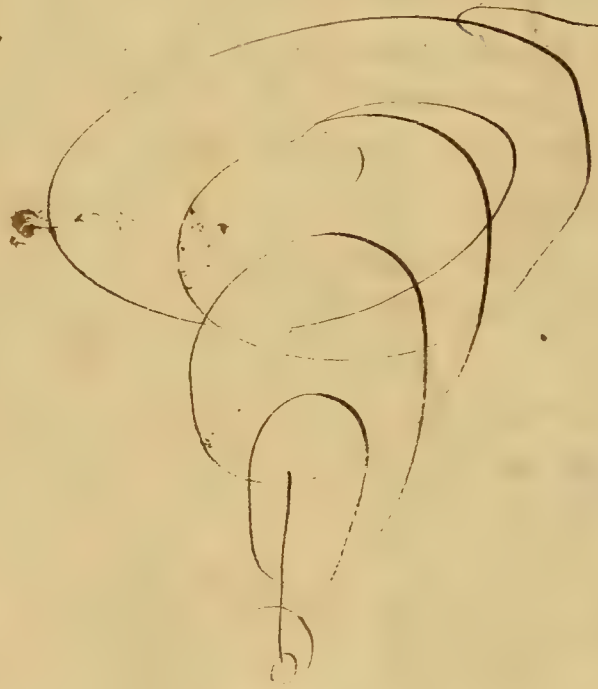
John Stoddard. Just<sup>s</sup> of the  
Elear<sup>r</sup> Porter  
Tim<sup>r</sup> Dwight  
W<sup>m</sup> Dynchou Just<sup>s</sup> Court

Just<sup>s</sup> of the  
Sessions

Grand jurors  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Parsons foreman  
John Cooley  
Henry Rogers  
Noah Wright  
Moses Cobb  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Porter  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Graves  
David Taylor  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Weston  
Mead<sup>r</sup> Purroy  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Chapin  
Elijah Williams  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Mountague  
John Bernan  
John Stebbins  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Billing  
Daniel Kellogg

Jury of Tryalls

Preserved Cap<sup>s</sup> foreman  
Pelatiah Hitchcock  
John Chapin Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Jou<sup>th</sup> Strong  
Joseph Smith  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Dickinson  
Joseph Wait  
John Hubbard  
David Ashley  
Israel Noble  
Jou<sup>th</sup> Sheldon  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Gent 3  
Joseph Neacham  
Sam<sup>r</sup> Hinsdell





Sheldem  
Es  
King  
Joseph Nelson of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plff<sup>t</sup> vs  
Hester King of Sheffield in s<sup>d</sup> County Inholder Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Ejectment as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. This  
Action was Continued from the Last Court to this Court. &  
The Plff being three times called was non-suit<sup>d</sup> & the Def<sup>t</sup>  
being called appeared & Pleaded for Cost. Its therefore Con-  
sidered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plff  
Cost of Court. Taxed at three pounds Eleven Shillings ~

Morgan  
Es  
Day  
Joseph Morgan of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver  
Plff<sup>t</sup> vs Luke Day of Springfield Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Eject-  
ment whereupon the Plff saith that the Def<sup>t</sup> hath Illegally  
Interceded into and unjustly withheld from the Plff the Possession  
of Three acres and an half or four acres of Land be the same  
more or Less Lying & being in the Township of Springfield, afores<sup>d</sup>  
on the West side of Connecticut River at a place called Fathom  
batted and bounded as follows (viz) Easterly by Land now in  
the Possession of the Def<sup>t</sup> Westerly by Land of the Ferrys Southerly  
by Land of the Plff Northerly by the Country road leading  
from Springfield to Westfield which s<sup>d</sup> Part of Land is part of a  
Grant of seven acres of Land Originally Granted by the Town  
of Springfield To Benjamin Miller late of Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> the  
first husband man Deceased whereof the s<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Dec<sup>d</sup> Intestate  
Died seized in fee and the same Descended to his Heirs at Law:  
who Conveyed the Land and Premises sued for to the Plff by their  
Deed Dated the Third day of December A D 1735: Conveyed ~  
their Right & Title therein to the Plff who became seized ~  
thereof in fee, all which by the Plff Evidence & s<sup>d</sup> Deed may  
appear in Court. wherefore to the Plff it is of Right belongs to ~  
Have and Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> Possession of the s<sup>d</sup> Three Acres and an  
half or four Acres of Land. which Tho<sup>t</sup> Often Requested The Def<sup>t</sup>  
Neglects & Refuses to Deliver to the Plff So his Damage as he  
saith the Sum of Fifty pounds. This Action was Continued to be  
Read & Tryed at the next Court of Common pleas held at Spring-  
field within and for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday  
of Aug<sup>r</sup> last but was Continued by sundry Calumnies to this  
Court That the Def<sup>t</sup> Luke Day might have Opportunity To  
Touch in those words, he held the Land and Premises sued  
for & Ben<sup>d</sup> Day of Springfield Yeoman who was vouched in as  
afores<sup>d</sup> & Took upon To Defend this Suit: appeared in Court & plead-  
ed To issue Not Guilty in Manner and form as the Plff sets forth  
in his Writ and for Tryal put himself on the Country. In this  
Action the Evidence being produce in Court and read and the pleas  
of both parties being heard and all things Touching the same being  
fully



fully & before it was committed to the Jury (the Preserved Clap being foreman) (497)  
who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court  
It is therefore considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall recover against  
the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court valued at two pound sixteen Shillings The Def<sup>t</sup> by his att<sup>y</sup>  
Counsel has appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court  
of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The Def<sup>t</sup> as Principal & Josiah Sheldon  
& John Smith as Sureties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & acknow-  
ledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the app<sup>t</sup> in  
the sum of sixteen pounds to be well and truly paid to the app<sup>t</sup>. In  
Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abide-  
ing & Performing the order of Court thereon and of paying & Satisfy-  
ing all intervening Damages occasion to the app<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed  
with Additionall Costs in Case Judgm<sup>t</sup> be affirmed

Our Sovereign Lord the King Def<sup>t</sup> Anthony Rustin Garib Winegar Def<sup>t</sup> Bon Res  
M<sup>r</sup> A. Partridge The Kings att<sup>y</sup> came into Court and withdrew that action within &  
before it came to Tryall (the same <sup>being</sup> action continued from the last Winegar  
Court to this Court &c.) and came in att<sup>y</sup> to the Def<sup>t</sup> acknowledged  
he had Res<sup>t</sup> left to the Def<sup>t</sup>.

William Parsons of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> Parsons  
& Edward Winslow of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq<sup>r</sup> & Sheriff of the  
County of Suffolk Def<sup>t</sup> In a plea of the Case for trial whereas the Def<sup>t</sup> by the Winslow  
Consideration of the Justices of the Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of B<sup>r</sup>min<sup>g</sup> places held at  
Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the third Tuesday of  
May Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> one Thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Two Recovered  
Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> one John Stebbins then of Boston afores<sup>d</sup> Slaughterer for  
Thirty Six pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Three pound fifteen Shillings Cost  
of Suit & on the thirtieth Day of the same May took out a Writ of Ex<sup>te</sup>  
on the s<sup>d</sup> Judgment Directed To the Sheriff of the County of Suff<sup>r</sup> his under  
Sheriff or Deputy Commanding them that of the Goods Chattels or Lands  
of the said John Stebbins within their precinct they cause to be paid and  
satisfied unto the s<sup>d</sup> William Parsons at the Value thereof in Money  
the afores<sup>d</sup> sum being Forty pound five Shillings in the Whole with  
Two Shillings more for that Writ & thereof also to satisfy their own fees  
and for want of Goods Chattels or Lands of the s<sup>d</sup> John Stebbins to be by  
him Shewn to them or found within their Precinct to the Receipt of  
the s<sup>d</sup> Wm Parsons to satisfy the sum afores<sup>d</sup> to take the body of the  
s<sup>d</sup> John Stebbins & him Commit into his Majesty's Goal in Boston afores<sup>d</sup>  
& Detain in their Custody within s<sup>d</sup> Goal until he pay the full sum  
above mentioned with their fees or that he be Discharged by the s<sup>d</sup> Wm  
Parsons or otherwise by order of Law & To make Return of that Writ  
with their Doings therein unto our s<sup>d</sup> Inferiour Court of Common Pleas To  
be holden at Springfield within the County of Hampshire afores<sup>d</sup> on the  
Last Tuesday of Aug<sup>r</sup> then Next ensuing. The Def<sup>t</sup> then being & having  
ever since continued to be Sheriff of the s<sup>d</sup> County of Suffolk & at  
s<sup>d</sup> Boston on or about the Tenth Day of April A.D. 1732 (the s<sup>d</sup> Judgm<sup>t</sup>  
being in no part satisfied or discharged) Delivered the afores<sup>d</sup> Writ to the  
s<sup>d</sup> Edward Winslow then & now Sheriff as afores<sup>d</sup> to be served in due form  
of



Purpus } *John Law & Lucy Remond* at aforesaid yet neither the s<sup>d</sup> nor any of his under Sheriffs or Deputies have caused the s<sup>d</sup>  
 Winslow } *James To be tried & att. fied to the s<sup>d</sup> for made Return of the s<sup>d</sup>*  
 : *with their doings therein accordingly but the s<sup>d</sup> Edward Neg-*  
 : *lects To Do it To the Damage of the s<sup>d</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Purpus as he saith*  
 the Sum of Fifty pounds. both parties appeared in Court and the  
 Defend<sup>t</sup> offered Tindry pleas in abatement of the s<sup>d</sup> writ which are  
 on file (but the s<sup>d</sup> insisted only on his Last plea in abatement)  
 which the Court having considered Judge Insufficient to abate  
 the s<sup>d</sup> writ saving which the Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded to issue that he is not  
 guilty in manner & form as the s<sup>d</sup> declares & for by all publi-  
 cation on the County. In this action the Evidence being produced  
 in Court & read and the Pleas of both parties being heard and all  
 things touching the same being fully Disputed it was Committed  
 to the Jury (W<sup>m</sup> Preserved being foreman) who Returned their  
 Verdict upon Oath that they find for the s<sup>d</sup> the Sum due for  
 being forty pounds Seven Shillings & Cost of Court. Its therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the s<sup>d</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
 Forty pound Seven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at four  
 pound fifteen Shillings & Six pence. The Def<sup>t</sup> by his att<sup>y</sup> Joseph  
 Wright Esq<sup>r</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the s<sup>d</sup> Sup-  
 ous of Winchester to be holden at Springfield within and for the County  
 of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the s<sup>d</sup> att<sup>y</sup> as Pim-  
 cipal & Seth Wright & Supply Pinsky as Sureties in the Appeal<sup>ts</sup>  
 venal came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Joyn<sup>t</sup> by  
 & severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of fifteen pounds To  
 be well & truly paid to him on Day the App<sup>t</sup> files of Prosecuting  
 his appeal with Effect and of abiding & performing the Order of  
 said Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening  
 Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Addition  
 all Cost on both the Indigent & Affirmed

Wright } *Deale Wright of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman*  
 Webb } *Plff vs Thomas Webb of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler*  
 : *Def In a Plea of Debt as by the writ on file is at large set forth*  
 : *The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance*  
 : *Its therefore Considered by the Court that the s<sup>d</sup> shall Recover*  
 : *ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty Six pounds three Shillings Debt & Cost of Court*  
 : *Taxed at Three pound seven Shillings* - *At the s<sup>d</sup> Mar: 20<sup>th</sup> 1739*

Clark } *Samuel Clark of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman*  
 Webb } *Plff vs Thomas Webb of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler*  
 : *Def In a Plea of Debt as by the writ on file is at large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three*  
 : *times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered*  
 : *by the Court that the s<sup>d</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty eight pound*  
 : *seventeen Shilling & nine pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three*  
 : *pound eleven Shillings* - *At the s<sup>d</sup> March 20<sup>th</sup> 1739*



Charles Sheldon of Somers in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff & Exchequer  
 Hellogg of Newbalem or failed in County Treas. Deft in a Plea of Treas. & (Sheldon)  
 Exchequer us by the writ on file at Large is set forth the Deft being three (Hellogg)  
 times Called since Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by  
 the Court that the Plt shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft Ten pounds Damages  
 & Cost of Court Taxed at Seven pounds Seventeen Shillings & Six pence.  
 Ex<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> April 9<sup>th</sup> 1740

John Hunt of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff & Exchequer  
 vs Thomas Hebe of Boston in the County of Suffolk Defendant Deft in a Plea of (Hunt)  
 of the Case As by the writ on file appears: The Deft being three times Called (Hebe)  
 made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
 the Plt shall Recover of the Deft One Hundred pound Damages & Cost  
 of Court Taxed at Three pounds Eight Shillings & Six pence.  
 Ex<sup>t</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> March 10<sup>th</sup> 1739

John Symon of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Ind. Plt & Exchequer  
 vs Robert Temple of Boston in the County of Suffolk Deft in a Plea of (Symon)  
 Debt for that the Deft at Northampton afores<sup>d</sup> on 4<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Day of March (Temple)  
 1738: by his bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound  
 himself to the Plt in the full & Just Sum of Ninety two pounds Law:  
 full Money of New England to be paid to the Plt on Demand and yet  
 the Deft Tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto Requested hath not paid it but unjustly De:  
 taining the Same To the Plt Damage as he saith the Sum of Ninety Two  
 pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & The Deft Offered a Plea in Barr  
 of the Plts Action which plea is on file. Which the Court Having Consider:  
 ed Judge Insufficient To Barr the Same Saving which plea the Deft  
 pleaded to Issue that he hath Performed the Conditions of the bond Declard  
 on so far forth as he was Obliged to Do at the day of the Purchase of the  
 Plt's Debt and for Try all put himself on the Country: In this Action  
 the Evidence being produced in Court & read and the pleas of the  
 parties heard & all things Touching the Same being fully Discuss'd it  
 was Committed to the Jury (Mr<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Trent's being foreman) Who  
 Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plt the For:  
 suture of the bond sued for being Ninety two pounds & Cost of Court  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt shall Recover against  
 the Deft Forty six pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court  
 Taxed at Four pounds Nine Shillings & Six pence. The Deft by his  
 Att<sup>r</sup> Mr Oliver Partridge Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the  
 Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be Holden at Springfield within & for the  
 County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The Plt as  
 Principal and Cn<sup>r</sup> Jones & Josiah Sheldon as Sureties in the Appeal  
 & behav<sup>r</sup> Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly  
 & severally Indebted to the App<sup>ee</sup> in the Sum of Ten pounds To be Well  
 and Fully paid to him in Case the App<sup>r</sup> fails & Prosecuting his App:  
 eal with Effect and of abiding & performing the Order of the s<sup>d</sup> Court  
 thereon & of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages Oc:  
 casioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall  
 Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed



Lyman } Gideon Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs } Robert Temple of Boston in the County of Suffolk Defendant  
Def't in a Plea of Debt for that the s<sup>d</sup> Robert at Northampton afore-  
said on 27<sup>th</sup> day of March A.D. 1738: by his bond of that Date & in  
Court to be produced bound himself to pay to the s<sup>d</sup> Gideon the  
Sum of one Hundred & thirteen pounds Lawfull Money of New-Eng-  
land on Demand & yet the s<sup>d</sup> Robert hath not paid the same Tho  
often thereto Requested To the s<sup>d</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of  
one Hundred & Twenty pounds: both parties appeared in Court & y<sup>e</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>  
offered a Plea in Barr of the s<sup>d</sup> Action which Plea is on file which the  
Court having considered Judge insufficient to Barr the same Reserving  
which the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue: that he had performed the conditions  
of the Bond Sealed on so far forth as he was obliged to do at the Day  
of the Execution of the s<sup>d</sup> writ & for Tryale put himself on the Country  
In this Action the Witnesses being produced in Court & read the Pleas of  
both parties being heard and all Things Touching the same being fully  
Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (W<sup>m</sup> Tarr<sup>th</sup> Hunt<sup>th</sup> & being fore-  
man) who Returned their verdict upon Oath that the sum for the s<sup>d</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>  
the Forfeiture of the Bond sued for being one Hundred & thirteen pounds  
& Cost of Court — Its therefore Considered by the Court that y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty eight pounds Twelve Shilling & five pence  
Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Nine Shillings & six pence  
The Defend<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> O<sup>r</sup> Partridge Appealed from the Judgment  
of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be Holden at  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
next. The s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principal & Co<sup>n</sup> S<sup>r</sup> James Joseph Shelton  
as Sureties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & Acknowledged  
themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in  
the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case  
the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Acc<sup>t</sup> & of abiding  
and Performing the order of the s<sup>d</sup> Court thereon and of paying and  
Satisfying All Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by  
his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case y<sup>e</sup> Judgment be Affirmed —

Hamer } Walter Hamer of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shop-  
keeper vs } Ganger of Suffolk Defendant  
Ganger } Plaintiff  
Def't in a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Suffolk afore-  
said on 27<sup>th</sup> day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1739: by his note of that Date Promised for & allue-  
Red to pay to the s<sup>d</sup> Plaintiff Seventeen pounds Sixteen Shillings & Eleven  
pence money within three Months after s<sup>d</sup> Date but hath paid but  
four Shillings thereof the remaining part the Def<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto  
Requested Neglects To pay to the s<sup>d</sup> Plaintiff To his Damage as he saith y<sup>e</sup>  
Sum of Twenty pounds: The Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default & Absence: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the  
s<sup>d</sup> Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seventeen pounds Twelve Shilling &  
seven pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound fifteen  
Shillings



Shilling & Six pence ~ After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> (Richard Rogers) appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next. The Att<sup>r</sup> as Principall & Surety Next & Joseph Dwight as Parties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to Appell<sup>e</sup> In Case the Appellant fails of presenting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Cost in Case Judgment be Affirmed

Walter Henderson of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Def<sup>t</sup> vs Richard Matter of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance ~ Its then for Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Six pounds Threeshillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound fifteen Shillings & Six pence Ext<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> April 4: 1740 ~

Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> vs Peter & Jacob Terry of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance ~ Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> One hundred & Seventeen pounds four Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound thirteen Shillings & Six pence Ext<sup>d</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> April 4: 1740

John Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> vs John Pengilly of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance ~ Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty one pound sixteen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Nineteen Shillings & Six pence Ext<sup>d</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20: 1740

Jacob Terry of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> vs Joseph Willard of Winchester in the County of Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Suffield upon the 14<sup>th</sup> Day of Nov<sup>r</sup> A.D. 1738: by his bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound himself to pay to the Plff<sup>t</sup> Fifty Six pounds Lawfull money of New England or Equivalent which he tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested hadnt paid to the Plff<sup>t</sup> but detain it which is to the Plff<sup>t</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of sixty pounds: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty Eight pounds Ten Shillings & five pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence: After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> O<sup>r</sup> Partridge Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next the Plff<sup>t</sup> as Principall & Surety Next & Joseph Thedden as Parties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the App<sup>e</sup> in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to App<sup>e</sup> In Case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of presenting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of Court thereon and of pay and satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the App<sup>e</sup> by his being Delayed with additional Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed



Smith  
2-1  
Spencer } Samuel Smith of Liffeld in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Def't W<sup>m</sup> Spencer of Liffeld & Blacksmith. Def't in a Plea of Debt  
for that the Def't has Liffeld aforesaid by one Bond under his hand &  
Seal Dated July 24<sup>th</sup> 1739. & in Court to be produced bound  
himself to pay to the Pl't Sixty pounds Lawful Money of New Eng:  
land upon Demand yet the Def't has often thereto Requested Recy:  
lects & Refuses to pay the Same: To the Pl't Damage as he saith  
the Sum of Sixty pounds: The Def't being three times called made  
Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Pl't shall Recover ag't the Def't Thirty one pound one Shil:  
ling Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seven Shillings & Six  
pence: After all which the Def't by his Att<sup>y</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pyncheon Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court  
of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of  
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next the 9<sup>th</sup> Att<sup>y</sup> as Princip<sup>l</sup>  
& Surety Thos<sup>s</sup> & Esaph<sup>s</sup> Leavitt as Sureties in the App't behalf  
came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally  
Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well &  
Truly paid to him in Case the app't fails of Presenting his appeal  
with Effect & of obeying & performing the Order of Court &  
thereon and of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages  
Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional  
Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Dickinson } Obadiah Dickinson of Haverhill in the County of Hampshire Indebted  
Pl't to Robert of Northampton in County Trader Def't in a Plea of  
Tying } the Case As by the Writ on file at Large is Set forth the Def't being  
three times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Con:  
sidered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag't the Defend<sup>t</sup>  
Twenty pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Six Shil:  
lings & Six pence. - - - - - Ex<sup>tra</sup> March 8: 1739.

Smith  
Q-1  
Alexander } John Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Pl't vs  
Alexander of Winchester in County Husbandman Def't in a Plea of  
Debt as by the Writ on file at Large is Set forth: The Def't being three  
times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by  
the Court that the Pl't shall Recover ag't the Def't Two pound Thir:  
teen Shillings & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound  
Nine Shillings & Six pence. - - - - -

Henry  
Q-1  
Pl't } James Henry of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Weaver Pl't vs  
John of Hadley Husbandman Def't in a Plea of the Case for that the Def't  
at Hadley aforesaid on the Last day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> last being indebted to the  
Pl't Three pounds Seventeen Shillings & one penny to balance Accounts  
as by copy to the Writ annexed may appear Promised to pay the  
Same to the Pl't on Demand yet the Def't has often Requested to pay it he  
unjustly Detains it: To the Pl't Damage as he saith the Sum of Ten  
Pounds the Def't being three times Called made Default of Appearance  
Its



It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pounds Seventeen shillings & one penny Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seven Shillings. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>o</sup> (Counsel) appealed from the Judgment of This Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The Pl<sup>ff</sup> as Principals & Joseph Smith<sup>n</sup> & James McClester as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behal<sup>f</sup> Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting of his appeal with Effect and of Abiding & performing the Order of the Court Thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed & with Additional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed

Wm Gray of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Esquire Plff (Gray v. Smith Williams & Hadley Taylor. Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley afore<sup>d</sup> on the Last Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> Last being Indebted to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the Sum of Nine pounds one Shilling & four pence by Book according to the Copy to the Writ annexed appears Promised to pay the same to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> on Demand but has not paid it tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto Requested to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of fifteen pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Nine pound one Shilling and four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound five Shillings & six pence after all which the Def<sup>t</sup> Came into Court and Appealed from the Judgment of This Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The Appell<sup>t</sup> as Principals James Gray & James McClester as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behal<sup>f</sup> Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of Abiding & performing the Order of the Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed

Lebadiak Smith of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Thomas Wells of Deerfield in the County of Bedford Esquire Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Two pounds Eight Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence. Ex<sup>tra</sup> Dec<sup>ree</sup> 23: 1740:

Thomas Barnard of Tolland in the County of Hartford Physician Plff (Barnard v. Joseph Smith<sup>n</sup> of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>



Harvard  
Smith  
Defend' on a Writ of Quia Facias as by the same on file is largely set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appear-  
ance --- It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound seven Shillings and Six pence. ---

Hovey  
Did  
Mannah Hovey of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Widow  
vs Joshua Cole of Hadley in the County of Hants Husbandman Defend'  
In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Sunderland aforesaid on the  
fifteenth Day of May Last being indebted to the Plff<sup>t</sup> Did by one  
note under his hand of that Date Promise to pay to the Plff<sup>t</sup> the  
Sum of Seven pound Ten Shillings at or before the Eighth day  
of June then next Yet the Def<sup>t</sup> did offer Requested to pay the Same  
but unjustly Detain it to the Plff<sup>t</sup> Damage as she saith the Sum  
of Twenty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
of Appearance --- It's therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plff<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pound Ten Shilling  
Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Three Shilling.  
After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> Cornelius Jones appealed from  
the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to  
be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next the Plff<sup>t</sup> as principall and  
Joseph Smith & James McFester as Parties in the App<sup>t</sup> shall  
come into Court and acknowledge themselves to be jointly and  
severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be  
well & Truly paid to her in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his  
appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing the Order of said  
Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Dam-  
ages Occasioned to the Appellee by her being Delayed with Additi-  
onal Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed ---

Northampton  
Agents  
Wright  
Samuel Clark and Benjamin Bartlet both of Northampton in the  
County of Hampshire Messrs Agents for the Town of Northampton Plff<sup>s</sup>  
vs Timothy Wright of Northampton Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Trespass  
as by the Writ on file bearing Date the fourteenth Day of Feb<sup>r</sup> 1739  
it is set forth the Parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup>  
offered sundry pleas in abatement of the Plff<sup>s</sup> Writ which pleas are  
on file which the Court having Considered Judge that the Writ abate  
on the Def<sup>t</sup> first pleas and that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plff<sup>s</sup>  
in & Capacity Cost of Court Taxed One pound Nineteen Shillings ---

Copley  
vs  
Hac.  
Matthew Copley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Ind Husband man  
vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Read of Springfield in the County of Worcester Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the  
Case as by the Writ on file is largely set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance: It's therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plff<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds Damages and Cost  
of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings & Six pence. ---



Phillip Livingston of Albany in the County of Albany Esq<sup>r</sup> vs  
Moses Tingle of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a  
Plea of Ejectment of the several pieces parcels & Lots of Land all in  
Sheffield afores<sup>d</sup> Hereafter mentioned and Described with the Buildings  
thereon viz. the first parcel of Land being a homelot where the house  
stands bounded North & East on undivided land South on a brook West on  
a meadow. another piece is a meadow Lot of sixteen Acres bounded  
West by the River North & East on the Homelot South on Moses Tingle's  
Land the other is a Lot of twenty five Acres bounded South partly  
on a Twelve Acres & partly on the & next mentioned Lot of twenty Acres and  
is bounded West on a Twelve Acres Lot & extends East to the Foot of the Mount  
tain & extends South so far as a Twelve Acres Lot does & extend together with the  
Right of the s<sup>d</sup> Moses in the Township of Sheffield being four Hundred & Six  
Acres of Land together with the Privileges & Appurtenances thereto belong-  
ing for this named for that whereas the s<sup>d</sup> Moses Tingle on or about the 9<sup>th</sup>  
day of June A.D. 1736<sup>th</sup> being Seized & Possessed of a Land & Premises by his  
Deed under his hand & Seal of that Date in Court to be produced. Did  
give grant bargain sell & convey the same to the s<sup>d</sup> Phillips by force  
whereof he became Seized of the s<sup>d</sup> Land and Premises and ought to  
Hold & Enjoy the same Yet the s<sup>d</sup> Moses hath since entered into the said  
Land & Premises and unjustly holds the s<sup>d</sup> Phillips out of the same altho<sup>th</sup>  
he hath been often Requested to Remove & Deliver the Possession thereof to  
him which is to the Damage of the Plaintiff as he saith the sum of One Thousand  
pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded to issue that the  
Deed Declared on is a Bargain & Sale with Defeasance & that therefore the Pl<sup>ff</sup>  
ought not to Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> Possession of the Land & Premises without Con-  
dition. &c. and for Issue put himself on the Country. In this Action the Ev-  
idences being produced in Court & read and the pleas of the parties being  
heard & all things Touching the same being fully Discussed it was Com-  
mitted To the Jury (W. Preserved Cap being foreman) who Returned their  
verdict upon Oath that they find the Deed Declared on to be a Bar-  
gain & Sale with Defeasance & for the neglect of the Def<sup>t</sup> paying the  
Conditions of the Sale they find for the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the forfeiture of the Premises  
Sued for and Cost of Court. - - - Its therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plaintiff shall Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> one Hundred & Sixty pounds  
thirteen shilling New York Money to be paid In Two Month Time  
on the Possession of the Premises Sued for and Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pounds & the Shillings & six pence. - - - Attest July 14: 1740 ~

Thos Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Gent<sup>l</sup> vs  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Titcher of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Physitian  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made default of Appearance - - - Its therefore Con-  
sidered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
Seven pound & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Six  
Shillings - - - Attest March 14: 1739:

John Gaylor of Windsor in the County of Hartford Inn<sup>l</sup> Yeoman vs  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Jones of Wales so Called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made default of Appearance - - - Its therefore Con-  
sidered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of  
Seven pound & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Six  
Shillings - - - Attest March 14: 1739:



Paym  
for  
the  
Case  
for that the Def<sup>d</sup> at a Plea Called Windsor in Sovers in the  
County of Hampshire afores<sup>d</sup> on the fourth day of Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1738: by his note of that  
Date for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> Twenty one pounds Money at  
or before the first day of May next after Date but hath paid the same  
No often more Requested. To the Pl<sup>t</sup> for Damage as he saith the Sum of  
Twenty five pounds: The Def<sup>d</sup> being three times Called made Default of appear  
ance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>d</sup> Twenty pound Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two  
pound Seven shillings: After all which the Def<sup>d</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> Coun<sup>l</sup>  
J<sup>r</sup>mes Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of  
Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next. The Pl<sup>t</sup> as Principal & J<sup>r</sup>ephiah Shelton  
& John Gouin as Parties in the appeal<sup>d</sup> behalf Came into Court & Acknow  
ledged themselves to be jointly and severally Indebted to the Appellee  
for the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the  
app<sup>r</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of Abiding and  
performing the Order of Court Thereon and of paying and satisfying  
all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayer  
with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed.

Hall  
for  
the  
Case  
Peter Mills of Windsor in the County of Hartford Ind<sup>r</sup> Taylor Pl<sup>t</sup> vs<sup>t</sup> Pierre  
of Exfield in the County of Hampshire Ind<sup>r</sup> Tracer In a Plea of the Case  
for that the Def<sup>d</sup> at Exfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the twenty first day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1738  
by his note under his hand of that Date promised to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup>  
Thirty one pound Nine shillings & Three pence money on Demand which  
tho<sup>t</sup> often Requested he Neglects To pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> To his Damage as he  
saith the Sum of Forty pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>d</sup>  
offered sundry pleas in abatement of the Pl<sup>t</sup>s writ which are on file w<sup>th</sup>  
pleas the Court having considered Judge Insufficient to abate the same  
Refusing which the Def<sup>d</sup> pleaded to Issue that he owes the Pl<sup>t</sup> nothing in  
manner & form as the Pl<sup>t</sup> sets forth in his Declaration and for try all  
part himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidence being produced In  
Court and read & the pleas of the parties being heard & all things touching  
the same being Disputed it was Committed to the Jury (H<sup>l</sup> Preserved Cap:  
being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for the  
Pl<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Thirty one pound Nine shillings & Three pence Cost of Court  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>d</sup>  
Thirty one pound Nine shillings & Three pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed  
at four pounds & Six pence. Ex<sup>th</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup>: April 4<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Chil  
for  
the  
Case  
John Eliot of Exfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup> vs<sup>t</sup> Jonathan  
Elsworth of Windsor in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>d</sup> In a Plea of Account  
for that whereas John Eliot of Windsor afores<sup>d</sup> by Dec<sup>r</sup> & late Father to  
the Pl<sup>t</sup> being in his Life time and at the Time of his Death (viz) on or about  
the Twenty fifth day of March A<sup>d</sup> 1719: Seized in fees of certain Iron work  
in Exfield afores<sup>d</sup> by his Testament under his hand & Seal Date the 17<sup>th</sup> day  
of Sep<sup>r</sup> A<sup>d</sup> 1724: among other Things Devoted the same to the Pl<sup>t</sup> & appoint  
the Def<sup>d</sup> one of the Executors of his & last will & Testament During the Mi  
nority of the Pl<sup>t</sup> & altho<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>d</sup> hath Ever since the Death of the Def<sup>d</sup>



Testator untill the Pitt arrived to the full age of Twenty one Years - Elias  
 which was on 21<sup>st</sup> Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1737/8: had the Use & Improvement of  
 of the Works in part or in the whole and hath made in the same of  
 Five Hundred & Thirty Four of them of the Value of Twenty five thousand & Eight  
 Hundred pounds & at sufficient afore<sup>d</sup> Committed to Render to the Pitt a Reasonable ac-  
 count of the same when Requested yet the Requested hath not Rendered to  
 the Pitt his account as afore<sup>d</sup>. So the Pitt Damage as is with the Sum of Three  
 thousand Six Hundred pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> offered  
 sundry pleas in abatement of the Pitt Bill which are on file the Court having  
 considered the same Judge them insufficient to abate the Pitt Bill: Having which  
 the Def<sup>t</sup> reads to shew that at the Time the Pitt came to the age of Twenty one  
 Years the Pitt since has & now is ready to Render an ac<sup>t</sup> of the Work mention-  
 ed in the Pitt Bill and for try all put himself on the Country & the Pitt the  
 wife: In this Action the Records being produced in Court & read & the Pleas  
 of both parties being heard & all Things Touching the same being fully Discus<sup>t</sup>.  
 It was Committed to the Jury (Mr. Preserved Cap being Foreman) who  
 returned their Verdict upon Oath that the Def<sup>t</sup> ought to Render an account to  
 the Pitt. The Court upon Consideration thereon had appointed Joseph Pyncheon  
 & Isaac Williams Esqrs and Ephraim Terry Gent<sup>l</sup> Auditors to Reckon the Parties  
 at sufficient afore<sup>d</sup> and audit their accounts. The audit to be finished by the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Day of April next. And the Auditors to make Report of their Doings to  
 the next Inf<sup>r</sup> Court of Common Pleas to be held on at Springfield on the third  
 Monday of May next and the Action is Continued to the 2<sup>d</sup> Court next.

Joseph Williston of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Jun<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Williston  
 Com<sup>t</sup> shewing that the Corp<sup>s</sup> as Surveyor of High ways for the Town of Springfield  
 Springfield before William Pyncheon Esq<sup>r</sup> on the Seventh Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> last  
 obtained a Sentence ag<sup>t</sup> Robert Old of Springfield Trader for the Payment  
 of Five shillings and half for the Use of the Corp<sup>s</sup> & the other half for  
 the Use of the Town of Springfield & Cost Taxed at nine shillings & six  
 pence from which Indigent or Sentence the Old appealed to this  
 Court but failing to prosecute the same as by Corp<sup>s</sup> is fully set forth  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Judgment or Sentence be  
 Confirmed & that the Williston Recover ag<sup>t</sup> Old said Fine of Five Shil-  
 lings & the Use afore<sup>d</sup> & Cost Taxed at Two pounds four Shillings &  
 Ext<sup>d</sup> March 4<sup>th</sup> 1739.

Edward Bancraft & John Hemmoin of Westfield Confessed Before this Court Bancraft  
 That they were guilty of having a Buck (or Deer) killed in the Beginning of  
 of Feb<sup>y</sup> last Contrary to Law Ordered That they pay a fine of Ten pounds Freemane  
 one half to his Majesty & the other Moity to the Informer & they being  
 Informers ag<sup>t</sup> themselves one half is Remitted to them

Daniel Bagg and Elisabeth Bagg his Wife Confessed Before this Court Bagg  
 that they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before  
 Marriage Ordered That they pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of  
 Fifty Shillings Each & Cost paid

This Court Orderd That there be moved at the Charge of the County all such Weights Weights  
 & Measures as are Directed to by the Law of this Province made in the fourth year of  
 of the Reign of King William & Queen Mary Chapter fourteen &



Inno Regni Regis Georgij Secundi  
Magna Britannica &c: Decimo Tertio

At a Court of General Sessions of the Peace and  
inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Spring  
field within and for the County of Hampshire on  
the Third Tueday of May being the Twentieth  
day of 8 Month Anno Domini: 1740.

Present

John Rodclard  
John Ashley  
Henry Porter  
Wm Pyncheon  
Tim: Dwight  
Wm Pyncheon Junr  
John Sherman  
Thom: Ingersole  
J: Williams  
Joseph Pyncheon

Esqs  
Just of S  
Courts

Jury of Tryalls  
Bely: Casin. foreman  
Tim: Nash  
Simon Collier  
John Miller  
John Strong Junr  
Noah Cook  
Wm White  
John Belching  
Daniel Bagg  
John Miller  
Dudley Hunt  
Daniel Adams  
Israel Markham  
Joseph Mitchell  
Edward Farrington

Grandjurors

Eben Parsons foreman  
John Cooley  
Henry Rogers  
Noah Wright  
Moses Cook  
Sam: Porter  
Nath: Graves  
Eldred Taylor  
Nath: Austin  
Nedad Sumner  
Eben: Capm.  
Elijah Williams  
Sam: Mounlague  
John Benkan  
John Hebbins  
Sam: Billings  
Daniel Frellogg



Joseph Morgan of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver. Plaintiff vs. The Defendant at Springfield aforesaid. Husbandman Defendant in a plea of the Case for that the Defendant at Springfield aforesaid sometime in the month of December last past bought & Received of the Plaintiff a certain brown mare then about eight years old about fourteen hands high with a small blaze or star in her forehead of the value and at the price of twenty seven pounds for and in consideration of which she was sold & Delivered as aforesaid. The Defendant there assumed upon himself & Did Faithfully Promise to pay to the Plaintiff the sum of twenty seven pounds upon Demand of which he paid the Plaintiff of said sum six pounds the Remainder being twenty one pounds & the Defendant often thereto Requested Neglects & Refuses to pay to the Plaintiff his Damage as he saith the sum of thirty pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & the Defendant Pleaded to shew that he owes nothing in manner and form as set forth in the Plaintiff's Declaration and for Tryal put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court & read and the Pleas of both parties being heard & all things touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr. Benj<sup>th</sup> Chapone being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Defendant shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plaintiff Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound four shillings. The Plaintiff by his Att<sup>ny</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Jones appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>er</sup> Court to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of September Next. The Plaintiff as Principal & John Bush & William Walk as Sureties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the appellee in the sum of fifteen pounds to be well & truly paid to him in case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of procuring his appeal with Effect and of obeying & performing the Order of the Court Thereon and of paying & satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the app<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed with Additional Costs in case the Judgment be Affirmed.

Stephen Sheldon of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff vs. David King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Subholder Defendant in a Plea of the Case for that the Defendant at Northampton aforesaid on the last day of Nov<sup>r</sup> last being Indebted to the Plaintiff the sum of six pounds six shillings & two pence to Balance the Ac<sup>t</sup> to the Writ annexed may appear Promised to pay the same to the Plaintiff upon Demand but hath not paid the same tho<sup>ugh</sup> often thereto Requested to the Plaintiff's Damage as he saith the sum of fifteen pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & the Defendant Pleaded to shew that he owes the Plaintiff nothing in manner & form as the Plaintiff set forth in his Writ and for Tryal put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court & read and the Pleas of both parties being heard and all things touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr. Benj<sup>th</sup> Chapone being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plaintiff one pound thirteen shillings & nine pence & Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant one pound thirteen shillings & nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds five shillings. The Defendant Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>er</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The app<sup>t</sup> as Principal and John Bush & William Walk as Sureties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the appellee in the sum of ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of procuring his appeal with Effect & of obeying & performing the Order of the Court Thereon and of paying & satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Costs in case the Judgment be Affirmed.



Livingston Phillip Livingston of Albany in the County of Albany Esq<sup>r</sup> Plff Vs  
John Beels Husbandman Thamar Hubble Bloomer & Joseph Taylor Blacksmith  
all of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>s</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>s</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plff shall Recover Against the Def<sup>s</sup> Thirty Six pounds  
Ten Shillings & Three pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Four  
pounds five Shillings & Six pence --- Ex<sup>te</sup> June 9<sup>th</sup> 1740

Livingston Phillip Livingston of Albany in the County of Albany Esq<sup>r</sup> Plff Vs John  
Beels Husbandman Thamar Hubble Bloomer & Joseph Taylor Blacksmith  
all of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>s</sup> In a Plea of Debt as  
by the Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>s</sup> being three times called  
made Default of Appearance in Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>s</sup> Thirty Seven pounds Eleven  
Shillings & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed Four pounds five Shilling  
& Six pence --- Ex<sup>te</sup> June 9<sup>th</sup> 1740: ---

Livingston Phillip Livingston of Albany in the County of Albany Esq<sup>r</sup> Plff  
Vs John Beels Husbandman Thamar Hubble Bloomer & Joseph Taylor  
Blacksmith all of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>s</sup> In a Plea of  
Debt as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>s</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>s</sup> Thirty Seven pounds one  
Shilling & nine pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at four pounds  
five Shillings & Six pence --- Ex<sup>te</sup> June 9<sup>th</sup> 1740 ---

Phelps George Phelps of Upper Housatonic in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup>  
Vs Thomas Lee of a Place Called the Oblong Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
of Debt as by the Writ on file is Largely set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Six pound Seven Shillings & Two pence  
Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Eight Shillings & Six pence ---  
Ex<sup>te</sup> June 19<sup>th</sup> 1740 ---

Phelps Joseph Phelps of Hebron in the County of Hartford Esq<sup>r</sup> Plff Vs William  
Gibson Esq<sup>r</sup> Plff Vs Joseph Gray both of Boston in the County of Suffolk Taylor Def<sup>s</sup> In a  
Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file Dated the Twentieth Day of March  
1740: at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>s</sup> appeared in Court by their Att<sup>ys</sup> W<sup>m</sup>  
Tyncheon Jun<sup>r</sup> and Pleaded in abatement of the Plffs Writ which plea is on file  
which the Court having Considered Judge that the Plffs Writ abated & that  
the Def<sup>s</sup> Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plffs Cost of Court Taxed at four pounds Seven  
Shillings & Six pence ---

Dawcy Stephen Sath of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plff Vs Samuel  
Dawcy of Upper Housatonic in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case  
that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Westfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June 1736: by his note of  
that Date for value Rec<sup>d</sup> promised To pay to the Plff the Sum of Twentytwo  
Nine Shillings in money at or before the Last Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Then Next y<sup>r</sup>  
the Def<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested neglected To pay the Same To y<sup>e</sup> Plffs  
Darn



Damage as he saith the sum of thirty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance in Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff<sup>s</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty two pounds Nine Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next the App<sup>t</sup> as Principals and Oliver Partridge & David Rogers: Sole as Sureties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum of Ten pounds To be well & truly paid to him in case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & performing the order of said Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in case the Judgment be affirmed

Elizabeth Moulton Edwainer & Anne Moulton the wife of the s<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer Moulton Both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plff<sup>s</sup> vs Perceval Hale of Sutton in the County of Worcester Husband and Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> in the 22<sup>d</sup> Day of May A.D. 1738: By his Bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound himself to the s<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer while sole in the sum of one Hundred pounds to be paid on Demand which he did not pay to her which sole nor hath he paid it To the s<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer & Anne since their Inter marriage tho' the same is become thereby Due to them for their Damage as they say the sum of one Hundred pounds &c. The Defens<sup>s</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff<sup>s</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty four pounds Twelve Shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Thirteen Shillings. Afterwards the def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Eaton appeared in Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield for said County on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next the said Att<sup>r</sup> as Principals Mess<sup>rs</sup> Cornelius Jones and Josiah Dwight as Sureties in the Appellants behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the Appellee in the sum of Ten pounds to be well and truly paid to the Appellee in case the Appellant fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of abiding and performing the order of said Court thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being delayed with Additional Cost in case the Judgment be affirmed

William Thornton of a place called Lifford Propriety in the County of Hamp<sup>shire</sup> Plff<sup>s</sup> vs Benj<sup>t</sup> Eager of Shrewsbury in the County of Worcester Husband and Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield in the County of Hampshire afores<sup>d</sup> on the twenty ninth Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Last by his note of 4<sup>d</sup> Date for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Promised to pay to the Plff<sup>s</sup> Twenty three pounds of lawful money with the Lawfull Interest at or before the first of Dec<sup>r</sup> then Next but yet hath paid the same but Neglects it To the Plff<sup>s</sup> Damage as he saith the sum of Forty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff<sup>s</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty Three pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fourteen Shillings. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Jones appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principals and Josiah



Northampton Joseph Dwight and John Ashley had as Sureties in the Appellant  
vs Behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be joyntly  
& severally indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be  
Eagerly well & truly paid to him in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his  
appeal with Effect & of Abiding & performing the Order of said  
Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages  
occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with additionall Cost  
in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Starr [Antony Farr of Danbury in the County of Fairfield Shopkeeper P<sup>t</sup> vs  
vs Annmar Hubble Bloomer & John Beels Husbandman both of Sheffield in  
Hubble the County of Hampshire Defend<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by Writ on file is at  
Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of ap-  
pearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Nine pound eight Shillings & nine pence Debt & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Four pound Three Shillings & six pence

Ex<sup>tra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Herrington Stephen Herrington of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Hus-  
vs Bandman P<sup>t</sup> vs Leonard Hoar of Brimfield Inn<sup>r</sup> & Ordainer Defend<sup>t</sup>  
Hoar In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of appearance  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Five pounds five Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed  
at Two pound Ten Shillings

Ex<sup>tra</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

Dwight Timothy Dwight of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> P<sup>t</sup>  
vs David Fowler of the River in County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Fowler the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
Times Called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by the  
Court that the P<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty seven pounds One  
Shilling Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Ten pound Twelve Shillings & six  
pence

Ex<sup>tra</sup> June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1740

Cotton [Noah Cotton of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>t</sup> vs  
vs Ezekiel Ashley of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gent<sup>l</sup> Defend<sup>t</sup>  
Ashley In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears the Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times Called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the P<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven teen  
pounds Five Shillings & two pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound sixteen Shillings

Ex<sup>tra</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

Cotton [Noah Cotton of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>t</sup> vs  
vs John Stacy of Sherbridge in the County of Worcester Inholder Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Stacy the Case as by the Writ on file is Largely set forth: The Defend<sup>t</sup> being three  
Times Called made Default of appearance - Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the P<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Five pounds One  
Shilling Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Six Shillings

Ex<sup>tra</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740



Joseph Owen of Lebanon in the County of Windham Plaintiff vs Andrew of Norwich in the County of Worcester Husbandman Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth: The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant Thirty five pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed Three pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence - - - Ex t<sup>te</sup> Is<sup>ts</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 8: 1740 ~

Ebenezer Day of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff vs John Copley of Suffield in s<sup>am</sup> County 2<sup>d</sup> Trader Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant Twelve pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence - - - Ex t<sup>te</sup> Is<sup>ts</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~

Walter Henderson of Hartford in the County of Hartford Trader Plaintiff vs John Beels of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant Thirty Nine pounds Eleven Shillings & five pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at three pounds. - - - Ex t<sup>te</sup> Is<sup>ts</sup> May 29: 1740 ~

Walter Henderson of Hartford in the County of Hartford Trader Plaintiff vs William of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Taylor Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant twenty pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Six Shillings - - - Ex t<sup>te</sup> Is<sup>ts</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~

James M<sup>o</sup>Elroy Plaintiff vs James Stephens Defendant This Action is Continued to the Next Court by order of Court The Defendant being Sick & Deprived of the Use of his Reason - - - M<sup>o</sup>Elroy vs Stephens

John Viets of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Miner Plaintiff vs Henry Bartlet of Hadley in s<sup>am</sup> County Cordwainer Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant Two pounds Ten Shillings Damage & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Six Shillings - - - Ex t<sup>te</sup> Is<sup>ts</sup> May 29 1740 ~

James Muckelroy of Hartford in the County of Hartford Taylor Plaintiff vs Nath<sup>l</sup> Collins of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Defendant In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant Four pounds Twelve Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings & Six pence - - - Ex t<sup>te</sup> Is<sup>ts</sup> May 29: 1740 ~



Terry & Ebenezer Terry of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs Joseph Snodell of Suffield in s<sup>d</sup> County Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case  
for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> on the first Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1738: by one  
Note in Writing of That Date for Ballance Rec<sup>d</sup> Promised to pay to y<sup>e</sup>  
Plff<sup>s</sup> Twelve pounds seven Shillings & Six pence on or before the Last  
Day of Feb<sup>r</sup> then Next, yet the Def<sup>t</sup> Neglects & Refuses to pay  
the Same Tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested To the Plff<sup>s</sup> Damage as he said  
the Sum of Twenty pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & y<sup>e</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>  
offered a plea in abatement of the Plff<sup>s</sup> writ which is on file which y<sup>e</sup>  
Court having considered Judge Insufficient. Saving which the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Pleaded To Issue That he did not promise in Manuscript form and for  
To call put himself on the Country. In this Action the Evidence be-  
ing produced in Court & read and the Pleas of both parties being heard  
it was Committed to the Jury 4<sup>th</sup> Ben<sup>t</sup> Chapin being foreman who  
Returned then verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plff<sup>s</sup> the Sum  
due for being Twelve pounds seven Shillings & Six pence & Cost  
of Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff<sup>s</sup> shall re-  
cover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twelve pounds seven Shillings & Six pence Dam-  
ages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds eight Shillings. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of  
Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of  
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The App<sup>s</sup> as Principals  
& John Worthington & Dudley Hunt as Parties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf  
Came into Court & acknowledge themselves to be Joyntly & Severally  
Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Fifteen pounds To be well  
& Truly paid to him in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his App<sup>t</sup>  
peal with Effect and of abiding & performing the order of s<sup>d</sup> Court  
thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned  
to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case the  
Judgment be Affirmed

Roe & John Roe & Thomas Roe both of Suffield in the County of Hampshire  
Husbandmen Plaint<sup>s</sup> To the Last Will & Testament of Peter Roe late of  
Suffield Husbandman Dec<sup>d</sup> Plaint<sup>s</sup> vs Samuel Young Love of Sheffield in  
the County afores<sup>d</sup> Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Will  
on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the  
Plff<sup>s</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Capacity shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> fifteen pounds fifteen  
Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound fourteen Shillings

Ex<sup>t</sup> H<sup>ts</sup>: June 2: 1740

Davis William Davis of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plff  
vs Aaron Nelson of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire House Carpenter  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of Twenty pounds Damages  
whereupon the Plff<sup>s</sup> saith that the Def<sup>t</sup> by a writing under his hand well  
executed in Brimfield afores<sup>d</sup> dated the fourteenth Day of April: 1737-  
obliged himself to pay the Plff<sup>s</sup> Twenty pounds or set up a frame of a



A House & Cover the Same for the Def. at or Before the first Day of May 1738: which the Def<sup>t</sup> did do and perform as aforesaid neither hath the Def<sup>t</sup> paid Twenty pounds To the Plff Tho<sup>s</sup> Otter Hereto Requested to his Damage as he saith the Sum of Forty pounds Both parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded To Issue that he had performed the Conditions of the Note Declared on & for Tryal put himself on the Country: In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court & read and the pleas of both parties being heard & all things touching the Same being fully Disputed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Henry Chapin being foreman) Who Returned their verdict upon oath That they find for the Plff the Sum due for being Twenty pounds & Cost of Court - Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Nine Shillings & Six pence

Delatiah Mills of Windsor in the County of Hartford Att<sup>r</sup> at Law Plff vs Ben<sup>th</sup> Jones of Wales in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> Two pounds Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds four Shillings and six pence

Thomas Wells of Goshenbury in the County of Hartford Att<sup>r</sup> at Law Plff vs Abell Morley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file appears The Defend<sup>t</sup> Came into Court & confessed a Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself for sixteen pounds Twelve Shillings & one penny Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Thirteen Shillings

William Lee of Milford in the County of New Haven 93 lacksmith Plff vs Daniel Pease of Souers in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds Thirteen Shillings & six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds fifteen Shillings

Benez<sup>r</sup> Day of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Ironman Plff vs Thomas Copley of Middlebury in the County of New Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Forty Six pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at four pounds five Shillings and six pence - Ext<sup>d</sup> May 29 1740:

Abel Drake of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Abraham Miller of Westfield Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Westfield aforesaid on 18<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1740 Being Indicted to the Plff Three pounds Eighteen Shillings & nine pence



Drake- } By book as is the P<sup>th</sup> Book of the which is annexed to the writ  
I-1 } appears promised to pay the same to the P<sup>th</sup> upon Demand but yet  
Miller } the Def<sup>t</sup> has then thereto Requested neglect to pay the same to the  
P<sup>th</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of six pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
Three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Con-  
sidered by the Court that the P<sup>th</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three  
pounds Eighteen shillings & nine pence Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at - After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bazar  
Gilled appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court  
of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hamp-  
shire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next The P<sup>th</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principal &  
Joseph Nelson & Benj<sup>n</sup> Nelson as Parties in the Appeal to be half (as in  
to Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted  
to the appellee in the Sum of five pounds To be well & truly paid to  
him in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of presenting his appeal with Effect and of  
abiding & performing the Order of Court Thereon and of paying &  
satisfying all Inter vening Damages Occasioned to the appellee by his  
being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed ~

Roberts } Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper. Def<sup>t</sup> vs  
Gauger } Sam<sup>l</sup> Gauger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>th</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty four pounds Eight Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pounds four Shillings & six pence ~ Ex<sup>ta</sup> Is May 29 1740 ~

Roberts } John Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper. P<sup>th</sup>  
vs } Thomas Roe of Suffield in the County of Hampshire the Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
Roe ~ } In a Plea of Debt for the Recovery of the Sum of Nineteen pounds  
Eighteen Shillings & five pence with the Lawfull Interest Due from the  
Def<sup>t</sup> to the P<sup>th</sup> by one note under the Def<sup>t</sup> hand & Seal well executed  
in Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> the thirty first day of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1739. & in Court to be  
produced by which note the Def<sup>t</sup> obliged himself to pay & Sum to the  
P<sup>th</sup> in three months after & Date with Lawfull Interest yet he hath  
paid the same tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested which is to the P<sup>th</sup>s  
Damage as he saith the Sum of Thirty pounds; The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times Called made Default of Appearance ~ Its therefore Considered  
by the Court That the P<sup>th</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty pounds  
fourteen Shillings & five pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two  
pounds four Shillings & six pence: After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his  
Att<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent & appealed from the Judgment of this Court  
to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next  
P<sup>th</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principal & Joseph Leavitt & John Congilis as Parties  
In.



In the app<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly and severally indebted to the appellee in the sum of Ten pounds to be well & fully paid to him in case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect & of abiding & performing the Order of Court Thereon & of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case the Judgment be affirmed

Robert  
vs  
Roe

Thomas Ellison of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff vs John M Gregory of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> by his Bond Dated the 27<sup>th</sup> of April 1737: & in Court to be produced bound himself to pay to the Plff Forty pounds upon Demand but yet Detains the Same from the Plff tho<sup>e</sup> after Requested to pay it to the Plffs Damage as he saith the Sum of Forty pounds - The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eleven pounds Sixteen Shillings & one penny Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound & sixteen Shillings: After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>o</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> has appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>o</sup> as Principal & Sam<sup>l</sup> Sent 3. & Jonathan Clark as Sureties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the appellee in the sum of Ten pounds to be well & fully paid to him in case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect & of abiding & performing the Order of Court Thereon. and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the app<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case the Judgment be affirmed

Ellison  
vs  
Gregory

Israel Phelps of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs John Collins of Enfield Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pounds Ten Shilling Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound & Six pence: Ex<sup>ts</sup> May 29: 1740:

Phelps  
vs  
Collins

Israel Phelps of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Jonathan Bush Jun<sup>r</sup> of Enfield House Carpenter Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty Two pounds Six Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound four Shillings & Six pence: Ex<sup>ts</sup> May 29: 1740

Phelps  
vs  
Bush

Ped adiah Bliss Plff vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Dumbleton Def<sup>t</sup> The Plff being Three times Called was not Suted & the Def<sup>t</sup> being Called appeared & Entered for Cost Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plff Cost of Court Taxed at

Bliss  
vs  
Dumbleton

John King of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plff vs John Burlison of Suffield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> on the third Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1739: by a Bond under his hand & Seal of that Date in Court to be produced. Oblayed himself to pay

King  
vs  
Burlison



King } To the Eff the Sum of Twenty Two pounds Lawfull money of New Eng:  
9s } laid on Demand yett tho' the Deft Requested the Court to abate the Same To  
Barlison } the Eff Damage as he saith the Sum of Twenty Two pounds. Both  
parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> offered sundry pleas in abate-  
ment of the Eff<sup>t</sup> which are on file which the Court having  
considered Judge Insufficient to abate the Same saving which the  
Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To Issue that he had Performed the Conditions of the  
Bond Delivered on and for Tryall put himself on the Country &  
In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court & read and  
that of both parties being heard & all things touching the Same  
being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr<sup>r</sup> Ben<sup>t</sup> Chapin  
being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon oathe that they  
gave for the Plaintiff the Forfeiture of the bond sued for being Taken  
by Two pounds & Cost of Court. Its therefor Considered by the  
Court that the Eff<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend Eleven pounds  
three shillings & five pence Debt & Cost Court Taxed at Three  
pounds Three shillings; The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Jones Ap-  
peared from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup Court of  
Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hamp-  
shire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The S<sup>r</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principal & John  
Bush & Joshua Bush as Sherries in the appell<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court  
& acknowledged themselves to be Legally & Severally Indebted to the app<sup>t</sup>  
in the Sum of Fifteen pounds To be well & Truly paid to the Appellee  
in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails or Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of Re-  
sponding & performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying &  
Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the app<sup>t</sup> by his  
being Delayed with additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed.

Don Rex } Our Sovereign Lord the King Pitt & Anthony Austin of Sheffield  
9s } in the County of Hampshire Hushs might Def<sup>t</sup> thereon on the sixth  
August 1739 Last Daniel Jackson of Sheffield Widder as Princip-  
Austin } pale In the Sum of one Hundred Pounds the Def<sup>t</sup> & Garnet winf-  
er of Dutchess County in the Province of New York Husband mar-  
r<sup>r</sup> Sherries In the Sum of Fifty pounds each before John William  
Esq<sup>r</sup> one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Hampshire  
Recognized to our Lord the King in S<sup>r</sup> Summ Respectively to be be-  
lieved on their Oaths & Oathes & Testaments in what thereof  
on their Oaths to the Use of our Lord the King his Heirs & Successors  
if the S<sup>r</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> Jackson should fail of making his personal app-  
pearance before the Justices of the Court of Generall Sessions of the  
peace holden at Springfield for and within the S<sup>r</sup> County of Hamp-  
shire on the Last Tuesday of August Anno Domini 1739 To Answer  
unto such Matters & Things as should be objected ag<sup>t</sup> him in his  
Majesties behalf more Especially to answer to a Complaint sometimes  
before Exhibited to the said Justice by Nath<sup>l</sup> Austin of S<sup>r</sup> Sheffield  
Esq<sup>r</sup>



Heomen' and should Deane Receive that which by the Court should be then (Dorrex  
& there enjoying him & not Depart without Licence as p<sup>d</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance in Court p<sup>d</sup>  
to be produced — appears Nevertheless at the afores<sup>d</sup> Court the 18<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> Last y<sup>e</sup> (Dorrex  
s<sup>d</sup> Daniel Jackson being three times called made Default of Appearance & (Dorrex  
then the s<sup>d</sup> Anthony Rustin & Garret Vinegar being three times called to  
bring in the s<sup>d</sup> Daniel Jackson that they might be Discharged from their  
Recognizance they Likewise made Default of bringing in the s<sup>d</sup> Daniel Jack:  
son for whom they were Sureties as afores<sup>d</sup> wherefore the s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance by s<sup>d</sup>  
Court was then Declared Forfeited To our Lord the King: Now to the tith<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
Justice be Done; we Command you that you make Arrest unto the s<sup>d</sup> Anthony  
Rustin and Garret Vinegar that they be before our Justices of our Inferiour  
Court of Common Pleas To be holden at Springfield within & for our County  
of Hampshire on the Third Tuesday of May Next to shew Cause if any they  
have wherefore we ought not To have a Arrest<sup>n</sup> them for Fifty pounds each,  
& Execution awarded accordingly; Anthony Rustin upon the Writ of Habeas  
Corpus was served (the s<sup>d</sup> Vinegar as by the Return of the Writ not being to be  
found) came into Court & offered a Plea in abatement of the writ which is on  
file which the Court haveing considered Judge Insufficient. saving which the  
s<sup>d</sup> Rustin Pleaded that he is not guilty in manner and form as within Declared  
& of that prays Judgment of Court The Court haveing The parties being fully  
heard & the Court haveing considered the Cause Judge That Our Sovereign Lord  
the King Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The s<sup>d</sup> Anthony Rustin Fifty pounds Debt & Cost  
of Court Taxed at — The s<sup>d</sup> Anthony Rustin by his att<sup>r</sup> Coun<sup>r</sup> Jones  
appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Jus:  
tice to be holden at Springfield with & for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the s<sup>d</sup> att<sup>r</sup> as Rursale & John Hobbins  
& James McEster as Sureties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & Acknow:  
ledged themselves to be Joyntly & Severally Indebted to the app<sup>e</sup> in the Sum  
of Fifteen pounds to be well & Fully paid In case the app<sup>e</sup> fails of Pro:  
secuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the orders  
of the s<sup>d</sup> Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages  
Occasioned to the app<sup>e</sup> by being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case  
the Judgment be Affirmed

Our Sovereign Lord the King D<sup>th</sup> vs Baig<sup>r</sup> Cooley of Springfield in y<sup>e</sup> (Dorrex  
County of Hampshire Ind<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> upon a Writ of Habeas (Cooley  
Corpus as by the same on file is At Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being (Cooley  
three Times Called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Cou:  
sidered by the Court that our s<sup>d</sup> Lord the King shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty pounds Debt and Cost of Court Allowed at one pound  
Eighteen Shillings — — — Ext<sup>h</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> 6: 1740:

James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper D<sup>th</sup> vs (Robb  
John Beels of Sheffield in s<sup>d</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of (Beels  
the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth: the Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times Called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by  
the Court That the D<sup>th</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eighteen pound three  
Shilling & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds  
Sixteen Shillings & Six pence — — — Ext<sup>h</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> June 2 1740



Robb  
vs  
Beels } James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper  
Plt vs John Beels of Sheffield in s<sup>d</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea  
of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth: the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Two pounds & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two  
pound sixteen Shillings & Six pence ~ Ext<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1740

Robb  
vs  
Taylor } James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plt  
vs Joseph Taylor of Sheffield in s<sup>d</sup> County Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the  
Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> Being three  
Times Called made Default of appearance: Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds  
Seven Shillings & Two pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two  
pound sixteen Shillings & Six pence ~ Ext<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1740

Ashley  
vs  
Taylor } John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plt vs Samuel  
Taylor of Sheffield in s<sup>d</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case  
as by the writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> Being three times  
Called made Default of appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Twelve pounds Ten Shilling Dam:  
ages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound sixteen Shillings & Six pence  
Ext<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> June 19<sup>th</sup> 1740

Jones  
vs  
Finan } Josiah Jones of Stock Bridge in the County of Hampshire Usoman Plt  
vs Morgan Finan Resident in Sheffield in s<sup>d</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Westfield in the County afores<sup>d</sup>  
on the Seventh of Feb<sup>r</sup> Last by his note of that Date for Value Rec<sup>d</sup>  
Promised to pay to the Plt<sup>t</sup> Twelve pounds on or before the fifteenth  
of March Last which the Def<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested Neglects  
to pay to the Plt<sup>t</sup> To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Thirteen  
pounds: The Def<sup>t</sup> Being Three times Called made Default of appear:  
ance: Its Therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Rec<sup>d</sup>  
over of the Def<sup>t</sup> Twelve pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three  
pounds ~ After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> Appeared from the Judgment  
of This Court To the Next Sas<sup>t</sup> Court of Judicature To be holden at  
Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of  
Sept<sup>r</sup> Next The Appell<sup>t</sup> as Principall & Charles Jones & John Hutton as  
Sureties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves  
to be jointly & severally Indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Ten  
pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of pro:  
secuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the order  
of s<sup>d</sup> Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Inter-venging Damages  
required to & app<sup>t</sup> of his being Delayed in the additional Costs Case Judgment  
be affirmed



Ben<sup>a</sup> Parsons of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff vs Joshua  
Ad of Hadley in s County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the  
Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield in s County on the fifteenth day of May 1739 by me  
Note in Writing under his hand of that Date for Ballue Rec<sup>d</sup> Promised  
to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> fourteen pounds at or before the first Day of June then  
Next yet had paid the same he often hereto Requested To the Pl<sup>t</sup> Damago  
as he saith the sum of Twenty pounds: The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three times Called  
made Default of appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that if Pl<sup>t</sup>  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eight pound Damages & two pound & six pence  
After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup>  
Court of Judication to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the Appell<sup>r</sup> as Principall & David Parsons & Rob<sup>t</sup>  
de as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court and acknowledged themselves  
to be lawfully & severally Indebted to the appellee in the sum of Ten pounds To  
be well & truly paid to him in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal  
with Effect & of abiding & performing the Order of s Court Thereon & of pay-  
ing & satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned to the App<sup>e</sup> by his being  
Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed

Ben<sup>a</sup> Kent of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Inholder Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Eben Jones  
of Walsro in s County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the  
Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default  
of appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Re-  
cover of the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pound Sixteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed  
at Two pound Two Shillings. Ex<sup>th</sup> J<sup>s</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

Heuben King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Pl<sup>t</sup> vs John  
Pierce Jun<sup>r</sup> of Enfield in s County Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the  
Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default  
of appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Reco-  
ver of The Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound  
Ex<sup>th</sup> J<sup>s</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

Moses Ely of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pl<sup>t</sup> vs John Pierce  
Jun<sup>r</sup> of Enfield in the County afores<sup>d</sup> Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by  
the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made  
Default of appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup>  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pound Two Shillings & Ten pence Damages & Cost  
of Court Taxed at Two pound. Ex<sup>th</sup> J<sup>s</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

Moses Ely of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pl<sup>t</sup> vs John Pierce  
Jun<sup>r</sup> of Enfield in s County Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the writ  
on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made  
Default of appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty Two pound Seventeen Shillings Damages  
& Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound. Ex<sup>th</sup> J<sup>s</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

Moses Ely of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Taylor Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Abrah<sup>m</sup> Adams  
of Suffolk Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> The parties agreed To Leave this Action to a Rule of  
Court. The Pl<sup>t</sup> chose David Smith the Def<sup>t</sup> chose Joseph King & the Court  
Appointed Abraham Ferry Their Determination or any Two of them  
To be final & they to make Return the Next Court. The Action is Continued  
To s Next Court Accordingly



Offy } Moses Fly of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Plff & Jan<sup>th</sup>  
vs } Copying & Springfield in S<sup>d</sup> County Jan<sup>th</sup> Bloomer Deft In a Plea of the Case  
Copy } as by the writ on file at Large is set forth: The Deft being three times -  
called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore considered by the Court  
that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft Two pounds eight Shillings Damages  
& Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound eight Shillings ~ Ex<sup>th</sup> June 9<sup>th</sup> 1740

Shaw } Sam<sup>th</sup> Shaw of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff  
vs } Being Warner of S<sup>d</sup> Brimfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case  
Warner } as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth, the Deft being Three times Called -  
made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the  
Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Deft Two pound fifteen Shillings Damages & Cost  
of Court Taxed at Two pound six Shillings ~ Ex<sup>th</sup> Mar: 7<sup>th</sup> 1740:

Shaw } Sam<sup>th</sup> Shaw of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff  
vs } Being Warner of S<sup>d</sup> Brimfield Husbandman Deft In a Plea of Debt as by the  
Warner } Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being Three times called made  
Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court That if Plff  
shall Recover against the Deft Thirteen pounds fourteen Shillings Debt &  
Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound six Shillings ~ Ex<sup>th</sup> Mar: 7<sup>th</sup> 1740

Ingersole } David Ingersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Plff  
vs } Thad<sup>th</sup> Phelps of Enfield in S<sup>d</sup> County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case  
Phelps } for that the Deft at Enfield about by one note under his hand Dated  
Nov<sup>r</sup> 22: 1736: for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay to the Plff Thirteen  
pounds, Seventeen Shillings & Seven pence within one month after said  
Date with Lawfull Interest for the Same till paid Yet the Deft hath  
paid the Same Tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto Requested. To the Plff Damage as he  
saith the Sum of Seventeen pounds ~ The Deft being three times ~  
Called made Default of Appearance ~ Its therefore Considered by the  
Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Deft Six pounds Nine Shill  
ing Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Three Shillings ~  
After all which the Deft by his Att<sup>ny</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Synchou and Esq<sup>r</sup> appeared  
from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>re</sup> Court of Judica:  
ture to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hamp:  
shire on the fourth Tuesday of Nov<sup>r</sup> Next. The Plff as Principal  
and John Ashby & Josiah Doughty Gent<sup>l</sup> as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf  
Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves jointly & severally In:  
debted to the appellee in the Sum of ~~Four~~ Four pounds to be well & truly  
paid to him In Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with  
Effect & of abiding & Performing the order of Court thereon and  
of paying and satisfying all intervening Damages occasioned  
to the appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost  
in Case the Judgment be Affirmed



Samuel Mears of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Dymer & H<sup>is</sup> J<sup>os</sup>ph<sup>ph</sup> Shelden of Suffolk in the County of Kent<sup>to</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> Mears at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the 23 Day of May 1739: By one note in Writing under his hand of that Date for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Promised to pay to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Forty five pounds four Shillings & one penny by the first of Aug<sup>r</sup> Then & yet yet the Def<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto Requested & Refused to pay the same to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Damage as he saith the sum of fifty pounds: Both parties appeared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue payment: and for a tryall put himself from the Country In this action The Evidence being Produced in Court & read and the pleas of both parties being heard & all things touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury who being Chapin being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff the sum due for being Forty five pounds four Shillings & one penny & Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Forty five pounds four Shillings & one penny Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds six Shillings ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be held at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The app<sup>r</sup> as Principall and Jon<sup>n</sup> Worthington & Dudley Trent as Sureties in the Appellee's behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the appellee in the sum of, fifteen pounds to be well & fully paid to him in Case the App<sup>r</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of Court thereon & of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with additional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed ~

David Bullen of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husband man Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Capen of Quester in the County of Worcester Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield in the County of Hampshire Did by his Bond Dated the Twenty Second Day of Jan<sup>y</sup> A D 1738/9: & in Court to be produced bind himself to pay to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Seventy Pounds Current Lawfull money upon Demand yet the Def<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto Requested hath not paid the same which is to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Damage as he saith the sum of Seventy pounds: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty eight pounds Ten Shillings & Eleven pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Thirteen shillings ~ After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> By his Att<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Josua Eaton had appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the Att<sup>r</sup> as Principall and John Dwight & John Jordan as Parties in the App<sup>r</sup>s behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the appellee in the sum of Ten pounds to be well & fully paid to him in Case the App<sup>r</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>r</sup> by his being Delayed with additional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed ~

James McEffer of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Joseph Smith the Second of Hadley Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley afores<sup>d</sup> by one Note under his hand Dated April.



M<sup>r</sup> Cester } April the Eighth 1740: Promised to pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ff Ten pounds,  
J<sup>r</sup> } Eleven Shillings & nine pence Money or bill of Publick Credit at  
Smiths } or before the first Day of May then Next yet hath not paid  
the Sum tho' often thereto Requested for the Damage of the P<sup>l</sup>ff as  
he saith the Sum of fifteen pounds: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by  
the Court That the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds Ele-  
ven Shillings & Nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two  
pounds Fourteen Shillings, After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Attor<sup>y</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dwight appealed from the Judgm<sup>t</sup> of this Court to the  
Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within  
and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next  
The P<sup>l</sup>ff as Principall & Relat<sup>ts</sup> Miles & Joshua Eaton J<sup>r</sup> as  
S<sup>er</sup>v<sup>ts</sup> in the appell<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court & acknowledged  
themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted To the Appellee in the  
Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the  
appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding  
and Performing the order of s<sup>c</sup> Court thereon and of paying &  
Satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the app<sup>r</sup> by his  
being Delayed with additional Cost in case the Judgm<sup>t</sup> be Affirmed -

M<sup>r</sup> Cester } James M<sup>r</sup> Cester of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader P<sup>l</sup>ff &  
J<sup>r</sup> } Joshua Douglas of s<sup>c</sup> Hadley Joyner Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that  
Douglas } the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley asse<sup>d</sup> by his note dated Feb<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1739/40: pro-  
mise to pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ff five pounds Three Shillings in money in  
fourteen Days from s<sup>c</sup> Date & by one other note Dated the said  
13<sup>th</sup> of Feb<sup>r</sup> promise to pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ff four pounds & Nine  
in Money in two month from s<sup>c</sup> Date yet the Def<sup>t</sup> tho' often  
thereto Requested hath not paid the said Sums to the P<sup>l</sup>ff which is  
to his Damage as he saith the Sum of Fifteen pounds - The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court  
Its therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Nine pounds Three Shillings & four pence  
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound fourteen Shillings -  
After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgm<sup>t</sup> of this Court To  
the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within  
& for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next  
the App<sup>r</sup> as Principall and Wm<sup>r</sup> Murry & Fideon Pratt as S<sup>er</sup>v<sup>ts</sup> in the  
appell<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly  
& severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well  
& Truly paid to him in Case the app<sup>r</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect  
& of abiding & Performing the order of s<sup>c</sup> Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying  
all Intervening Damages occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with  
Additional Cost in Case the Judgm<sup>t</sup> be Affirmed



James McClester of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader. Dff 4<sup>th</sup> vs Strickland of Hadley aforesaid Adler Dff In a Plea of the Case for that y<sup>e</sup> Dff at Hadley aforesaid by one Note under his hand Dated the fifth Day of May Instant for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay to the Dff Thirteen pounds Seven Shillings in Money on Demand Yet the Dff have not paid the same tho<sup>t</sup> often there to Requested which is to the Dff Damage as he saith the Sum of Twenty pounds. The Dff being three times called made Default of appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Dff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Dff Thirteen pound Seven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound thirteen Shillings & Six pence. After all which the Dff appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The App<sup>t</sup> as Principals and Joseph Miller & Robert Old as Fiducies in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be Well and Truly paid to him in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the Order of s<sup>d</sup> Court Thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Inter: vening Damages Occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed

James McClester of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader Dff 4<sup>th</sup> vs Wm Shuard of Hadley Adler Dff In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file at Large is set forth the Dff being three times called made Default of appearance Its there fore Considered by the Court that the Dff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Dff Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound thirteen Shillings & Six pence

James McClester of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Dff 4<sup>th</sup> vs James Stephens of Northampton in s<sup>d</sup> County Taylor Dff In Two Actions Both of which are Continued by Order of Court To the Next Just Court. the Dff being Sick & Deprived of the Use of his Reason

James McClester of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Dff 4<sup>th</sup> vs Moses Gun of Westfield in s<sup>d</sup> County Cowinner Dff In a Plea of Case for that the Dff of Hadley aforesaid on the first day of April y<sup>e</sup> Dff being Indebted to the Plac<sup>t</sup> Nine pounds & Balance account as p<sup>r</sup> the Account to y<sup>e</sup> Writ Annexed appears promised to pay the same to the Dff on Demand Yet have not paid it tho<sup>t</sup> often there to Requested To the Dff Damage as he saith the Sum of Fifteen pounds The Dff being three times called made Default of appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Dff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Dff Nine pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seven Shillings After all which the Dff by his att<sup>y</sup> M<sup>r</sup> T. Partridge appeared from the Judgm<sup>t</sup> of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday



M<sup>r</sup> Lester  
J<sup>r</sup>  
Gunn  
Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next The S<sup>t</sup> & H<sup>o</sup> as Principall & Noah Uphy &  
Arriale Gidlet as Parties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behal<sup>f</sup> came into Court  
& acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the  
Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in  
Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & of abid-  
ing & performing the Order of S<sup>t</sup> Court thereon & of paying & Satisfy-  
ing all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>t</sup> by his being  
Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Ed.  
J<sup>r</sup>  
Murry  
Joshua Old of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff  
vs  
Mary of s<sup>d</sup> Hadley Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that  
the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley afores<sup>d</sup> on the last day of Jan<sup>y</sup> last being Indebted  
to the Plff the Sum of three pounds Eighteen Shillings & Eight pence  
to Balance the account To the Attachment Annexed promised to pay  
the same to the Plff On Demand but yet he had not paid it tho often  
thereto Requested, To the Plff Damage as he saith the Sum of Ten  
pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appear-  
ance. - Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall Re-  
cover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pounds Eighteen Shillings & Eight pence Dam-  
ages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Sixteen Shillings. After  
all which the Def<sup>t</sup> Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the  
next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within &  
for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next  
the App<sup>t</sup> as Principall and David Inghol & Robert Old as Parties in  
the Appell<sup>t</sup> behal<sup>f</sup> came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Joint-  
ly & Severally Indebted To the Appellee In the Sum of Ten pounds to be  
well & Truly paid to him in Case the appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting of his  
appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing the Order of S<sup>t</sup> Court there-  
on & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the  
Appellee by his being Delayed, with Additionale Cost in Case of Judgm<sup>t</sup> be Affirm<sup>d</sup>

Stricklen  
J<sup>r</sup>  
Murry  
John Stricklen of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Sadler Plff vs  
Mary of s<sup>d</sup> Hadley Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on  
file is at Large set forth; the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
of Appearance: Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twelve pound fifteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two pound fifteen Shillings & Ex<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1740

Roberts  
J<sup>r</sup>  
Smith  
Peter Roberts of Wincor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff  
vs  
Isaac Smith of s<sup>d</sup> Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore considered by the Court  
that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty seven pounds Seventeen  
Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds four  
Shillings & Six pence. Ex<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740



John Edward of Hartford in the County of Hartford Trader P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Samuel  
Marshall of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as  
by of Writ on file appears. The Def<sup>t</sup> came into Court & confessed a Debt ag<sup>t</sup>  
himself for Twenty eight pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two pound five Shilling

Margaret Phenovan of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper P<sup>l</sup>ff vs  
Joseph Pease of Enfield in the County of Hampshire 2 Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In  
a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at a place called Hartford in Springfield in  
the County of Hampshire afore on of Nineteenth Day of July A D 1739  
by one note under his hand of that Date for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay to  
the P<sup>l</sup>ff Twelve pounds in Lawfull Bills of Publick Credit on or before the first  
Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next with the Lawfull Interest thereof yet hath paid the same  
tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Request which is to the P<sup>l</sup>ffs Damage as She saith the Sum  
of Twenty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> Being three times called made Default of appearance  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the  
Sum of Twelve pound Two Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pound Seventeen Shillings. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Pelahiah  
Mills appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judic-  
ature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on  
the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next: The 3 Att<sup>r</sup>s as Principall & Joseph Dwight  
& J<sup>r</sup> Markham as Parties in the App<sup>t</sup>s behalf came into Court & Acknow-  
ledged themselves to be jointly & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum  
of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to her in case the App<sup>r</sup> fails of Prose-  
cuting his appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing the order of  
Court Thereon & of paying & Satisfying to the Appellee all Intervening  
Damages Occasioned to her by her being Delayed with Additional Cost  
In Case the Judgment be Affirmed

John Beauchamp of Hartford P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Joseph Cotton of Enfield Def<sup>t</sup> The  
P<sup>l</sup>ff came into Court & withdrew his action before it came To Tryal

John Beauchamp of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shop-  
keeper P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Trade-  
Defend<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Suffield in the County of  
Hampshire on of 27<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1739: by one bond under his  
hand & Seal of that Date & in Court to be produced bound him-  
self To pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ff Fifty pounds Money on Demand Yet if Def<sup>t</sup>  
tho<sup>t</sup> often Requested hath paid the same To the Plaintiffs Damage as  
he saith the Sum of Fifty pounds: The Def<sup>t</sup> Being three times called  
made Default of appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court  
that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty six pounds Nineteen  
Shillings & Two pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds  
fifteen Shillings; After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> Appealed from the Judgment  
of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at  
Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next: The app<sup>r</sup> as Principall & Sam<sup>l</sup> Trent 3 & E<sup>l</sup> Smith  
as



Beauchamp & Smith } As Parties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & acknowledged  
themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the Appellee in the  
Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the  
App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding &  
performing the Order of s<sup>d</sup> Court thereon and of paying & Satisfy-  
fying all Intervening Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his  
being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgm<sup>t</sup> be Affirmed

Shaw & Bullen } David Shaw of the Rivers in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff  
vs } John Bullen of Birmfield in s<sup>d</sup> County Ind Husbandman Def<sup>n</sup> in  
a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth: The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance: It  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Plffs shall Recover of the  
Def<sup>t</sup> Eight pound Eight Shillings & Eleven pence Debt

Ashley & Bement } John Ashley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Pl<sup>r</sup> & Def<sup>d</sup>:  
vs } Amos Bement of Enfield in s<sup>d</sup> County Yeoman Def<sup>n</sup> in a Plea of  
the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Enfield about Aug<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1739: by one  
note under his hand of that Date for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> promised to  
pay to the Plff Forty five Shillings on or before the first day of  
Sep<sup>r</sup> Next, yet the Def<sup>t</sup> hath paid the same Tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto  
Requested which is to the Plff Damage as he saith the Sum of five  
pounds: Both parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue  
that He owe the Plff nothing in manner and form as the Plff Sup-  
poses & for Tryall put himself on the Country, In this Action  
the Evidence being produced in Court & read & the pleas of both  
parties being heard & all things touching the same being fully Dis-  
cussed, it was Committed to the Jury Mr<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Chapin being fore-  
man) Who returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for  
the Plff the Sum due for being Two pound five Shillings and  
Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall  
Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> Two pounds five Shillings Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Three pounds Eleven Shillings ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> appealed  
from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature  
to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The Appell<sup>t</sup> as Principal & Thoms<sup>s</sup>  
Jones & Joshua Bush as Parties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court  
and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the  
app<sup>e</sup> in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case  
the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Per-  
forming the Order of s<sup>d</sup> Court thereon & paying all Damages occasioned to  
if App<sup>e</sup> by his being Delayed w<sup>th</sup> Add<sup>l</sup> Cost in Case the Judgm<sup>t</sup> be Affirmed



Daniel Brown of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plff vs John Steel of Springfield in s County Cordwainer Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Two pounds Ten shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Eighteen Shillings & Six pence - Ex t<sup>h</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

Samuel Coley of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Dickinson of Somers in s County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Eight pounds Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at One pound - Ex t<sup>h</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

Neale Parsons of Hethfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Wm Beecraft of Hethfield in s County Joiner Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file will appear The Deft being three times called made Default of appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Defd Two pounds Eleven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound Sixteen Shillings - Ex t<sup>h</sup> May 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent Plff vs John Fungilly of Suffolk in s County Gent & Under Sheriff of s County Deft In a Plea of Debt for that the Deft at Springfield aforesd by his Bond Dated the Seventeenth Day of April A D 1739: In Court to be produced bound & Obliged himself to pay to the Plff the full & just Sum of Four Hundred & Seventeen pounds Lawful money of New-England upon Demand yet the Deft hath paid the same Two Hundred & Seventeen pounds: The Deft being three Times called made Default of appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Two Hundred & nine pound five Shillings & Eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at One pound thirteen Shillings After all which the Defd<sup>t</sup> Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next The App<sup>t</sup> as Principale & Abrah<sup>m</sup> Adams Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent 3 as Sureties in the app<sup>t</sup>s behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the appel<sup>t</sup> in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all intervening Damages Occasioned to the app<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed in the Additionall cost in case of Judgment be Affirmed

John Worthington of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent Plff vs Obadiah Miller of Somers in the County aforesd Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The



nothing) The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It's there-  
fore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
ten pounds Ten Shillings & Eight pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed  
at one pound Eighteen Shillings. — Ext<sup>ff</sup> July 14: 1740 —

Day  
1<sup>st</sup>  
Mich. Jonathan Day of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pl<sup>ff</sup>  
vs Robert Old of Springfield Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the  
Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April Last being Indebted  
to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Ten pounds Ten Shillings & Nine pence to Balance Account  
as p<sup>r</sup> the Acc<sup>t</sup> annexed to the Writ appears promise to pay & Sum to y<sup>e</sup>  
Pl<sup>ff</sup> upon Demand but hath paid the same tho<sup>t</sup> often there to Request  
to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of Sixteen pounds; both parties  
appeared in Court & The Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue That he owes nothing in man-  
ner & form as the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Declares & for Tryal put him self on the Country  
In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court & read & the pleas-  
of both parties being heard & all things touching the same being fully  
Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr Bay Trapsie being foreman.)  
who Returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the  
Sum due for being Ten pounds Ten Shillings & nine pence & Cost of Court  
It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Ten pounds Ten Shillings & Nine pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pounds & nineteen Shillings & Six pence — The Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from  
the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be hold-  
en at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The App<sup>t</sup> as Principals & Messrs Mirick & Andrew  
Farland as Solicitors in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & Acknowledged  
themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted To the app<sup>ee</sup> in the Sum of  
Fifteen pounds To be well & truly paid to him in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Pro-  
secuting his Appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the order  
of Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages  
Occasioned to the app<sup>ee</sup> by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in  
Case the Judgment be affirmed

Mirick  
vs  
Wail James Mirick of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Pl<sup>ff</sup>  
vs Bay<sup>l</sup> Wail of Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1738<sup>th</sup> by one  
Bill or note in Writing under her hand & seal of that Date in Court to  
be voided for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> promise to pay to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Sixteen pounds  
& sixteen Shillings & five pence at or Before the first day of January  
then Next with Lawfull Interest for the same till paid yett the Def<sup>t</sup>  
tho<sup>t</sup> often there to Requested Neglects to pay the same to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> To  
his Damage as he saith the Sum of Twenty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three Times called made Default of Appearance It's therefore Con-  
sidered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eighteen  
pounds Seven Shillings & Ten pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at one  
pound



Pound Thirteen shillings and Six pence: After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from  
the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at <sup>Minich</sup>  
Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> <sup>1740</sup>  
Next the App<sup>t</sup> as Principall & W<sup>d</sup> Pyncheon J<sup>d</sup> by <sup>1740</sup> John Throckmold as <sup>Wait</sup>  
Suerth in the app<sup>t</sup> behav<sup>r</sup> came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be  
loyally & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the sum of Ten pounds to be well  
& truly paid to him in case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal w<sup>th</sup> effect  
and of abiding & performing the Order of S<sup>r</sup> Court Thereon and of paying & satisf<sup>y</sup>  
ing all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appell<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed with  
Additional Costs in case the Judgment be affirmed

David Ingersole of Infield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper S<sup>r</sup> & S<sup>r</sup> <sup>Ingersole</sup>  
Robert Ad of Springfield In S<sup>r</sup> County Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the <sup>1740</sup>  
Bill on file at Large is set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made <sup>Old</sup>  
Default of appearance It is therefore Enforced by the Court that the  
Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Four pounds Ten Shillings Damages & <sup>Costs</sup>  
of Court Taxed at One pound five Shillings & Six pence

Jonathan Bush of Infield in the County of Hampshire S<sup>r</sup> House Wright App<sup>t</sup> <sup>Bush</sup>  
pellant & Isaac Tibbe of Infield ofore Husbandman Appellee In a Plea of <sup>1740</sup>  
Trespass for that the App<sup>t</sup> on or about the fiftenth day of Feb<sup>r</sup> last past <sup>Tibbe</sup>  
with force & Arms & contrary to the Peace Did Enter into a certain Brook or  
Stream known by the Name of Fresh water in Infield afores<sup>d</sup> which was then  
& is now in the app<sup>t</sup> Possession he having before Erected a Dam & Gist mill  
on S<sup>r</sup> Stream the app<sup>t</sup> Did then & there Shut Down the Gate of the Dam and  
stop S<sup>r</sup> Stream from flowing down to the app<sup>t</sup> Mill & Continued so to do  
till the Twenty fifth Day of S<sup>r</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> thereby frustrating the app<sup>t</sup> from the  
Use and Profits of his mill During S<sup>r</sup> Term of whereby he is Damaged  
the sum of Forty Shillings for the Recovery of which S<sup>r</sup> Term the Appellee  
brought his Action the Nonpayment of which is to his Damage as he  
saith in the Original with the sum of Forty Shillings. This Action was  
originally brought before Thomas Ingersole Esq<sup>r</sup> one of his Majesties Justices  
of the peace for the County of Hampshire on Monday the Twelfth Day of  
May Instant at two of the Clock in the after noon: Where Judgment was  
Rendered by the S<sup>r</sup> Justice for the S<sup>r</sup> Tibbe the appellee to Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Bush Forty Shillings Damages & Cost allowed at two pound thirteen &  
Shillings & Eight; From which Judgment the app<sup>t</sup> appealed to this Court  
the appell<sup>t</sup> have filed a plea in Barr of the ~~former~~ pl<sup>t</sup> now Appellees  
Action which the Court Having Considered Judge Insufficient and pleas  
in abatement, also filed before S<sup>r</sup> Justice the Court Having also Considered  
Judge Insufficient, the appell<sup>t</sup> Plea to Issue not Guilty & for Tryal put him  
self on the Country In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court &  
read and the pleas of both parties being heard & all things Touching the  
same being fully Discussed, It was Committed to the Jury M<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Chapin  
being foreman who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find for  
Appell<sup>t</sup> Reversion of the former Judgment & Cost of Court: It is therefore En  
forced by the Court that the appell<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the appellee Cost of  
Court Taxed at Seven pound nine Shillings & Six pence & Ext<sup>r</sup> May 29: 1740:

Mark Bignall Husbandman Pl<sup>t</sup> & Corn<sup>r</sup> James Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt <sup>Bignall</sup>  
The Pl<sup>t</sup> being three times Called was Nonprossed & the Def<sup>t</sup> Defaulted <sup>1740</sup>



14  
Bancroft } Then as Bancroft of Bedford in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff  
vs  
Bancroft } Defendant in a County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case  
as by the Bill on file is at Large. Let both the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds Two  
Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pence Two Shil-  
lings & Six pence. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ex<sup>te</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> May 1740 ~

Wail  
vs  
Bart } Bay<sup>th</sup> Bart of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Pl<sup>t</sup>  
vs  
Bart } vs George Pratt of Springfield Farmer Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for  
that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the first day of July 1738 being  
indebted To the Pl<sup>t</sup> Five pounds Eight Shillings & Ten pence as by the  
account to the writ annexed appears. Promised to pay <sup>s<sup>d</sup></sup> Sum to the  
Pl<sup>t</sup> upon Demand, yet hath paid the Same no<sup>t</sup> often thereto Request-  
ed: To the Pl<sup>t</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of Nine pounds - The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Five  
pounds Eight Shillings & Ten pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed  
at one pound thirteen shillings & Six pence ~ After all which  
the Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup>  
Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the  
County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The App<sup>r</sup>  
as Principall and Joseph Ball & Joshua Duglass as Sureties in the  
app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be jointly  
& Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds  
to be well & Truly paid to the app<sup>ee</sup> in Case the Appel<sup>t</sup> fails of pro-  
secuting his appeal with Effect and of Abiding & Performing the  
Order of <sup>s<sup>d</sup></sup> Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Inter vening  
Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with ad-  
ditional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Vanwie  
vs  
Borghart } John Vanwie of the Manor of Ranslearwyck in the County of  
Albany Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> vs George Borghart of Sheffield in y<sup>e</sup> County  
of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that whereas the  
Pl<sup>t</sup> at our Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at Albany within  
and for our County of Albany at the City Hall in <sup>s<sup>d</sup></sup> Albany on  
the Eighth day of October 1736: by the Consideration of <sup>s<sup>d</sup></sup> Court  
he obtained Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> For the Sum of Twelve pounds  
Current money of New York Debt and Twelve pounds Eighteen  
Shillings & five pence Like money for Damages & Cost of Suit  
and also at our Inferiour Court of Common Pleas held at y<sup>e</sup> City  
Hall within and for our County of Albany afores<sup>d</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Day of  
January



January 1736/7. the Plff another Judgment against the Def for the Sum of (Dammie  
 Thirty Six pounds Currant Money of New York Damages & four pounds fourteen (P)  
 Shillings & Three pence Like money Cost of Suit all which by the Records & Process Brougham  
 of P<sup>r</sup> Parts may appear which P<sup>r</sup> Judgments of Court Remain in full force & are  
 not Satisfied the Def not having paid the same nor any part thereof wherefore  
 action issues to the Plff to have and Recover of the Def the sums aforesaid and also  
 fifteen Shillings Like money for Ex<sup>tr</sup> Fees p<sup>d</sup> the Sheriff there on all which amount  
 in the whole to the Sum of Sixty Six pounds Seven Shillings & Eight pence Currant  
 money as aforesaid to which the Def<sup>t</sup> No<sup>t</sup> after thereto Requested Refuse to pay to  
 the Plff to his Damage as he saith the Sum of Three Hundred pounds: Both Par-  
 ties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue payment & for Tryal put  
 himself on the County: In this action the Evidence being produced in Court  
 and read and the Pleas of both parties being heard & all things touching the  
 same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury 9<sup>th</sup> Jury (Capers being  
 foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plff the  
 Sum due for being Sixty Six pounds seven Shillings & Eight pence Currant money  
 of New York & Cost of Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff  
 shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Sixty Six pounds seven Shillings & Eight pence  
 New York money Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Seven pound four Shillings  
 & Six pence: The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Mr Oliver Partridge Appealed from the  
 Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Indicture to be holden  
 at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
 of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principall and En<sup>r</sup> Jones & Azariah Grier  
 as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup>s behalf came into Court & Acknowledged them-  
 selves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the App<sup>e</sup> in the Sum of  
 Fifteen pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in case the Appell  
 fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing  
 the order of s<sup>d</sup> Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Interced-  
 ing Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>e</sup> by this being Delayed with Ad-  
 ditionall Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed

Moses King of Infield in the County of Hampshire Inholder. Def<sup>r</sup> (King  
 North Parsons of Springfield in the County aforesaid Husbandman Def<sup>r</sup> in a  
 Plea of the C<sup>o</sup> for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield aforesaid on the 7<sup>th</sup> of (Parsons  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> Last by his note of that Date promised to pay to the Plff three  
 pounds in money on Demand. which the Def<sup>t</sup> did not Requested but  
 said to the Plff but Detains it to the Plff Damage as he saith the Sum  
 of Four pounds. The Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of  
 Appearance - Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall  
 Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
 Two pound fourteen Shillings. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from  
 the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Indicture to be  
 holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
 Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the Appell<sup>r</sup> as principall and En<sup>r</sup> Jones & Dan  
 Parsons Jun<sup>r</sup> as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup>s behalf came into Court & acknow-  
 ledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the appellee  
 in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in case the  
 the



Thing } The Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting of his appeal with Effect and of  
J<sup>r</sup> } abiding and Performing the order of Court Thereon & of paying and  
Parsons } Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his  
being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgm<sup>t</sup> be Affirmed

Nevis } Robert Nevis of the Elbow in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>ff</sup>  
J<sup>r</sup> } W<sup>th</sup> D<sup>th</sup> Fuller of the Elbow Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for  
Fuller } that the Def<sup>t</sup> at the Elbow afores<sup>d</sup> by his bond Dated Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> twenty sixth  
A<sup>d</sup> 1738: Bound & obliged himself to pay to the P<sup>ff</sup> the Sum of Forty  
six pounds Eleven Shillings in Current Lawfull Money of New England  
on Demand as p<sup>d</sup> Bond in Court to be produced may appear. which  
the Def<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> often thereto Requested Neglects & Refuses to pay to the  
P<sup>ff</sup> to his Damage as he saith the Sum of Fifty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times Called made Default & Appearance. Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the P<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty five  
pounds Seven Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve  
Shillings & six pence. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> W<sup>th</sup> Newson  
Southgate appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup>  
Court at Indicture to be holden at Springfield within and for the County  
of Hampshire afores<sup>d</sup> on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as  
Primisall and Gideon Dratt & John Charles as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf  
came into Court & Acknowledged themselves To be Joyntly & Severally  
Indebted to the P<sup>ff</sup> In the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid  
to him in case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect  
and of Abiding & Performing the order of Court Thereon and of paying  
& Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>t</sup> by his being  
Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgm<sup>t</sup> be Affirmed

Beauchamp } John Beauchamp of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper  
J<sup>r</sup> } P<sup>ff</sup> W<sup>th</sup> Isaac Phelps Ind of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husband  
Phelps } man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set  
forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default & Appearance.  
Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty seven pounds Six Shillings & Eleven pence Dam-  
ages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fifteen Shillings

Ex<sup>t</sup> 15 June 9<sup>th</sup> 1740

Owen } Eiezer Beazie of Windsor in the County of Hartford Housewright Have  
J<sup>r</sup> } Commenced an Action ag<sup>t</sup> Joseph Owen of Braintree in the County of  
Beazie } Suffolk Yeoman, but having discontinued the Same Its is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the s<sup>d</sup> Owen shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Beazie  
Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds sixteen Shillings & six pence.

Ex<sup>t</sup> 24 May 24: 1740

Herrington } Stephen Herrington of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
J<sup>r</sup> } P<sup>ff</sup> W<sup>th</sup> Richard Buak of Ludlow in s<sup>d</sup> County Housewright Def<sup>t</sup> In a  
Buak }



a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> (with his Father Richard Bank of Brookfield in the County of Worcester House Wright) by one bond under their hands & seals (Herrington in Court to be produced Dated the eighteenth Day of March of 1735/6 ~ 7-8) Obligated themselves to pay to the P<sup>th</sup> Sixty pounds Lawfull Money of Great Britain upon Demand & yet Tho' often thereto Requested they have not paid it but Detain it to the P<sup>th</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of Sixty pounds: The Def<sup>t</sup> Richard Bank of Quobin upon whom only the P<sup>th</sup> Writ was served appeared in Court & Pleaded to W<sup>th</sup> that before the Time was expired for the full payment or Performance of the Conditions of the bond Sealed on the P<sup>th</sup> forbad order the Def<sup>t</sup> not to perform y<sup>e</sup> Conditions of s<sup>d</sup> bond, and for Tryall put himself on the Country: In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court and read and the pleas of both parties being heard & all Things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (M<sup>r</sup> Bay Chapin being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that the Sum for y<sup>e</sup> P<sup>th</sup> being Sixty pounds The forfeiture of the bond sued for and Cost of Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>th</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Sixty pounds Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Nineteen Shillings & Six pence ~

Dea<sup>r</sup> or Dea<sup>r</sup>ey of Windsor in the County of Hartford Housewright Have vs ing Commenced an Action ag<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>t</sup> Hunt of Brantree in the County of W<sup>re</sup>zie Suffolk Yeoman But Discontinued the Same: Its Considered by the Court that the P<sup>th</sup> Hunt shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>th</sup> Dea<sup>r</sup>ey Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Six Shillings & Six pence ~

Ex<sup>th</sup> Is May 24<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~ Timothy Threll of Windsor in the County of Hartford Yeoman Ex<sup>th</sup> Threll to the Last Will & Testament of W<sup>m</sup> Thrale Late of s<sup>d</sup> Windsor Gent<sup>l</sup> & s<sup>d</sup> De<sup>th</sup> P<sup>th</sup> Azariah Gillet of Westfield in the County of Hampshire (Gillet Husbandman) Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case where upon the P<sup>th</sup> saith that y<sup>e</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In the Life time of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> viz on y<sup>e</sup> Twenty Sixth Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1738: by his note well Executed in Westfield afores<sup>d</sup> Obligated himself to pay to the s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Fifty pounds Lawfull Money on Demand yet the Def<sup>t</sup> Did not pay s<sup>d</sup> Sum to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> In his Life Time neither hath the Def<sup>t</sup> ever paid the Same to the P<sup>th</sup> in his s<sup>d</sup> Capacity since the Decease of the s<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tho' often thereto Requested, to the Damage of the P<sup>th</sup> in his s<sup>d</sup> Capacity as he saith the Sum of Twenty pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded to W<sup>th</sup> that he never promised the P<sup>th</sup> as the P<sup>th</sup> Declares and for Tryall put himself on the Country: In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court & read and the Pleas of Both parties being heard & all Things Touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (M<sup>r</sup> Bay Chapin being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the P<sup>th</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Capacity Fifty pounds being the Sum sued for and Cost of Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>th</sup> in s<sup>d</sup> Capacity shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two



Small  
Ry  
Guil } Two pounds Eighteen Shillings & six pence. The Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from  
the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Nominature  
to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday next; The app<sup>t</sup> as Principall & J<sup>r</sup>  
Bulke & Johna Bush as Sureties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into  
Court & acknowledged their lives jointly & severally subsc<sup>d</sup> to  
the appellee in the Sum of Fifteen pounds to be well & truly paid  
to him in case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect  
and of abiding & performing the order of Court thereon and  
of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to  
app<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed w<sup>th</sup> the app<sup>t</sup> in case if Judgment be affirmed

Frances  
Castle } Frances Castle came before this Court and Confessed himself Guilty  
of the Presentment of the Grand jury, Ordered that he pay a fine  
of Twenty Shillings for the Use of the poor of the Town of Cheshill  
and Cost — paid —

Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Leonard } Licence is Granted To Sam<sup>l</sup> Leonard To keep a Ferry Across Aga:  
worn River in the Town of Springfield in the Country road for  
the Year ensuing. The fare to be as formerly & he Recognized  
in the sum of Ten pounds for his faithful Discharge of Trust

John  
Dumbleton } John Dumbleton of Springfield Mesu<sup>r</sup> came before this Court  
& Confessed himself Guilty of the Presentment of the Grand jury  
Ordered that he find Sureties in the Sum of Ten pounds for his good  
Behaviour till the Next Court of Generall Session of the Peace  
to be holden at Springfield in and for the County of Hampshire  
on the Last Tuesday of Aug<sup>t</sup> Next & pay Cost<sup>s</sup>. The J<sup>r</sup> Dumbleton  
as Principall In the Sum of Ten pounds & Benj<sup>l</sup> Sheldon & Joseph  
Miller as Sureties in if J<sup>r</sup> Dumbleton's behalf in the Sum of Five  
pounds Each. Came before the Court and acknowledged themselves  
to be Indebted To an Sovereign Lord the King in the Respective  
Sums afores<sup>d</sup> to be Lived on their Goods Chattells or Land<sup>s</sup> & for  
want thereof on their Bodies in case the J<sup>r</sup> John Dumbleton  
shall fail of being of the good behaviour Towards all his May<sup>ty</sup>  
Lige people Partikularly Toward Sam<sup>l</sup> Dumbleton untill of  
said Next Court of Generall Session of the Peace

Benajah  
Stevenson } Licence is Granted To Benajah Stevenson To keep a Ferry Across of  
Great River in Springfield at the Lower Wharfe During of Pleasure  
This Court The fare to be eight pence man & horse & three pence a  
single person & he Recognized in the Sum of Ten pounds for his faithfull  
Discharge of Trust



Upon opening & sorting in Court the votes for a County Treasurer for the County of Hampshire it appeared that W<sup>m</sup> Pyncheon Jun<sup>r</sup> of Springfield was chosen (for the Year ensuing) by a majority of votes, who accepted the Trust and was sworn before this Court to the Faithful Discharge of Trust.

Daniel Ingersole came before this Court & confessed himself guilty of the Breach of the Prohibition Order that he pay a fine of fifteen shillings to be employed for the use of the poor of the Upper House where the offence was committed & Cost - paid -

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the County of Hampshire Do on their Oath Present Dudley Jordan of Hardwick in County of Worcester Husbandman for that the said Jordan at a Place called Elvington in the County of Hampshire sometime in the month of May last with force & arms and contrary to the peace did feloniously take & carry away a certain Ox with a red List on his back with a half Cope in his right ear of the value of Twenty five pounds of the Property & belonging to Nath<sup>l</sup> Phelps of Northampton in County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> which Ox was then in the Possession of the Township of Cold Spring aforesaid, which is contrary to the Law in that Case made & provided the Peace of our said Lord the King his Crown & Dignity signed Benzer Parsons foreman: which said Presentment was made at the Court of General Session of the Peace holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of March last ~ The said Jordan being brought before this Court pleaded not guilty to the Presentment, and for Tryal put himself on the Country. In this Case the Evidence being heard & sworn and after a full hearing of the Case it was committed to the Jury (W<sup>m</sup> Ben<sup>t</sup> Chapin being foreman) who being sworn to try the same who returned their verdict upon Oath & say that the Def<sup>t</sup> is guilty of said Presentment & Ordered That he pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Five pounds, and that he forfeit to the said Nath<sup>l</sup> Phelps Treble the value of said Ox being Sixty pounds & Cost of Prosecution Taxed at Seventeen pounds Three Shilling & Six pence, and stand committed till Sentence be performed ~

The said Dudley Jordan appealed from the Sentence or Judgment of this Court to the next Court of Assize & General Goal Delivery to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> next the Appellant as Principal & Josiah Eaton Jun<sup>r</sup> and Josiah Dwight as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup>s behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Sum of one Hundred & Twenty pounds to be forfeited to our said Lord the King in case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and of Abiding the Order of said Court thereon and of being of good Behaviour in the meantime



Anno Regni Regis Georgij Secundi  
Magne Britannia &c Decimo Quarto

All a Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace and  
Inferiour Court of Common Pleas holden at  
Springfield within and for the County of  
Hampshire on the Last Tuesday of August  
Being y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> day of s<sup>d</sup> Month Anno Dom: 1740:

Present  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cartledge  
John Goddard  
John Pyncheon  
John Ashley  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Burrows  
Reaz<sup>r</sup> Porter  
W<sup>m</sup> Pyncheon  
Isaac Bellogg  
Tim<sup>o</sup> Dwyght  
Thos<sup>l</sup> Wells  
W<sup>m</sup> Pyncheon Jun<sup>r</sup>  
John Sherman  
Tho<sup>l</sup> Ingersole  
J<sup>h</sup> Williams  
Esdras Williams  
Joseph Pyncheon

Esq<sup>s</sup> Just<sup>s</sup> of  
s<sup>d</sup> Courts

Grandjurors  
Preserved Case foreman  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Munk  
Dant<sup>l</sup> Parsons  
Moses Lyman  
Westwood Cook  
Jehabod Smith  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent 3  
Noah Smith  
David Dewey  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Mcatham  
Thomas French  
Simon Coley  
Zachariah Field  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Chapin

Jury of Tryalls  
Elijah Williams foreman  
Robert Harris  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Morgan  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Rust  
John Lyman  
John Smith 3  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith  
Dudley French  
John King  
Stephen Nash  
Harris Hysley  
Joseph Pease  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Parsons



James Munkbroy of Hartford in the County of Hartford Tay or P<sup>l</sup>ff vs James Stephens of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Tay or P<sup>l</sup>ff in a Plea of Debt the Case as by the Writ appears is at Large set forth this Action was continued from the Last Court to this Court &c: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Nine pounds Seven Shillings & Seven pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seventeen Shillings & Six pence

Ext<sup>ra</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1740

James M<sup>r</sup> Carter P<sup>l</sup>ff vs James Stephens Def<sup>t</sup> This Action was Cont<sup>inued</sup> from the Last Court to this Court. the P<sup>l</sup>ff being three times called was Nonp<sup>l</sup>et & the Def<sup>t</sup> being called was Defaulted

James M<sup>r</sup> Carter P<sup>l</sup>ff vs James Stephens Tay or Def<sup>t</sup> This Action was Cont<sup>inued</sup> from the Last Court to this Term. The P<sup>l</sup>ff being three times called was Nonp<sup>l</sup>et & the Def<sup>t</sup> called & Defaulted

Moses P<sup>l</sup>ff of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Tay or P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Abraham Adams of Suffield Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case Bro<sup>t</sup> at the Last Court & Ref<sup>er</sup>d & Cont<sup>inued</sup> to this Court for the Referees to make their Report who made the same which Accepted by the Court & Com<sup>missioner</sup> Jones Acknowledged he Rec<sup>d</sup> as att<sup>o</sup> to the P<sup>l</sup>ff four pounds four Shillings in full Satisfaction of the Indgn<sup>t</sup> as p<sup>r</sup> the same on file appears

Dwight of  
Hedg<sup>g</sup> of  
in the County of  
in the County of  
P<sup>l</sup>ff vs  
Def<sup>t</sup> The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance

Moses Graves Tanner & Seth Dwight Gent<sup>l</sup> both of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Noah Ashley John Holder & Thomas Rich Husbandman both of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>ts</sup> at Hatfield afores<sup>d</sup> by their bond under their hands & Seals bearing date the third day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1739: & in Court to be produced bound & Obliged themselves to pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ffs Two Hundred & Forty pounds Lawful Money of New England upon Demand yet Tho<sup>o</sup> often Requested they have not paid the same but Detain it from the P<sup>l</sup>ffs to their Damage as they say the same of Two Hundred & forty pounds: The Def<sup>ts</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance in Court: Its then fore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ffs shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>ts</sup> One Hundred & Twenty three pounds fourteen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence: After all w<sup>h</sup> the Def<sup>ts</sup> by their Att<sup>o</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Eaton had appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the P<sup>l</sup>ffs as Principall & S<sup>en</sup>ior Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> & John Ashley Jun<sup>r</sup> as Sureties in the Ap<sup>peal</sup> bench came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the



Graves & Appling & Performing the Order of the Court thereon and of paying Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>rs</sup> on their being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case of Judgment be affirmed

Graves & Barnard  
Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer and one of the County Sheriffs of s<sup>ay</sup> County Plt vs Isaac Barnard of Hatfield in s<sup>ay</sup> County Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Six pounds fifteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fifteen Shillings six pence  
Ex<sup>tra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> Dec<sup>m</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1740

Dickinson & Giffin  
John Dickinson of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Ind Yeoman Plt vs Stephen Giffin of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Hus<sup>band</sup> and man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty Two pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds nine Shillings six pence. Ex<sup>tra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

Clap & Walley  
Jonathan Clap of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Hus<sup>band</sup> and man Plt vs Abiel Walley of Boston in the County of Suffolk Esq<sup>r</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty three pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound thirteen Shillings. Ex<sup>tra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> Dec<sup>m</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1740

Billing & Gardner  
Joseph Billing of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs John Gardner of Boston in the County of Suffolk Shopkeeper Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Nineteen Shillings & Six pence. Ex<sup>tra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1740

Billing & Ervin  
Joseph Billing of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plt vs Andrew Ervin of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plt shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty one pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Nineteen Shillings & Six pence. Ex<sup>tra</sup> J<sup>ud</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1740



Joseph Billing of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
with Fifty Gibbins of Bolton in the County of Suffolk Defendants in a Plea  
of the Case as by the Bill on file is largely set forth: the Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court  
that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seventy seven p<sup>o</sup>und Damages & Cost  
of Court Taxed at Three p<sup>o</sup>und nineteen Shillings & Six p<sup>o</sup>und: Extra<sup>d</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 4: 1740

Daniel Parsons of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
Cotton of Springfield Gentle<sup>m</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield  
about some time in the Month of Feby<sup>r</sup> 1737/8: Bought & Rec<sup>d</sup> of the P<sup>l</sup>ff a  
Coke of Salt Oxen of the Value & at the Price of Sixty pounds of which then  
Def<sup>t</sup> paid the P<sup>l</sup>ff five Shillings in Part for 3 Oxen & the Remainder being  
Fifty nine pounds fifteen Shillings the Def<sup>t</sup> promised to pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ff when  
he should be thereto Requested yet the Def<sup>t</sup> hath paid the same tho<sup>t</sup> often  
thereto Requested to the P<sup>l</sup>ff Damage as he saith the Sum of one Hundred  
pounds: Both parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded to Issue that he  
owes the P<sup>l</sup>ff nothing in manner and form as the Plaintiff Demands and for Trial  
put himself in the Country: In this Action the Evidence being Produced and  
Court Read & the pleas of both parties being heard and all things touching  
the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (M<sup>r</sup> Elijah Will:  
iams being Foreman) who Returned their verdict upon Oath that they find  
for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup>  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>l</sup>ff Cost of Court Taxed at one pound - The P<sup>l</sup>ff app<sup>e</sup>  
from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature  
to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on  
the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next the App<sup>r</sup> as Principall & Henry Wol:  
cot & Beny<sup>a</sup> Wait as Sureties in the App<sup>r</sup>s behalf Came into Court and  
Acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly & severally Incor<sup>p</sup>ed to the appellee  
in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case their  
App<sup>r</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding and  
performing the Order of Court thereon & of paying & satisf<sup>y</sup>ing all  
Intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>e</sup> by his being Delayed with  
Additional Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed

Beny<sup>a</sup> Pitton of Somers in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
Pengilly of Suffien in S<sup>t</sup> County Yeoman and one of the Deputy Sheriffs  
of S<sup>t</sup> County Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case whereupon the P<sup>l</sup>ff Complains  
& Says that the Def<sup>t</sup> as Deputy Sheriff having an Execution to serve  
on the P<sup>l</sup>ff in favour of one Sam<sup>l</sup> Rockwood ag<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>l</sup>ff Issued on a  
Judgment of Court the S<sup>r</sup> Rockwood Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>l</sup>ff at the s<sup>e</sup>ve:  
nior Court of Common Pleas holden at S<sup>t</sup> Springfield on the last Tues:  
day of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1738: for £ 17: 5: 1: Damages & Two p<sup>o</sup>und. Two Shilling  
Cost: and the Def<sup>t</sup> as Deputy afores<sup>d</sup> at Westfield in S<sup>t</sup> County on or a:  
bout the sixth day of Dec<sup>r</sup> 1738: Informed the P<sup>l</sup>ff thereof & Declared  
that if he did not forthwith pay & satisf<sup>y</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> Judgment he should  
be Obliged to Commit him to Goal: whereupon the P<sup>l</sup>ff proposed to  
Deliver to the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pound in bills of Credit Thirty eight yards  
of



Sutton }  
vs }  
Pungelly }  
Of Gambel at 15/ 11<sup>d</sup> Three Buck skins Valued at four p each  
Each one Doe Skin Value Three pounds as a Pledge in Security  
for the Same to be and belong to the s<sup>d</sup> Pungelly in case the Plt<sup>t</sup>  
should fail of paying the s<sup>d</sup> Judgment of Court with all fees  
at or before the Sixth Day of January 1738/9: to which the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Consented. whereupon the Plt<sup>t</sup> then & there Delivered to the Def<sup>t</sup>  
s<sup>d</sup> Three pounds in Bills the s<sup>d</sup> Gambel & Deer skins all which  
amount in the whole to the sum of Forty Six pounds Ten  
Shillings, on the Consideration afores<sup>d</sup> & the Def<sup>t</sup> on the Rec<sup>t</sup>  
thereof Promised to Redeliver the s<sup>d</sup> Three pounds Gambel  
and skins to the Plt<sup>t</sup> in case the Plt<sup>t</sup> should pay & Satisfie  
the s<sup>d</sup> Judgment of Court with all fees at or before the s<sup>d</sup>  
Sixth Day of January: Now the Plt<sup>t</sup> in fact says that some  
time the latter end of s<sup>d</sup> month of December he paid to the  
Def<sup>t</sup> as Deputy Sheriff the full sum of s<sup>d</sup> Judgment of Court  
and Sheriff fees amounting in the whole to £20:19:10: Ex-  
clusive of the s<sup>d</sup> Three pounds in Bills the Gambel & skins  
he Delivered the Def<sup>t</sup> as afores<sup>d</sup> & Then at s<sup>d</sup> Suffick Demand  
of the Def<sup>t</sup> to Return him the s<sup>d</sup> Three pounds in Bills the  
Gambel & Deer skins according to his promise as afores<sup>d</sup> &  
whereupon the Def<sup>t</sup> Delivered the Plt<sup>t</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> Gambel & the  
s<sup>d</sup> Three Buck skins but the s<sup>d</sup> Three pounds in Bills & the  
Doe Skin he hath not as yet Delivered to the Plt<sup>t</sup> but still  
Refused so to do but hath converted ~~the~~ to his own Use  
& Benefitt the same so that the Plt<sup>t</sup> hath Sustained thereby  
Six pounds Money Damages, all which by the Plt<sup>t</sup>s own evidence  
in Court produced appears, wherefore the Plt<sup>t</sup> brings this  
Action To have & Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> s<sup>d</sup> sum of Six pounds  
which he tho<sup>t</sup> often Requested hath not paid to the Plt<sup>t</sup>  
To his Damage as he saith the sum of Eight pounds &  
Both parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To Issue  
that he owes the Plt<sup>t</sup> nothing in manner & form as the Plt<sup>t</sup>  
Declares & for Tryall put himself on the Country: In this  
Action the Evidence being Produced in Court & read & the pleas  
of both parties being heard & all things touching the same  
Being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (M<sup>r</sup>  
Elijah Williams being foreman) who Returned their Verdict  
upon Oath That they find for the Plt<sup>t</sup> Fifty Shillings & Costs



of Court: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Five pound fourteen Shillings the Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next the App<sup>t</sup> as Principall & Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith & Ben<sup>d</sup> Smith as Parties in the App<sup>t</sup> behulp Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be jointly & Severally Indebted to appeare in the Sum of Twenty pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in case the Appell<sup>t</sup> faily of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing y<sup>e</sup> Ord<sup>r</sup> of Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned To the appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost In Case the Judgment be Affirmed

James Fatterlin of Ludoen in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Richard Burk of Ludoen afores<sup>d</sup> Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as set forth in file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twelve pounds Eleven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at three pound three Shillings & Six pence  
Ext<sup>h</sup> Jfs Sep<sup>r</sup> 13: 1740

Mark Ferry of Thoset Ashwelot in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff vs Isiah Burnham of Deerfield in s<sup>d</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Trover and Conversion as by the Writ on file is largely set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Five pound fourteen Shillings & Nine pence  
Ext<sup>h</sup> Jfs Sep<sup>r</sup> 17: 1740

Ephraim Cowan of Lisbon Husbandman Plff vs Joseph Fairbanks of Brookfield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> The Plff Came into Court and withdrew his Action before the same came to Tryall

James Barlow of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Joseph Fuller of s<sup>d</sup> Suffield Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Ejectment of Five acres of Meadow Land Lying & being in Suffield afores<sup>d</sup> and on the Brook commonly called Muddybrook bounding Southerly on Land in Possession of the Def<sup>t</sup> Westerly partly on Land in the possession of s<sup>d</sup> Fuller the Def<sup>t</sup> and partly on Land of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Winchels Northerly on Land of the Plff Easterly on Land of David Winchels which s<sup>d</sup> Five Acres of Meadow Land was Originally Grant<sup>d</sup> by the Town of Suffield (and laid out) To James Barlow Late of s<sup>d</sup> Suffield Yeoman Dec<sup>d</sup> Who was Father to the Plff & was Originally bounded & Described as on Suffield Town Records appears of w<sup>ch</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Five acres the s<sup>d</sup> James Deceased in his Life Time became Seized and Possessed as of his proper Inheritance & Deceased Intestate the 16<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1689/90: Seized & Possessed of the same which



Barlow } Said Sure was Defended to the P<sup>th</sup> as heir at Law to s<sup>d</sup> Dec  
 & } (he being the only Child of s<sup>d</sup> James Dec) and that the P<sup>th</sup>  
 Fuller } Immediately on the Decease of the s<sup>d</sup> James Deceased became  
 seized & Possessed of the s<sup>d</sup> Five acres of Land yet the s<sup>d</sup> Joseph  
 hath since Entered into the same and unjustly holds the  
 P<sup>th</sup> out of it & Refuses to Render the Possession thereof to  
 the P<sup>th</sup> & his Damages as he saith the Sum of Two Hun-  
 dred Pounds: Both parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> offered Sur-  
 dy pleas in abatement of the P<sup>th</sup> Writ which are on file which the  
 Court having Considered Judge Insufficient to abate the same saving  
 which pleas the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded & swore that he is not Guilty as the  
 P<sup>th</sup> hath Alleged and for Tryal put himself on the Country: In this  
 Action the Evidence being produced in Court & read and the pleas of  
 both parties being heard & all things Touching the same being fully  
 Disputed it was Committed to the Jury (M<sup>r</sup> Elijah Williams being  
 foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for y<sup>e</sup>  
 Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup>  
 shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>th</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Seven  
 Shillings ~ The P<sup>th</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ben Smith Appealed from the  
 Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be  
 Holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the  
 fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principall & Timothy  
 Wright Esq<sup>r</sup> & John Smith as Parties in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into  
 Court & acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly & Severally Indebted to  
 the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to  
 him in case y<sup>e</sup> App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect  
 & of abiding & performing the Order of s<sup>d</sup> Court thereon & of paying  
 and Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>t</sup> by  
 his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case the Judgm<sup>t</sup> be Affirmed

Went } Ben Hunt of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Feltmaker  
 & } P<sup>th</sup> v<sup>s</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Symes of Winchester in s<sup>d</sup> County Gentle Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
 Symes } the Case as by the Writ on file at large appears: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
 times Called made Default of Appearance ~ Its therefore Consig-  
 dered by the Court that the P<sup>th</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Three  
 pounds Two Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound  
 Nineteen Shillings & Nine pence E<sup>t</sup> June 11: 1741

Barlow } Isaac Barlow of Lieffer Husbandman P<sup>th</sup> v<sup>s</sup> Joseph King of Colspenny  
 & } Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case: the Def<sup>t</sup> was called three  
 King } times Defaulted. afterward the P<sup>th</sup> & Def<sup>t</sup> agreed



Daniel Whipple of Wrentham in the County of Suffolk Plff vs Tho Whipple  
of Sauer in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def In a Plea of Debt  
as by the writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def being three times called  
made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plff shall Recover agt the Def Thirty six pounds Ten Shillings  
Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Eight Shillings & Six pence.

Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Moses Trayer of Merdon in the County of Worcester Husbandman Plff vs  
Samuel Pease of Enfield in the County of Hampshire a Blacksmith Def In  
a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def  
being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Con-  
sidered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover agt the Def Four pounds  
Seventeen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds five Shillings

Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

FRANCIS WALDO of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchant Plff vs  
Andrew Farrant of Kings town in the County of Hampshire  
Husbandman Def In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at  
Large set forth: The Def being three times called made Default  
of appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall  
Recover agt the Def Three pound Twelve Shillings Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at four pound one Shilling & Six pence

Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

Jonathan Worthington of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Plff vs  
John Beels of Sheffield Husbandman Def In a Plea of Case  
as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def being three times  
called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the  
Court That the Plff shall Recover agt the Def Ten pounds Damages & Cost  
of Court Taxed at Two pound sixteen Shillings

Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1740

JAMES MO. Jnr of Sinsbury in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plff vs  
Ben<sup>th</sup> Bodge of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler  
Def In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth  
The Def being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover agt the  
Def Thirteen pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Ten  
Shillings & Six pence

Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1740

Samuel Hathaway of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Bloomer Plff vs  
Sam<sup>th</sup> Kilbou of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire a Blacksmith Def In a Plea of  
the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth The Def being three  
times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by  
the Court That the Plff shall Recover agt the Def Thirteen pounds Eight  
Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings &  
Six pence

Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740

Tim<sup>th</sup> Cotton Plff vs Robert Old Def In a Plea of the Case The Plff being  
three times called was non-suited & the Def called & defaulted

Cotton  
Old



1700 } James Webb of Weymouth in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs } Wm Taylor of Sheffield in the County of Blacksmith Defendant  
Taylor } of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def being  
three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the Def Eleven pound  
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds one Shilling & Six pence  
Ext<sup>n</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1740

Brewer } John Brewer of a Place called Housatunoe No one in the County of  
vs } Hampshire Plaintiff vs James Gooch of Hopkinton in the County of  
Gooch } Middlesex Gent<sup>l</sup> Defendant. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large  
set forth. The Def being three times called made Default of appear-  
ance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall  
Recover agt the Defend Seven Hundred & Three pounds Sixteen Shil-  
lings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pound Six Shillings & Six pence  
Ext<sup>n</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740

Brewer } John Brewer of a Place called Housatunoe No one in the County of  
vs } Hampshire Plaintiff vs James Gooch of Hopkinton in the County of  
Gooch } Middlesex Gent<sup>l</sup> Defendant. In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large  
set forth. The Defend being three times called made Default of appear-  
ance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover  
against the Def Six Hundred & Sixty pounds Seventeen Shillings & Ten pence  
Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at four pound Six Shillings & Six pence  
Ext<sup>n</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740

King } Joseph King of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plaintiff vs Benjamin  
vs } Smith of Ruffield Yeoman Defendant. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on  
Smith } file is at Large set forth. The Def being three times called made  
Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that  
the Plff shall Recover agt the Def Thirteen pounds Damages & Cost of  
Court Taxed Two pounds Thirteen Shillings ~ Ext<sup>n</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Mar<sup>r</sup> 1740

Baues } Joseph Brunsford Husbandman & Heppibate Baues Spinster both of Suff-  
vs } sfield in the County of Hampshire Executors to the Last Will & Testaments  
Foulsley } of Benjamin Baues late of Ruffield Husbandman Deceased Plaintiff vs John  
Foulsley } of Ruffield afores<sup>d</sup> Blacksmith Defendant. In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ  
on file is at Large set forth. The Def being Three Times called made Default  
of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff in said  
Capacity shall Recover agt the Def Damages  
and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound one Shilling & Six pence.

Couch } Richard Couch of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff vs Samuel  
vs } Kent Ind<sup>t</sup> Gent<sup>l</sup> & John Smith & Moses Kent Husbandmen all of Suffolk  
Kent } in



In the County of Suff<sup>re</sup> & County of the Last Will & Testament of John Troublate  
of Suff<sup>re</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large  
Set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance & It's  
Therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> in said  
Capacity eight pounds, sixteen Shillings & six pence Damages & Cost of Court  
Fixed at Three pounds Two Shillings. The Plff acknowledged Satisfaction &c.

Lazariah Walker of the field in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff  
vs John Beels of Suff<sup>re</sup> Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by  
the Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made  
Default of Appearance: It's therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty pounds Damages & Cost of Court Fixed at  
Three pounds Seven Shillings. Ext<sup>ts</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740

John Polwill of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff  
vs John Collins of Suff<sup>re</sup> in the County of Hampshire School Master Def<sup>t</sup> In  
a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three Times called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered  
by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds Thir-  
teen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Fixed at Five pounds fifteen Shil-  
lings & six pence. Ext<sup>ts</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740:

John Polwill of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff  
vs Wm Spencer of Suff<sup>re</sup> in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three Times called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered  
by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven:  
ty Seven pounds Seven Shillings & six pence Damages & Cost of Court Fixed at  
Two pounds fifteen Shillings & six pence. Ext<sup>ts</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740:

Pelaticah Mills of Windsor in the County of Hartford Att<sup>r</sup> at Law Plff  
vs Sarah Granger of Suff<sup>re</sup> in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore  
Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Six pound Six  
Shilling Damages & Cost of Court Fixed at Two pound Nine Shillings. Ext<sup>ts</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740

Samuel Palmer of Windsor in the County of Hartford Husbandman Plff  
vs Joseph Roe of Suff<sup>re</sup> in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three  
Times Called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered by Court  
That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pound Damages & Cost of Court  
Fixed at Two pound Twelve Shilling & six pence. Ext<sup>ts</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740

Berg<sup>r</sup> Hulehinson of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff  
vs Nath<sup>l</sup> Hall of Suff<sup>re</sup> in the County of Ham<sup>re</sup> Cordwainer Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three Times Called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered  
by



Hutchinson } By the Court That the P<sup>l</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>f</sup> Two pound Ten Shil-  
lings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seven Shillings & Six pence  
Ext<sup>h</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740

Smith } Thimzer Smith of the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>l</sup> vs  
William Spencer of the County of Hampshire Blacksmith D<sup>f</sup>. In a Plea of the Case by  
Spencer } the Ind<sup>l</sup> on file is at Large set forth - The D<sup>f</sup> being three times called made De-  
fault of appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup> shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>f</sup> Eleven pound Three Shilling Damages & Cost of Court Tax  
at Two pound Seven Shillings & Six pence Ext<sup>h</sup> Mar<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1740

Cark } Cark & Others P<sup>l</sup> vs Taylor D<sup>f</sup>. This action is Con-  
tinued To the Next Inf<sup>t</sup> Court There being no Court now To try the same.  
Taylor }  
Matter } Matter P<sup>l</sup> vs Giltet D<sup>f</sup>. The D<sup>f</sup> moved for an Impe-  
Giltet } rance which was granted and the Action Continued To the Next Inf<sup>t</sup> Court &

Mirich } James Mirich of Basing P<sup>l</sup> vs Dan<sup>l</sup> Wood D<sup>f</sup>. The D<sup>f</sup> moved for an Im-  
Hood } perance which was granted & the Action Continued To the Next Inf<sup>t</sup> Court &

Mirich } James Mirich of Basing P<sup>l</sup> vs John Wood D<sup>f</sup>. The D<sup>f</sup> moved for an Im-  
Wood } perance which was granted & the Action Continued To the Next Inf<sup>t</sup> Court &

Scott } William Scott of the Abber in the County of Hampshire Weaver P<sup>l</sup> vs  
Ashley } Noah Ashley of Worcester in the County of Worcester Indholder D<sup>f</sup>. In a Plea of  
Ashley } Debt as by the Ind<sup>l</sup> on file is at Large set forth the D<sup>f</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the P<sup>l</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>f</sup> Eighty pound Ten Shilling Debt & Cost  
of Court Taxed at Two pound Eighteen Shillings Ext<sup>h</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

Hall } Eliza Hall of the Abber in the County of Hampshire Carpenter P<sup>l</sup> vs Ephraim  
Hayward } Hayward of the County of Hampshire Great<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of the Case by  
Hayward } the Ind<sup>l</sup> on file is at Large set forth - The D<sup>f</sup> being three Times called made  
Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>f</sup> Fourteen pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxes  
at Three pound one Shilling Ext<sup>h</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1740

Tousley } John Tousley of the County of Hampshire Blacksmith P<sup>l</sup> vs Joseph  
Haines } Brumson H<sup>d</sup> Bandman & Hepstake Banes W<sup>d</sup> Both of Suffol<sup>r</sup> Exec<sup>rs</sup> to the  
Haines } Last Will & Testament of Benjamin Banes late of Suffol<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Dec<sup>d</sup>  
D<sup>f</sup>. In Two Actions one of them ag<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>l</sup> Hepstake alone &c. The parties  
agree to leave both Cases To Referees by a Rule of Court. The P<sup>l</sup> chose  
John Mixer the D<sup>f</sup> chose J<sup>r</sup> Joseph P<sup>r</sup>ing & the Court appointed  
Joseph Pyncheon who are to make their Report at the Next Inferiour  
Court to be holden at Northampton in Dec<sup>r</sup> Next their Determination  
or any Two of them Agreeing Therein to final<sup>r</sup> & Actions are Continued  
till the Next Court accordingly



John Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Plff vs Benj Bodge of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Deft In a Plea  
of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth: The Deft Being three times  
Called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court of  
the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Thirteen pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed  
Three pounds Seven Shillings. Ext<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1740

Aaron Melbore of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Plff vs Benj Bodge of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Deft In a Plea  
of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth: The Deft Being three  
times Called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by  
the Court That the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Thirty eight pounds Damages  
& Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Seven Shillings. Ext<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1740

God Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith of Suffolk in S County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by  
the Writ on file is at large set forth: The Deft being three times Called made  
Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff  
shall Recover agt the Deft Nine pound Thirteen Shillings Damages & Cost  
of Court Taxed at Two pound fourteen Shillings. Ext<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1740

God Lyman of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith of Suffolk in S County Yeoman Deft In a Plea of the Case as by the  
Writ on file is at large set forth: The Deft Being three times Called  
made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall  
Recover agt the Deft Thirty pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pound fourteen Shillings. Ext<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1740

James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Victory  
Sikes of Suffolk in S County Trader Deft On a Writ of Signi facias as by the  
same on file at large appears: The Deft Being three times Called made  
Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff  
shall Recover agt the Deft Thirty three pound Eight Shillings & Six pence  
Debt and Cost of Court Taxed Three pound Three Shillings & Six pence  
that Ext<sup>th</sup> Issue out accordingly. Ext<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1740

James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs  
Smith of Springfield in S County Husbandman Deft On a Writ of Signi facias as  
by the same on file at large appears: The Deft Being three times Called made  
Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff  
shall Recover agt the Deft Six pound fourteen Shillings & Six pence Debt &  
Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound. Ext<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1740

Phillip Livingston of Albany in the City of Albany Esq<sup>r</sup> Plff vs  
John Beels of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft In  
a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at large set forth: The  
Def<sup>t</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup>



Loring: } Defd<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore  
Hoyt } considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds  
Beals } Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pound Seven Shillings ~  
Ext<sup>h</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~

Loring: } Phillip Livingston of Albany in the County of Albany Plt<sup>t</sup> vs  
Hoyt } Joseph Taylor of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Indolent Def<sup>t</sup> In  
Taylor } a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance: It is therefore  
considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty  
Two Pounds Ten Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pound  
Eleven Shillings ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~

Loring: } Phillip Livingston of Albany in the County of Albany Plt<sup>t</sup> vs  
Hoyt } Joseph Sheldon of Upper Housatunock in the County of Hampshire  
Sheldon } Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large  
is set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appear-  
ance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Two pounds Eight Shillings & five pence New York money  
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pound Eleven Shillings & six pence  
Ext<sup>h</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~

Vanduyck } Arent Vanduyck of Frederickhook in the County of Albany Plt<sup>t</sup> vs  
Hoyt } Joseph Taylor Blacksmith & Moses Ingersole Gent<sup>l</sup> both of Sheffield  
Taylor } in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the  
Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by  
the Court that the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pound  
Twelve Shillings New York Money Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Four pound Six Shillings & two pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740

Pierce } John Pierce of Weyfield Weaver Plt<sup>t</sup> vs John Stebbins of Springfield Woman  
Hoyt } Def<sup>t</sup> This action is Continued to the Next Just Court of Common  
Stebbins } Pleas The Def<sup>t</sup> being sick and not able to attend the Court ~

Nash } Timothy Nash of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Plt<sup>t</sup> vs  
Hoyt } Henry Wolcott of Springfield Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by Writ  
Wolcott } on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default of appearance: It is therefore considered by the Court that the  
Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty three pound & six pence Debt  
& Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Six Shillings & six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~  
Ext<sup>h</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~

Old } Robert Old of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plt<sup>t</sup> vs  
Hoyt } Benj<sup>l</sup> Stebbins of Springfield Indolent Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the  
Stebbins } Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore  
considered ~ ~ ~ ~ ~



Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Five pounds  
one Shilling & Three pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds  
three Shillings & Six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741 ~ ~ ~

(551  
600  
25  
Hobbs

Jonathan Cass of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Plff vs Joseph Dunham of the Abours in 3<sup>rd</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a  
Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> Being  
three times Called made Default of Appearance ~ Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Five pound Eleven  
Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Nineteen  
Shillings & Six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1740 ~ ~ ~

Cass  
Dunham

James Cruik of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Gent<sup>l</sup> Plff vs John  
Hillyer of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a  
Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> Being  
three times Called made Default of Appearance ~ Its therefore Considered  
by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Five pound Nine  
Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound  
Sixteen Shillings ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~ ~ ~

Cruik  
Hillyer

Abraham Vancuren of the County of Ulster & Province of New York  
Blacksmith Plff vs Ezekiel Kellogg of New Salem in the County of  
Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on  
file is at Large set forth: the Def<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called made  
Default of Appearance ~ Its therefore Considered by the Court  
That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty three pound Debt  
and Cost of Court Taxed at Four pound Seventeen Shillings & Six pence  
~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~ ~ ~

Vancuren  
Kellogg

Daniel Heyden Ind<sup>t</sup> of Windsor in the County of Hartford Woman  
Plff vs James Stephens of Northampton in the County of Hampshire  
Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large  
set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> Being three times Called made Default of Ap-  
pearance ~ Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~ ~ ~

Heyden  
Stephens

Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford Woman Exec<sup>tr</sup>  
to the Last Will & Testament of William Thrall Late of Windsor  
afores<sup>d</sup> Gent<sup>l</sup> Dec<sup>d</sup> Plff vs Ebenezer Bardwell of Hatfield in the  
County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Case  
as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth ~ The Def<sup>t</sup> Being three  
times Called made Default of Appearance ~ Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Plff in 3<sup>rd</sup> Capacity shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Twenty four pound Two Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pound nine Shillings & Six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~ ~ ~

Thrall  
Bardwell



Thrall } Timothy Thrall of Windsor in the County of Hartford vs Coman  
2d } Def<sup>t</sup> & John Ferry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Pl<sup>y</sup>  
Ferry } William Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for the Recovery of Sixteen  
pounds Due from the Def<sup>t</sup> to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> in Enfield afores<sup>d</sup> by one  
note under the Def<sup>t</sup> Hand Date y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of April 1740: By which  
the Def<sup>t</sup> promised to pay & sum to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> on Demand but yet  
he hadnt paid it Tho<sup>e</sup> often thereto Requested. To the Pl<sup>ff</sup>s Dam<sup>ages</sup>  
as he saith the sum of Sixteen pounds Both parties appeared  
in Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> offered a Plea in bar of the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Action  
which the having Considered Judge Insufficient to Bar the same  
the Def<sup>t</sup> also offered a plea in abatement of y<sup>e</sup> Pl<sup>ff</sup> writ on file  
which the Court also Judge Insufficient Saving which pleas y<sup>e</sup>  
Defend<sup>t</sup> to issue that he owe the Plaintiff nothing in manner &  
form as the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Declares and for Tryall put himself on the  
Country: In this Action the Evidences being produced in Court &  
read and the Pleas of both parties being heard & all things touch-  
ing the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury  
Mr. Elijah Williams being foreman who returned their Verdict  
upon Oath that they find for the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the sum sued for being Six-  
teen pounds & Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Sixteen pounds Damages  
& Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence  
The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>o</sup> Em<sup>l</sup> Jones Appealed from the Judgm<sup>t</sup> of this  
Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Spring-  
field within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The 2<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>o</sup> as Principall & Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup>  
& Sam<sup>l</sup> Greer 2 as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into  
Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Jointly & Severally In-  
debted to the Appellee in the sum of Ten pounds To be well  
& truly paid to him in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting  
his appeal with Effect & on abiding & Performing the order  
of s<sup>d</sup> Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Inter vening  
Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed with  
Additional Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed

Flagg } Samuel Flaggs of Hartford in the County of Hartford Blacksmith Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs  
2d } Sam<sup>l</sup> Duoy of Weymouth in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire Husband man Def<sup>t</sup>  
Dewey } In a Plea of the Case as by y<sup>e</sup> Writ on file appears the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend<sup>t</sup> Twelve pounds one Shilling Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Three pounds two Shillings & Six pence & Ext<sup>d</sup> 13 Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740



Alexander Allen, Shop of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper *Allen*  
vs Wm Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire & Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> *Spencer*  
a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three Times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Plff shall Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> Eleven pounds four Shill.  
ings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds Thirteen Shillings & six pence.

Ex<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Joseph Coons of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Tallow Chandler Plff vs Daniel Pease of Souers in the County afores<sup>d</sup> Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of *Coons*  
the Case for the Recovery of Seven pounds for Damages where upon the Plff *Pease*  
saith that the Def<sup>t</sup> by one Note under his hand by him well & sent in  
Enfield afores<sup>d</sup> bearing Date the Twelfth Day of December 1739: Oblige himself  
to pay to the Plff Seven pounds worth of Good Merchantable Boards or Iron  
To be Delivered at Ephraim Ferrys at Enfield by the fifth day of May then  
next after s<sup>d</sup> Date at the Market price. Now the Plff in file saith that the  
Def<sup>t</sup> never paid s<sup>d</sup> Sum as by s<sup>d</sup> Note he was Oblige altho the Plff often  
Requested the Same & was Ready at Time & place to Receive the Same  
which is to the Plff Damage as he saith the Sum of Seven pounds. Both  
parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> offered a Plea in abatement of the Plff  
Writ which is on file which the Court having Considered Judge Insufficient  
To abate the Same: Saving which the Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded To Issue that he owe the  
Plff nothing in manner and form as the Plff Declares & for Try all put  
himself on the Country. In this action the Evidences being produced in  
Court & read and the Pleas of both parties being heard & all things  
Touching the Same being fully Discussed, it was Committed to the Jury  
(W<sup>m</sup> Elijah Williams being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath  
that They find for the Plff the Sum Sued for being Seven pounds & Cost of  
Court &c. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds  
Twelve Shillings & six pence: The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>y</sup> Con<sup>r</sup> Jones appealed  
from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature  
to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on  
fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>y</sup> as Principal & Jos: Dwight  
Esq<sup>r</sup> & Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent<sup>l</sup> & as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court  
and Acknowledged themselves To be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the  
App<sup>ee</sup> in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in  
Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with Cost & of Abiding  
& performing the Order of s<sup>d</sup> Court thereon & of paying & satisfying  
all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the appell<sup>t</sup> by his being De-  
clayed with Additionall Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed.

Ebenezer Allyn of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman. *Allyn*  
Plff vs Daniel Pease of Souers in s<sup>d</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of *Pease*  
Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Six pound ten Shillings  
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings & six pence

Ex<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740



Pierce } John Pierce of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Juror & Trader Pl<sup>t</sup>  
vs } Thomas Coley of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Juror & Trader Def<sup>t</sup> in  
Coley } a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twelve pound one Shilling & Six pence Damages  
& Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten Shillings. Ext<sup>ts</sup> Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1740

Mills } Peter Mills Jun<sup>r</sup> of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pl<sup>t</sup> vs  
Terry } Isaac Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Def<sup>t</sup> in  
a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirteen  
pounds Seven Shillings & Eleven pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pound Twelve Shillings & Six pence Ext<sup>ts</sup> Sep 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

Simons } Margeret Simons of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Wid<sup>w</sup>  
vs } Joseph Pease of Enfield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of  
Pease } the Case as by Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three Times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Seven pound Seven Shillings & four pence Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings & Six pence Ext<sup>ts</sup> Sep 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

Mills } Peter Mills Jun<sup>r</sup> of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pl<sup>t</sup> vs  
vs } Phelps of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Woman Def<sup>t</sup> in a  
Phelps } Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten  
pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve  
Shillings & Six pence Ext<sup>ts</sup> Sep 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

Mills } Peter Mills Jun<sup>r</sup> of Windsor in the County of Hartford Taylor Pl<sup>t</sup> vs  
vs } Wolcott of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea  
Wolcott } of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fourteen pound Ten  
Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound & Six pence  
Ext<sup>ts</sup> June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1741

Winche } T<sup>o</sup> Winchel of Smisby in the County of Hartford Husbandman Pl<sup>t</sup> vs  
vs } Spencer of Suffield in the County of Hampshire & Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the  
Spencer } Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eleven pound one Shilling Damages  
& Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seven Shillings. Ext<sup>ts</sup> Sep 20<sup>th</sup> 1740



Richard Burck of Grobbin in the County of Hampshire Int Husbandman. *Plff*  
Thomas Stoddard of New Salem in the County of Hampshire Int Husbandman *Def* In a Plea of the  
Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The *Def* being three  
times Called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the *Plff* shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the *Def* Three pounds Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Three pounds Six pence  
Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper *Plff* vs Robert  
Hurley of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Husbandman *Def* In a Plea of the  
Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The *Def* being three times  
Called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the *Plff* shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the *Def* Sixteen pounds Seventeen Shillings  
one penny Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Twelve Shillings  
& Three pence  
Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper *Plff* vs Samuel  
Smith of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Yeoman *Def* In a Plea of the  
Case for the Recovery of One Hundred & fifteen pounds Seventeen Shillings  
& Seven pence Justly Due from the *Def* To the *Plff* By Book as per copy  
thereof to the Writ annexed appears for sundry Goods sold the *Def* in  
Suffield afores<sup>d</sup>, which sum the *Def* promised to pay to the *Plff* upon  
Demand, and yet hath paid the same Tho<sup>t</sup> Often thereto Requested  
which is to the *Plff*'s Damage as he saith the sum of One Hundred &  
Fifty pounds: both parties appeared in Court & the *Def* pleaded To  
Issue that he did not promise neither does he owe any thing as the *Plff*  
declares and for Tryall put himself on the Country. In this action  
the Evidence being produced in Court & read all the pieces of both  
parties being heard & all things touching the same being fully Dis-  
cussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr. Elijah Williams being  
foreman) Who Returned their verdict upon Oath that the sum for  
the *Def* Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
*Def* shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the *Plff* Cost of Court Taxed at  
The *Plff* by his Att<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Pet<sup>r</sup> Mills appealed from the Judgment of  
this Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be Holden at  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tues-  
day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principal & Con<sup>r</sup> Jones & John Roberts  
of Parties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & acknowledged them-  
selves to be legally & severally bound to the Appellee in the sum of Ten  
pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of  
Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing if order  
of s<sup>d</sup> Court Thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening  
Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed, with  
Additional Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper *Plff* vs Robert  
Thomas Austin of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Bloomer *Def* In a Plea of the  
Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The  
The



Roberts } The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It's there  
1<sup>st</sup> fore Considered by the Court That the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> four  
Austin } Six Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound  
Sixteen Shillings & Three pence. Ext<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740.

Roberts } Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pl<sup>ff</sup> V James  
1<sup>st</sup> Austin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Widow Pl<sup>ff</sup> In a Plea of  
Austin } the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered by  
the Court That the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pound Damages  
& Cost of Court Taxed Two pound thirteen Shillings & Three pence. Ext<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740.

Roberts } Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pl<sup>ff</sup> V James  
1<sup>st</sup> Austin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Widow Pl<sup>ff</sup> In a Plea of  
Austin } the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered by  
the Court That the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Two pound Three Shilling  
& Eight pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve Shilling  
and Three pence. Ext<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740.

Roberts } Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pl<sup>ff</sup> V Nath<sup>l</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Hamblin of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl<sup>ff</sup> In a Plea of Deb  
Hamblin } t as by Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered by the Court That the  
Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty eight pound fifteen Shillings Debt &  
Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve Shilling & Three pence. Ext<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740.

Roberts } Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pl<sup>ff</sup> V Rich<sup>d</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Mather of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pl<sup>ff</sup> In a Plea of  
Mather } the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered  
by the Court That the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pound Nine  
teen Shillings & Ten pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed Two pound  
Twelve Shillings & Three pence. Ext<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740.

Ryley } John Ryley of Weatherfield in the County of Hartford Mariner Pl<sup>ff</sup> V Sam<sup>l</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Granger of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pl<sup>ff</sup> In a Plea  
Granger } of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered by the  
Court That the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty three pound Thir  
teen Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound  
Sixteen Shillings & Three pence. Ext<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740.

Roberts } Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pl<sup>ff</sup> V Thom<sup>s</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl<sup>ff</sup> In a Plea of Deb



Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty seven pounds five Shillings & Eight pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten Shillings & Six pence  
Ex<sup>tra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper. Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Benjamin Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pound Three Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten Shillings & Six pence  
Ex<sup>tra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper. Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Benjamin Smith of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>t</sup> Two pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence: Ex<sup>tra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper. Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs John Forsley of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pounds Eight Shillings & Three pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Thirteen Shillings & Three pence  
Ex<sup>tra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

David Ingersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs John Beels of Sheffield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty four pounds Nine Shillings & one penny Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Seventeen Shillings and Three pence  
Ex<sup>tra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Richard Mather of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Samuel Palmer of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Forty Six pound Six Shillings & Eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve Shillings  
Ex<sup>tra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1740

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Thom Gillet of Bedford in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> The Pl<sup>ff</sup> withdrew his Action before the same came to Try all

Peter Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Ebenezer Marsh of Hadley Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ



Smith  
9<sup>th</sup>  
Marsh  
Writ on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Two pounds Eleven Shillings & seven pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound seven Shillings

Lacey  
9<sup>th</sup>  
Noble  
Adijah Dewey of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Ind Sadler Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Asa Noble of Westfield Ordwainer Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Sixty pounds Eight Shillings & four pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound sixteen Shillings & six pence - - - - - Ex<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Lacey  
9<sup>th</sup>  
Burghart  
Adijah Dewey of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Ind Sadler Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Samuel Burghart of Sheffield in the County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - It is therefore Considered by The Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> One Hundred & eighty five pounds Thirteen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound four Shillings - - - - - Ex<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

King  
9<sup>th</sup>  
Tousley  
John King of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Pl<sup>t</sup> vs John Tousley of Suffield Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt As by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds thirteen Shillings & nine pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten Shillings - - - - -

King  
9<sup>th</sup>  
Roe  
John King of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Joseph Roe of Suffield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds seven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten Shillings - - - - -

Frery  
9<sup>th</sup>  
Smith  
Mehitable Frery of Decifield in the County of Hampshire Wid<sup>w</sup> Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Samuel Smith of Upper Ashmole &c called in the County afores<sup>d</sup> Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds Two Shillings & five pence Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Ten Shillings - - - - - Ex<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1740



Hezekiah Picket of Upper Hantswork in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff vs Daniel Jackson of Safford in the County of Devon Defendant in a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty Six pound Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds & twelve shillings & six pence. Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Isaac Strong of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Tanner Plaintiff vs Gary of Hadley in the County of Devon Defendant in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty Two pounds Nine Shillings & four pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eighteen Shillings. Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740.

William How of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plaintiff vs Gary of Hadley in the County of Devon Defendant in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty five pounds & six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings. Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740.

William How of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plaintiff vs Gary of Hadley in the County of Devon Defendant in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eleven pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eight Shillings & six pence. Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Daniel Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Cordwainer Plaintiff vs Gilbert of Brookfield in the County of Worcester and Husbandman Defendant in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pound Eight Shillings & eight pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Sixteen Shillings & six pence. Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Peter Robert of Windsor in the County of Oxford Innkeeper Plaintiff vs Ebenezer Burlison of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Toyner Defendant in a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds Three Shillings & eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Seventeen Shillings. Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Ebenezer Jones of Waler so called in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plaintiff vs Matthew Copley of Suffield in the County of Devon Husbandman Defendant in a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pound Eight Shillings & eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Sixteen Shillings & six pence. Ext<sup>ra</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740.



Jones } To set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance  
vs } It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Epely } Twenty seven pounds six Shillings & Two pence Def<sup>t</sup> and Cost of Court Tax:  
at Two pound Twelve Shillings — Ext<sup>ys</sup> Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Kellogg } Joseph Kellogg of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Plff vs  
vs } Daniel Hall of Upper Hantsmoor in s<sup>d</sup> County Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> In  
bath } a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Def<sup>t</sup> Two pounds Thirteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed  
at Two pound Eighteen Shillings & Six pence — Ext<sup>ys</sup> Sep 20<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Stephens } James Stephens of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Taylor  
vs } Plff vs Ben<sup>g</sup> Gary of Hadley in s<sup>d</sup> County Cordwainer Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Gary } the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Thirty four pounds Twelve Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two pound Eleven Shillings & Six pence — Ext<sup>ys</sup> Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Stephens } James Stephens of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Taylor  
vs } Plff vs W<sup>m</sup> Murry of Hadley in s<sup>d</sup> County Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Murry } the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Northampton afores<sup>d</sup> Rec<sup>d</sup> of 29. 1737.  
By his note of That Date for value Rec<sup>d</sup> Promised to pay to  
the Plff The full & Just Sum of Twenty pounds upon Demand  
Yet the Def<sup>t</sup> Neglects to pay the Same tho<sup>t</sup> Often thereto Request:  
ed by the Plff To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Thirty  
pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & The Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To  
Issue that he owes the Plff nothing in Manner and form as the  
Plff Declares & for Try all put himself on the Country. In this  
action the Evidence being produced in Court & read and y<sup>e</sup> Pleas  
of both parties being heard and all things touching the Same  
being fully Disputed it was Committed to the Jury W<sup>m</sup> Elijah  
Williams being foreman) who Returned their verdict upon Oath that  
the fine for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plff Cost of Court Taxed  
at Two pounds — Ext<sup>ys</sup> Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1741.

Old } Joshua Old of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff  
vs } W<sup>m</sup> Murry of s<sup>d</sup> Hadley Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for  
Murry } that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley afores<sup>d</sup> on the Nineteenth Day of May  
1740 By one note under his hand of that Date Promised to pay  
to the Plff on Demand the Sum of Ten pounds in money it being  
set



For Value Rec<sup>d</sup> which the Def<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> often thereto Requested Neglects to pay & O<sup>d</sup> to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> To his Damage as he saith the Sum of Eighteen pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To Issue that he owes the Pl<sup>ff</sup> nothing in Manner & Form as the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Declares and for Tryall put himself on y<sup>e</sup> Country. In this action the Evidence being produced in Court & read & the Pleas of the parties being heard & all things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Committed To the Jury (Mr. Elijah Williams being foreman) who Returned Their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Pl<sup>ff</sup> the Sum sued for being Ten pounds & Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds & Nineteen Shillings. The Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire. On the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next. The App<sup>l</sup> as principall and David Ingersole & Tim<sup>s</sup> Drash as Solicitors in the Appel<sup>t</sup> behalfe Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly and severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Twenty pounds To be paid & Truly paid to him in Case the App<sup>l</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeals with Effect. of Abiding & Performing the order of Court Thereon and of, paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case the Judgm<sup>t</sup> be Affirmed.

James Poisson of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Trader Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Jos: Poisson Noble of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> Noble being three times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Sixteen pounds & Twelve Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed Three pounds four Shillings. Ext<sup>ra</sup> June 2<sup>d</sup> 1741.

William Case of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Yeoman Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Rich<sup>d</sup> Case Matter of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Nine pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound fourteen Shillings. Ext<sup>ra</sup> June 2<sup>d</sup> 1741.

Nath: Downing of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Shipman Pl<sup>ff</sup> vs Corn<sup>l</sup> Jones of Springfield in y<sup>e</sup> County of <sup>Taunton</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the first day of March 1737/8 By his note for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Promised to pay to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Thirty one pound. Twelve Shillings in Bills of Publick Credit at or before the 20<sup>th</sup> of May then Next yet the Def<sup>t</sup> has not paid the Same but Detains it To the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of Sixty pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To Issue that he owes the Pl<sup>ff</sup> nothing in manner and form as the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Declares and for Tryall put himself on



During the Trial. In this Action the Evidence being Produced in Court & read and the Pleas of both parties being heard and all things Touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr. Joseph Williams being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon Oath that they find for the Plff the Sum sued for being Thirty three pounds & Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty three pounds Twelve Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Six Shillings & Six pence. The Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on y<sup>e</sup> fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The app<sup>t</sup> as Principal & David Ingersole & Robert Pio as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Legally & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in Case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his Appeal with Effect & of Abiding & performing the Order of Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed

James Dwyer of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff v<sup>s</sup> John Fox of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pounds Two Shillings & Two pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Fourteen Shillings. Ext<sup>ra</sup> June 2 1741.

James Kellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Indholder Plff v<sup>s</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Willson Indholder & Zedekiah How Husbandman of Ache wogg in the County of Worcester Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence.

James Smith of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Indholder Plff v<sup>s</sup> John Hillier of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Two pounds Seven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Eleven Shillings & Six pence. Ext<sup>ra</sup> June 12 1741.



John Beauchamp of Hartford in the County of Hartford Supp<sup>r</sup> Def<sup>r</sup> 27  
Ben<sup>r</sup> Wardwell of Hartford in the County of Hampshire Husband man Def<sup>r</sup> 28  
Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>r</sup> being  
three times called made Default of Appearance: It's therefore Considered by  
the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>r</sup> Six pounds Eighteen Shil-  
lings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound fifteen Shillings & Six pence  
Ex<sup>tra</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>r</sup> 22 1741

David Shaw of the Elbow in the County of Hampshire Trader Pl<sup>t</sup> vs James  
Wheeler of Quobin in s<sup>ame</sup> County Yeoman Def<sup>r</sup> 29  
Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>r</sup> being three times called made  
Default of Appearance: It's therefore Considered by the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>r</sup> Nine pound Seven Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed  
at Two pound Seventeen Shillings & Six pence  
Ex<sup>tra</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1740

David Shaw of the Elbow in the County of Hampshire Trader Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Dan<sup>l</sup>  
Sherman of Brimfield in s<sup>ame</sup> County Husband man Def<sup>r</sup> 30  
Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>r</sup> being Three  
times called made Default of Appearance: It's therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>r</sup> Twenty five pounds Ten  
Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eighteen Shil-  
lings & Six pence  
Ex<sup>tra</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1740

James Thornton of Lisbon in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Pl<sup>t</sup> vs  
Elisba Hedge of Worcester in the County of Worcester Taylor Def<sup>r</sup> 31  
a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>r</sup> at a Place called Worcester in the Coun-  
ty of Hampshire on the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1739 by his  
Bond of that Date in Court to be produced Bound himself to pay to  
the Pl<sup>t</sup> one Thousand pounds Lawful money of New England on  
Demand yet the Def<sup>r</sup> hath paid the Same tho<sup>ugh</sup> often thereto Request-  
ed. But Delays it To the Pl<sup>t</sup>s Damage as he saith the Sum of one  
thousand pounds: The Def<sup>r</sup> being three times called made Default of  
Appearance: It's therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> The Def<sup>r</sup> Five Hundred & Twenty seven pounds Ten Shil-  
lings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Two Shillings &  
Six pence After all which the Def<sup>r</sup> by his Att<sup>o</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Joshua  
Eaton And Appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next  
Superiour Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within  
& for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next  
The s<sup>aid</sup> Att<sup>o</sup> as Principall & Timothy Dwight & Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup>  
as S<sup>er</sup>venties in the App<sup>t</sup>s behalf Came into Court & acknowledged  
themselves to be Joynly and severally bound to the Appellee  
in the Sum of Fifteen pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in cap  
the App<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding &  
Performing the ord<sup>r</sup> of s<sup>aid</sup> Court thereon & of paying & satisfying all  
Intervening Damages Occasioned to the app<sup>t</sup> by his being Delayed w<sup>ith</sup>  
Additional Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed







appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover (565)  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty six pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound  
Three Shillings ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740. ~ { Williston  
Gibbins

Joseph Williston of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Ind<sup>or</sup> Yeoman P<sup>l</sup>ff vs John Beecham of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> One Hundred & Twenty five pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Three Shillings ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740. ~ { Williston  
Beecham

Joseph Williston of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Ind<sup>or</sup> Yeoman P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Bay<sup>or</sup> Bodge of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Three Shillings ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740. ~ { Williston  
Bodge

Thomas Field of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Bay<sup>or</sup> Bodge of Boston in the County of Suffolk Butcher Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound five Shillings ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740. ~ { Field  
Bodge

Moses Leonard of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Benj<sup>or</sup> Sheldon of Springfield Indholder Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance ~ Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifty one pound five Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Three Shillings & Six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740. ~ { Leonard  
Sheldon

Benj<sup>or</sup> Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>l</sup>ff vs John Phillips of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchant Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance ~ Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pound Two Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound fifteen Shillings & Six pence ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740. ~ { Cotton  
Phillips

John Horton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Bay<sup>or</sup> Bodge of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance; Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seventy eight pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound five Shillings ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740. ~ { Horton  
Bodge

John Moor of The Elbow in the County of Hampshire Yeoman P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Wood of Brimfield in County Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seventy eight pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound five Shillings ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740. ~ { Moor  
Wood



Expt 22 of Sept 1840

Ex<sup>te</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13: 1740 ~

*Copy* *of* *the* *Record* *of* *a* *Suit* *at* *Law* *in* *the* *Court* *of* *Hampshire* *&* *Windsor* *Shire* *between* *John* *Apsey* *&* *Brother* *in* *the* *County* *of* *Worcester* *Yeoman* *Defendant* *In* *a* *Plea* *of* *the* *Tale* *for* *that* *the* *Defendant* *at* *Springfield* *against* *on* *the* *Twenty* *three* *Day* *of* *April* *Last* *being* *Indebted* *to* *the* *Plaintiff* *Twenty* *three* *pounds* *one* *Shilling* *&* *Ballance* *Buck* *and* *as* *a* *copy* *thereof* *to* *the* *Witness* *appeared* *ap* *pears* *written* *to* *pay* *the* *same* *to* *the* *Plaintiff* *upon* *Demand* *but* *yet* *have* *paid* *the* *same* *tho'* *often* *thereunto* *Requested* *To* *the* *Plaintiff* *Damages* *as* *he* *said* *The* *Sum* *of* *Twenty* *five* *pounds*. *Both* *parties* *appeared* *in* *Court* *&* *The* *Judge* *pleaded* *to* *show* *that* *he* *owed* *the* *Plaintiff* *nothing* *in* *manner* *&* *form* *as* *the* *Plaintiff* *declared* *and* *for* *try* *all* *put* *himself* *on* *the* *Country*: *In* *this* *Action* *the* *Evidence* *being* *produced* *in* *Court* *and* *read* *and* *the* *Pleas* *of* *the* *Parties* *being* *heard* *and* *all* *thing* *touching* *the* *same* *being* *fully* *discussed* *it* *was* *committed* *to* *the* *Jury* *Mr* *Majah* *Williams* *being* *jurman*) *who* *Returned* *their* *Verdict* *upon* *Oath* *that* *they* *find* *for* *the* *Plaintiff* *The* *Sum* *due* *for* *being* *Twenty* *three* *pounds* *one* *Shilling* *&* *6d* *of* *Cost* - *It* *therefore* *Ordered* *by* *the* *Court* *that* *the* *Plaintiff* *shall* *Recover* *against* *the* *Defendant* *Twenty* *three* *pounds* *one* *Shilling* *Damages* *&* *Cost* *&* *Cost* *taxed* *at* *Three* *pounds* *fourteen* *Shillings* *&* *Six* *pence*: *The* *Defendant* *vs* *At* *Joseph* *Dwight* *Esq* *Appeared* *from* *the* *Judge* *sent* *of* *this* *Court* *to* *the* *Next* *Term* *Court* *of* *Judicature* *to* *be* *holden* *at* *Springfield* *within* *for* *the* *County* *of* *Hampshire* *on* *the* *Fourth* *Tuesday* *of* *Sept* *Next* *The* *Att* *rs* *principal* *&* *John* *Apsey* *&* *Thos* *Wells* *Esqs* *as* *Sureties* *in* *the* *sum* *of* *£* *behalf* *came* *into* *Court* *&* *Acknowledged* *themselves* *to* *be* *Loyally* *&* *Severally* *Indebted* *to* *the* *appellant* *in* *the* *Sum* *of* *Ten* *pounds* *To* *be* *well* *&* *Fully* *paid* *to* *him* *in* *Case* *the* *appellant* *fails* *of* *prosecuting* *his* *appeal* *with* *Effect* *&* *of* *obeying* *&* *performing* *the* *Order* *of* *Court* *thereon* *and* *of* *paying* *&* *Satisfying* *all* *Intervening* *Damages* *occasioned* *to* *the* *appellee* *by* *his* *being* *Delayed* *with* *Reddition* *of* *all* *Cost* *in* *Case* *the* *Judgment* *be* *affirmed*



John Ly of Springfield in the County of Hampshire 2<sup>d</sup> Son of Mr. Solomon 567  
Keys of Wincfield in the County of Wicaster Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as  
by the writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default of appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty seven pounds two Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed  
at Two pounds Eight Shillings & Six pence. ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~ ~ ~

Moses Miller of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Eastern Plff<sup>r</sup> & Moses  
Esq<sup>r</sup> of Suffolk in s<sup>e</sup> County Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ  
on file appears: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance  
This Indignity is satisfied

Thomas Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plff<sup>r</sup> & Daniel Cotton  
Pease of Sowers in s<sup>e</sup> County Jun<sup>r</sup> Woman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ  
on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court That y<sup>e</sup> Plff  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pounds Eleven Shillings Debt & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two pounds Seven Shillings. ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740: ~ ~ ~

Joseph Pease of Ruffield in the County of Hampshire Woman Plff<sup>r</sup> & David  
Bullen of s<sup>e</sup> Ruffield Woman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file  
is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> One Hundred & fourteen pounds fifteen Shillings Damages  
& Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eight Shillings ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~ ~ ~

Arant Van Dyck of Henderhook in the County of Albany Plff<sup>r</sup> & Plff<sup>r</sup> Van Dyck  
vs Eben<sup>r</sup> Bardwell of Haverfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Def<sup>t</sup> vs  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> Bardwell  
being Three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Con-  
sidered by the Court That The Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Nine pounds  
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Five Shillings. ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1740 ~ ~ ~

Jure Smith of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Woman Plff<sup>r</sup> & Smith  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent<sup>l</sup> & Gent<sup>l</sup> Noah Smith<sup>2</sup> Woman both of Suffolk in s<sup>e</sup> County 9<sup>th</sup>  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: ~ ~ ~  
The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance.  
It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plffs shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty Nine pounds four Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Three pounds ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~ ~ ~

Samuel Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Woman Plff<sup>r</sup> & Cotton  
vs Eben<sup>r</sup> Jones of Wades in s<sup>e</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being Three times  
called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered  
by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> One Hundred  
& five pounds Ten Shilling Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds  
Seven Shillings & Six pence ~ ~ ~ Ext<sup>h</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~ ~ ~



Bement } Edward Bement & Phillip Parsons both of Enfield In the County  
of Hampshire Upon the Trust as for Town Pffs vs Beny Terry of  
Enfield Blacksmiths Debt In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on  
file is at large set forth. The Debt being three times called main  
Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that y<sup>e</sup>  
Pffs shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Debt. Forty five pounds five Shillings  
Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Twelve Shillings

Ex<sup>t</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Trustees } Edm Bement & Phillip Parsons Women and Beny Terry Blacksmith  
vs } all of Enfield Trustees of Town Pffs vs Edward Tribbe of Scow in  
the County of Hampshire Upon the Debt In a Plea of Debt for that  
the Def<sup>t</sup> Nathaniel Collins formerly of Enfield Clerk at Enfield on the  
Seventeenth of June 1726 by their bond under their hands & Seals  
of that Date Oblige themselves to pay to the Pffs in s<sup>t</sup> Trust Twenty  
pounds Lawfull Money of New England upon Demand but have paid  
the same Tho<sup>t</sup> often there to Requested To the Pffs Damage as they say  
the Sum of Twenty pounds. Edward Tribbe on whom only the Pff  
writ was served Appeared in Court & Offered a plea in abatement of  
the Pffs Writ which is on file the Court Having Considered the Same  
Judge it Insufficient. Reserving which the s<sup>t</sup> Tribbe pleaded To some  
Performance of the Conditions of the bond Declared on & For Tryal put  
himself on the Country. In this action the Vidences being produced  
in Court & read & all things Touching the Same being fully Discussed  
it was Committed To the Jury (Mr Nathaniel Williams being Foreman)  
who Returned their Verdict upon Oath That they find for the Pffs in  
their s<sup>t</sup> Capacity of Trustee of the bond sued for being Twenty pounds &  
Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pffs in said  
Capacity shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds sixteen Shilling and  
Six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds Nine Shillings  
The Def<sup>t</sup> by his att<sup>r</sup> G<sup>r</sup> Jones Appeared from the Judgment of the  
Court To the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
within & for the County of Hampshire on the Fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup>  
Next The s<sup>t</sup> att<sup>r</sup> as Principals & Debit<sup>r</sup> Mills & Joseph Pease as Sureties  
in the Def<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court & Acknowledge themselves to be  
legally & severally Indebted to the Appellees in the Sum of Ten pounds  
to be well & truly paid to them in case the appellants fails of Prosecuting  
his Appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing the Order of s<sup>t</sup>  
Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages  
Occasioned to the Appellees by his being Delayed with Additionall  
Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed



Thomas Bement & Philip Parson Women & Ben<sup>ty</sup> Ferry Blacksmith old<sup>er</sup> Trustees  
 Enfield in the County of Hampshire Trustees of S<sup>r</sup> Town of Enfield the Plff & Ben<sup>ty</sup> Ferry & Joseph Pease v<sup>rs</sup> the S<sup>r</sup> Enfield Women Def<sup>ts</sup> In a Plea of Debt as Pease  
 by the Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>ts</sup> being three times called  
 made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court That  
 the Plff in S<sup>r</sup> Capacity shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>ts</sup> Twenty Eight pound four  
 teen Shillings Debt & Three pence six Shillings Taxed for Cost of Court and  
 Ext<sup>h</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

David Field of Deerfield in the County of Hampshire Woman Plff v<sup>rs</sup> Field  
 William Pease of Somers in S<sup>r</sup> County Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case  
 as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times  
 called made Default of Appearance in Court. Its therefore Considered by the  
 Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eight pounds Twelve Shillings  
 & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound one Shilling  
 Ext<sup>h</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Jedediah Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshire, Tutor Plff v<sup>rs</sup> Bliss  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Dumbleton of the Elbow in S<sup>r</sup> County Schooler Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case  
 as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: the Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
 times called made Default of appearance: Its therefore Considered by  
 the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Six pounds Eleven  
 Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound &  
 Five Shillings  
 Ext<sup>h</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Ben<sup>ty</sup> Horton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Ind Husband man Horton  
 Plff v<sup>rs</sup> Joseph Brooks of the Elbow in S<sup>r</sup> County Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> v<sup>rs</sup>  
 In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears the Def<sup>t</sup> (Brooks)  
 being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Con-  
 sidered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds  
 Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten Shillings  
 Ext<sup>h</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Thom<sup>s</sup> Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husband man Plff (Colton)  
 v<sup>rs</sup> Aaron Gurn of Westfield in S<sup>r</sup> County Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
 Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth For that the Def<sup>t</sup> att<sup>r</sup> Gurn  
 Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the sixth Day May 1739: by his Bond of that Date  
 in Court To be produced bound himself To pay to the Plff Two Hundred  
 & Sixteen pound Lawful Money of New England upon Demand: but  
 yet he hath not paid the Same tho<sup>ugh</sup> Often thereto Requested To the Plff  
 Damage as he saith the sum of Two Hundred & Twenty pound: The Def<sup>t</sup>  
 being three times called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> One  
 Hundred & Seventeen pounds Two Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed  
 at Two pounds Twelve Shillings ~ After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his  
 att<sup>r</sup> Gurn<sup>r</sup> Jones Appealed from the Ind<sup>gment</sup> of this Court To the Next  
 Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within 4 for the  
 County



Cotton } County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next Pl<sup>ts</sup> P<sup>att</sup>  
J<sup>r</sup> } as Principals & David Tingerole & Rob<sup>t</sup> Th<sup>o</sup> at Sherties in of App<sup>ts</sup>  
Gamm } behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly &  
severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds: To be  
well & Truly paid to him in Case the app<sup>r</sup> fails of Prosecuting his  
Appeal with Speed & abiding & performing the Order of said  
Court thereon and of pay and Satisfying all Intervening Damages  
Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost  
in Case the Judgment be affirmed on

Syncham } William L. Syncham of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Ind<sup>or</sup>  
J<sup>r</sup> } P<sup>att</sup> vs William Smith of Springfield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of  
Smith } Debt as by the writ on file at Large is set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Con-  
sidered by the Court that the P<sup>att</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> seven teen  
pound three Shillings & eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Thirty nine Shillings and six pence  
Ex<sup>ts</sup> Mar: 17/1740

Henderson } Walter Henderson of Killingworth in the County of New London  
J<sup>r</sup> } Trader P<sup>att</sup> vs Bay & Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire  
Terry } Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at  
Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>att</sup> shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Nine pound sixteen Shillings Damages & Cost  
of Court Taxed at Two pound sixteen Shillings ~ Ex<sup>ts</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20: 1740

Bliss } Luke Bliss of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor P<sup>att</sup> vs  
J<sup>r</sup> } Sam<sup>l</sup> Dumbleton of the Elbow in County Inholder Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the  
Dumbleton } Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the P<sup>att</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds one Shilling & four pence Dam-  
ages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound five Shillings ~ Ex<sup>ts</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20 1740

Caw } Francis Caw of Henderhook in the County of Albany Ind<sup>or</sup> Carpenter P<sup>att</sup>  
J<sup>r</sup> } vs Robert Old of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a  
Old } Plea of the Case as by the Writ appears. The Court Order'd That the P<sup>att</sup> writ  
abate it not being Endorsed and that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>att</sup>  
Cost of Court Taxed at Sixteen Shillings

Caw } Francis Caw of Henderhook in the County of Albany Ind<sup>or</sup> Carpenter P<sup>att</sup> vs  
J<sup>r</sup> } Robert Old of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Old } the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield agreed on the Ninth of March 1736/7  
by his note of that Date promised to pay to the P<sup>att</sup> Ten pounds Current  
money of New York at or before the first Day of Oct<sup>r</sup> than Next  
yet



Yet Tho' often thereto Requested he hath not paid the Same To the Plaintiff  
 Damage as he saith The Sum of thirty five pounds: The Def<sup>t</sup> Being three times  
 called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court  
 that the P<sup>l</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds New York Money  
 Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Nine Shillings ~ after all  
 which the Def<sup>t</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup>  
 Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of  
 Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the App<sup>t</sup> as Principall &  
 David Ingersole & John Jones as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf came into  
 Court & Acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the  
 Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the  
 Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing  
 the Order of Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying all Intervening Dam-  
 ages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional  
 Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed ~

Arant Vanduyck of Newenhook in the County of Albany Esq<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff  
 vs Robert Old of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
 of The Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on the Tenth Day of  
 April 1739: Being Indebted To the P<sup>l</sup> £ 6: 14: 2: Current Money of New  
 York Due on Balance of Accounts on the P<sup>l</sup>'s Book a copy whereof to the  
 Wit annexed appears Promised To pay the Same to the P<sup>l</sup> on Demand  
 Yet Tho' often thereto Requested he hath not paid the Same To the Plaintiff  
 Damage as he saith the Sum of Twenty five pounds: Both parties appear-  
 ed in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To Issue That he Did not promise in Man-  
 ner & form as the P<sup>l</sup> declares and for Tryall put himself on the Country ~ In  
 this Action the Evidence be produced in Court & read & the pleas of both parties  
 being heard & all things touching the Same being fully Discussed it was Commit-  
 ted To the Jury (W<sup>th</sup> Elijah Williams being Foreman) Who Returned their verdict  
 upon Oath That the find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court: Its therefore Considered by the  
 Court That the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>l</sup> Cost of Court Taxed at  
 The P<sup>l</sup> By his Att<sup>r</sup> W<sup>th</sup> Synchou Ind Esq<sup>r</sup> Appealed from the Judgment of  
 this Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
 within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the  
 P<sup>r</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principall & Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> & Israel Marshham as Sureties in the  
 Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be jointly and  
 severally Indebted To the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly  
 paid To him in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect  
 and of Abiding & Performing the Order of Court thereon & of paying &  
 Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his be-  
 ing Delayed with Additional Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed ~

Samuel Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
 vs Hibbe of Enfield in s<sup>d</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the  
 Wit on file is at large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
 Default of appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>l</sup> shall  
 Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Six pound Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court  
 Taxed Two pound Six Shillings ~ At W<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20: 1740



Capin } Daniel Capin of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs }  
Taylor } Joseph Taylor of Hadley in the County of Heaven Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore  
Considered by the Court That the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pence Damages & Cost of Court  
Tax at Two pounds four Shillings. — Ex<sup>ts</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Pierse } John Pierse of Windsor in the County of Hartford Plaintiff  
vs }  
Kellogg } John Kellogg of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant  
In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore  
Considered by the Court That the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Two  
pounds fifteen Shillings & five pence Damages & Cost of Court Tax  
at Two pounds nine Shillings Six pence — Ex<sup>ts</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Bowdoin } James Bowdoin of Boston in the County of Suffolk Plaintiff  
vs }  
Terry } Ebenezer Terry of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Practitioner of Phy.  
In a Plea of Ejectment of Two Pieces or Parcels of Land  
lying and being in Enfield aforesaid viz one parcel upon Buckhorn  
Hill containing by Estimation Two Hundred & Sixty Acres bounded  
Northerly partly upon Spring Meadow and partly on Land  
formerly Common Land southerly upon the Highway Easterly on Com-  
mon Land & Westerly by Land lately Henry Wright Esq<sup>r</sup> Deceased  
Another Parcel of Land on the West side of Jobb Hills by Estimation  
Forty Acres bounded North partly by Abbees Meadow & partly by  
Common Land South East & West by Common Land Together with  
a House & Barn standing on the first mentioned Tract of Land of  
which's Two parcels of Land & premises one William Boncut Late  
of Enfield aforesaid Husband an now Deceased, on or about the Twenty  
fifth day of Dec<sup>r</sup> Anno Domini 1728: he being then Living was  
Seized & Possessed in fee. he by his Deed of that Date for the Con-  
veyance therein mentioned Did Give Grant Bargain Sell & Convey  
the same Land & Premises To the s<sup>d</sup> James by force whereof the s<sup>d</sup>  
James became Seized & Possessed thereof, Yet the s<sup>d</sup> Ebenezer hath  
since Entered into s<sup>d</sup> Land & Premises & unjustly hold the s<sup>d</sup> James  
from the Possession thereof tho<sup>t</sup> often Requested to Render the Pos-  
session thereof to s<sup>d</sup> James To his Damage as he saith The  
sum of Fifteen Hundred pounds, Both parties appeared in Court & the  
Plt<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue That as to the Forty acres of Land mentioned in the Writ  
that he is not now w<sup>th</sup> he ever Seized & Possessed of the same as the Plt<sup>t</sup> de-  
clares and as to the Residue he is not Guilty in manner & form as the Plt<sup>t</sup>  
set forth in his Declaration & he again put himself on the Country ~ In  
this action the Witnesses being produced in Court & read & the Pleas of both  
parties being heard & all things touching the same being fully Disputed it  
was



Was committed to the Jury M<sup>r</sup> Elijah Williams being foreman & o<sup>r</sup> Re-  
turned their verdict upon Oath That they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Costs of Court  
It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover of the  
Plff Cost of Court Taxes at Nineteen Shillings & Six pence. The Plff by  
his Att<sup>r</sup> J<sup>r</sup> Pynchon, had for<sup>r</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this  
Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next  
The Att<sup>r</sup> as Principal & John Ashby & Pro<sup>r</sup> George Eggar as Parties in & App<sup>r</sup>  
behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally  
Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & truly paid  
to him in Case the Appell<sup>r</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with Effect & ob-  
-iding & performing the Order of Court thereon & of paying & Satisfying  
all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed  
with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Nath<sup>r</sup> Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff & John  
Foulsley of Suffield in s<sup>r</sup> County Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the  
Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plff  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Nine pound fourteen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two pound four Shillings. Ext<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Nath<sup>r</sup> Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff & Isaac  
Ganger of Suffield in the County of Wiltshire Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court  
That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Six pounds Ten Shillings Debt and  
Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound four Shillings. Ext<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Nath<sup>r</sup> Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trader Plff & s<sup>r</sup>  
Elizabeth Barker of Springfield Wid<sup>r</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Ejectment on  
a Deed of Mortgage as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is there-  
fore Considered by the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
One Hundred & Thirty pounds Nine Shillings & Three pence being of Just  
Sum Due on s<sup>r</sup> Mortgage To be paid in Two month or else Posses-  
sion of the Land & Premises sued for & Cost of Court Taxed at Two  
pounds Six Shillings & That Execution Issue out Accordingly. Ext<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1741

William Pynchon Ind<sup>r</sup> & Thomas Cotton Gent<sup>r</sup> & John Leonard Phy<sup>r</sup> Pynchon  
Petitioner all of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plffs & Richard French  
of Suffield in s<sup>r</sup> County Ind<sup>r</sup> Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by  
the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance It is therefore Considered by the Court  
That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pound four Shillings & Six pence  
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence  
Ext<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740



Sikes } Peter Sikes of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Ind<sup>r</sup> P<sup>l</sup>ff<sup>r</sup> vs  
Bay } Bay of Springfield Ind<sup>r</sup> Turner Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as  
by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the  
Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Five pound Twelve  
Shillings Debt & Costs of Court Taxed Two pounds four Shillings  
Ex<sup>t</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740

Hale } Noah Hale of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Ind<sup>r</sup> P<sup>l</sup>ff<sup>r</sup> vs  
Terry } Bay of Rye in S<sup>t</sup> County Blacksmith Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three Times Called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Thirty three pounds five Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pound Six Shillings Ex<sup>t</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740

Nash } Stephen Nash of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith  
Taylor } P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Joseph Taylor of Sheffield in S<sup>t</sup> County Ind<sup>r</sup>holder Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
the Case as by the Writ on file at Large appears, the Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
Times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by  
the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pound  
Twelve Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pound sixteen Shillings & Six pence Ex<sup>t</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740

Robert } Peter Robert of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper P<sup>l</sup>ff<sup>r</sup> vs  
Bengilly } John Bengilly of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a  
Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth the Def<sup>t</sup>  
came into Court & Confessed Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself for Twenty two  
pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed  
at Two pounds Eleven Shillings & Six pence: Ex<sup>t</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740

Fellogg } James Fellogg of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Ind<sup>r</sup>holder P<sup>l</sup>ff<sup>r</sup> vs  
Bardwell } Bardwell of Haffield in S<sup>t</sup> County Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ  
on file is at Large set forth the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made De-  
fault of appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty one pound three Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed  
at Two pound fifteen Shillings Ex<sup>t</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1740

McLester } James McLester of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader P<sup>l</sup>ff<sup>r</sup> vs  
Bardwell } Bardwell of Haffield in S<sup>t</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the  
Writ on file at Large appears, the Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times Called made Default  
of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall  
Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eight pounds One Shilling Damages & Cost of  
Court Taxed at Two pound sixteen Shillings Ex<sup>t</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1740



Noah Colton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Woman P<sup>th</sup> vs Daniel Sherman of Springfield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>th</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Forty five pound Eighteen shillings & six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seventeen shillings. Ex<sup>te</sup> J<sup>ss</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1740

Joseph Williston of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Gent P<sup>th</sup> vs Ezekiel Peck of New Salem in the County of Hubbard man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the same on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty eight pound Eight shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Five pound Nine shillings & six pence. Ex<sup>te</sup> J<sup>ss</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1740

James Jones of Westown in the County of Middlesex Trader P<sup>th</sup> vs Daniel Greyshe of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>th</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> seven pounds six shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Nineteen shillings & six pence. Ex<sup>te</sup> J<sup>ss</sup> April 26<sup>th</sup> 1741

Azariah Nobles of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman P<sup>th</sup> vs John Williams of Upper Housatonic in the County of Hubbard man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three Times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>th</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pound Sixteen shillings & six pence Damages & Three pound Ten shillings Cost of Court as p<sup>th</sup> Bill Taxed on file appears. Ex<sup>te</sup> J<sup>ss</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper P<sup>th</sup> vs Benj<sup>n</sup> Stebbins of Springfield in the County of Hubbard man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>th</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eight pound Thirteen shillings & seven pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound seven shillings & six pence. Ex<sup>te</sup> J<sup>ss</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1740

John Shepard of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Woman P<sup>th</sup> vs Ward Smith of Suffield in the County of Bloomer Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>th</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirteen pound Thirteen shillings & six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Ten shillings. Ex<sup>te</sup> J<sup>ss</sup>

James Robb of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper P<sup>th</sup> vs Nath<sup>l</sup> Collins of Enfield in the County of Essex Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that The



Robt } The Def<sup>t</sup> said Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty pound fifteen shillings & six pence  
Giles } Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at two pound nine shillings - Ex<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1740

Boas } Charles Boas of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> vs Hoz<sup>le</sup>  
Boal } Robt of Southampton in the County of Down Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the  
Writ on file appears the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called was non suited and the  
Def<sup>t</sup> there for Cost Taxed at one pound four shillings

Chancy } J<sup>r</sup> of H<sup>ad</sup>ley in the County of Hampshire Norman Def<sup>t</sup> vs Bony<sup>a</sup>  
J<sup>r</sup> } John of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the  
J<sup>r</sup> } Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by y<sup>e</sup> Court  
that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fourteen pound nine shillings  
Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve shillings & six pence  
Ex<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1740

Rich<sup>d</sup> } H<sup>ad</sup>ley of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Norman Def<sup>t</sup> vs  
Richard } Thomas Richardson of Worcester in the County of Worcester Jur<sup>r</sup> trader Def<sup>t</sup> In  
a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered  
by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twelve pound &  
Eight shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound four  
teen shillings & six pence Ex<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1740

Thorman } Daniel Thorman of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
J<sup>r</sup> } vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Moulton of Brimfield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
Moulton } as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth & The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore Considered by y<sup>e</sup> Court  
that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eighteen pounds seven shillings &  
two pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound six pence  
Ex<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1740

Thorman } Daniel Thorman of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
J<sup>r</sup> } vs David Hear of Brimfield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the  
Hear } Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by y<sup>e</sup>  
Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seventeen pound eight  
shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound  
Ex<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1740

Stellon } Elijah Stellon of Springfield Trader Def<sup>t</sup> vs Sam<sup>l</sup> Moulton of  
J<sup>r</sup> } Springfield Jur<sup>r</sup> trader Def<sup>t</sup> The Pl<sup>t</sup> was called & non suited & the Def<sup>t</sup> defaulted

Gatcliff } James W. Gatcliff of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Rob<sup>t</sup>  
J<sup>r</sup> } Gatcliff of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Jur<sup>r</sup> trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case  
Gatcliff } as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth & The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
made Default of Appearance Its therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pound four shillings Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Two pound nine shillings & six pence Ex<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740







271/ 95/ 100/ } Both Parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>d</sup> offered every Plea  
 in abatement &c. the Att<sup>r</sup> with much are on file which the Court  
 having considered thought insufficient to abate the same seeing which  
 the Def<sup>d</sup> pleaded to issue that he oweth the Att<sup>r</sup> nothing in Name  
 and form and for by all rat himself on the Country. In this action  
 the evidences being produced in Court & read and the Pleas of both  
 parties being heard & all things touching the same being fully  
 debated it was Submitted to the Jury (Mr. Nijah Williams being  
 foreman) who returned their Verdict upon oath that they found  
 for the Att<sup>r</sup> & he is a free for being Two pounds five Shillings and  
 Eight pence. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Att<sup>r</sup>  
 shall recover against the Def<sup>d</sup> Two pounds five Shillings Damages  
 & the Court taxed at Three pound Ten Shillings & Six pence.  
 The Def<sup>d</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Mr. M<sup>r</sup>. Delahall Mills appealed from the Judgment  
 of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at  
 Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
 of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. Said Att<sup>r</sup> as Principal & John Slesley & Samuel Palmer  
 as Sheriffs in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & acknowledged  
 themselves to be Joyntly & severally Indebted to the App<sup>ee</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Sum  
 of Ten Pounds to be well & truly paid to him in case the App<sup>ee</sup> fails  
 in Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of abiding & Performing  
 the order of said Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all the  
 Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed  
 with Additional Cost in case the Judgment be affirmed.

Mr. Caster } James M<sup>r</sup> Caster of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Lender Pitt  
vs John Caster of New Salem so called in County Anbandman Def<sup>tn</sup>  
17 } a plea of Debt as by the writ on file is at Large set for the The  
Trix } Def<sup>tn</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its  
there fore ordered by the Court that the Pitt shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup>  
the Def<sup>tn</sup> Forty Two pound, sixteen Shillings Debt & Costs of Court  
Taxed at Two pound sixteen Shillings. Ext<sup>n</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1740

Robert } Henry Roberts of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shook upon  
vs } Def<sup>t</sup> vs. Joseph Marks of Ware River in the County of Hampshire  
Marks } Subscribed then Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of Ejectment vs. By the Petition at Large  
Set forth, The parties appeared in Court & The Def<sup>t</sup>. Offered Shady  
Licenses in abatement of the Pet<sup>r</sup>'s Writ<sup>h</sup> which the Court havinging con-  
sidered the same that the Pet<sup>r</sup>'s writ shall abate on the Def<sup>t</sup>'s Second Plea  
& That the Def<sup>t</sup>. havinging the Pet<sup>r</sup>'s Copy of Court - - - - -

*Foot*  
*Sackel*

Under Foot & Sackel in the County of Hampshire the Bandman Thos V. Benson  
and Sackel of St. Mildred's the Bandman Deft In a Plea of the Case vs Gye & West  
Sackel Your file is at Large set forth the Deft being three times called and Default  
of Appearance With Therefore Ordered by the Court That the Aff shall  
recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defaul Seven pounds four ten Shillings & Six pence &  
Damages Cost of Car Taxed at Two pound Ten Shillings  
Exp<sup>d</sup> Jones Janry 22 1740.











James Quicker of Bedford in the County of Bedford Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> vs  
Wm<sup>th</sup> Thomas of Bedford in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
The Case as by the Writ in file is at large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made default of appearance. Its therefore considered by the Court that the  
Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> twelve pounds Ten Shillings & Six pence  
Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Ten Shillings. Ex<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1740

Moses Tye of Bedford in the County of Hampshire Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> vs John Tye of Bedford  
of Bedford black with Defend<sup>t</sup> the Case as by the Writ in file  
is at large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made default of appearance.  
Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> three pounds Twelve Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed  
at Two pounds Ten Shillings. Ex<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740.

John Worthington of Wokingham in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> vs  
Daniel Price of English in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
The Case as by the Writ in file is at large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made default of appearance. Its therefore considered  
by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pounds  
Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seven Shillings. Ex<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1740

Thomas Rogers of Hardwick in the County of Worcester House Wright Def<sup>t</sup> vs  
George Head of Farnham in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
as by the Writ in file is at large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
default of appearance. Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty Six pounds Seven Shillings & Six pence Debt and  
Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Five Shillings. Ex<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Everez Mirick of the Elbow in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> vs  
Richard Gory of the County of Worcester House Wright in the County of  
Worcester Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ in file  
is at large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made default  
of appearance. Its therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff  
shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pounds Thirteen Shillings & Six pence  
Damages & Costs of Court Taxed Two pounds fifteen Shillings & Six pence.  
Ex<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

Hezekiah Root of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup> vs  
Robert Temple of Botton in the County of Norfolk Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
of Debt for that the Robert at Springfield ago of on the Twenty four  
teenth day of March A.D. 1738: by his bond of that Date in Court to  
be produced bound himself to pay to the said Hezekiah the full & best  
sum of one Hundred pounds Lawfull Money of New England on Demand  
yet he of Robert hath not paid the same. He therefore Requested  
to the Plaintiff Damage as he saith The sum of, one Hundred pound. Both  
Parties appeared in Court. The Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue He always hath  
been & still is ready to perform the conditions of the bond Declared on  
and for try all put himself on the County. In this action the Witnesses  
being produced in Court & read & the Pleas of both parties being heard  
and all things touching the same being fully Disputed it was Commit-  
ted to the Jury Mr. Elijah Williams being foreman who returned their  
verdict upon oath that they find for the Plaintiff The Forfeiture of the  
Bond







Being three times called made Default of Appearance & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Eleven pound Sterling Eighteen shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Five pound one Shilling  
 Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Parson  
 Faugh Denning of Boston Housekeeper Plff vs. John Denning of Springfield Trader Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Three times Called was & adjested & the Def<sup>t</sup> called Defaulted  
 Denning  
 Sikes

Solomon Gooddel of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husband man Plff vs. Andrew Brooks of Andover so called in the County of Hampshire Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eight pound Ten Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pound and six pence  
 Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Gooddel  
 Brooks

Stephen Griffith of Andover in the County of Worcester Husband man Plff vs. Joseph Durham of Andover so called in the County of Hampshire Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eleven pound Ten Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pound & six pence  
 Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Griffith  
 Durham

Eleazer Haywood of Brookfield within the County of Worcester Indebted Plff vs. Jonathan Sawyer of Sunderland in the County of Hampshire Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pound Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pound five Shilling  
 Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Haywood  
 Sawyer

Mark Bignall of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Husband man Plff vs. Moses Gun of Westfield in the County of Endover Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven pound fifteen Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pound & six Shilling  
 Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Bignall  
 Gun

Mersey Park of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs. George Hens & Robert Hens Farmers & James Gibson Gent<sup>l</sup> all of Boston & Sunball Farmers & Robert Jordan Indebted all in the County of Suffolk Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Two Hundred & Seventy three pound Six Shilling Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pound Thirteen Shilling  
 Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Mersey  
 Hens  
 Gibson  
 Jordan

Moses Graves of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer Plff vs. James Bailey of Boston in the County of Suffolk Vic<sup>r</sup>aller Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance & Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty four pound Twelve Shilling Damages and Costs of Court Taxed Three pound Seventeen Shilling & Six pence  
 Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1740  
 Graves  
 Bailey



[illegible]

Mary  
 Jo.  
 Deaf  
 William Mary at Hadley in the County of Hampshire Taylor Plff<sup>ts</sup> Excheq<sup>r</sup>  
 Trelogy of New Salem vs. said in s<sup>d</sup> County Hall and John Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of  
 Debt as by the Writ on file is at large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
 times called made Default of Appearance. It's therefore Considered by  
 the Court that the Plff<sup>s</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifteen pounds four  
 Shillings Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds Two Shillings & Six pence  
 Ex<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> 24. 1740.

[illegible]

*[Handwritten entry:]*  
 John [unclear] of Hartford in the County of Hartford vs. [unclear]  
 [unclear] of Hartford in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> & A.  
 Plea of Debt as by the writ on file is at Large Set for the The Defend  
 being three times called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover against the Defend  
 Twenty pounds Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve Shillings  
 Exec<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 1780

Partridge Oliver Cartridge of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> vs  
Stephen Griffin of Hardwick in the County of Worcester Husbandman  
(Griffin) Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file at Large appears  
The Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default & appeared not  
therefore considered by the Court that he sh<sup>d</sup> stand Relieved as the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Two pound Damages & Cost of Court taxed Two pound Nine shillings & six p<sup>ts</sup>  
Ex<sup>te</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13: 1740

97  
 Strickland & John Strickland of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Sadrs. vs  
 William Stewart of. Hadley Sadrs. Deft In a Plea of the Case as by  
 the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Deft being three times  
 called made Default of appearance and

Sikes  
 vs  
 Sweden  
 1. The case of Springfield in the County of Hampshire under Sheriff Bond  
 Sweden vs. said Springfield Inhabitor Deft in a Plea in the Case as by the Bill  
 on file at Large appears The Deft being three times called made De-  
 fault & to remain He therefore Considered by the Court That the Plt  
 shall Recover agt the Defd Forty four pounds Seventeen Shillings  
 Damages & Costs. For Taxed Two pounds four Shillings & Six pence  
 Ex<sup>ts</sup> Is April 16: 1741



585  
Eliakim Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff & Benjamin Sacket of Westfield Husbandman Defendant in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant Twenty two pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Nine Shillings  
Ex<sup>ta</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> July 2<sup>o</sup> 1741

Thomas Coley of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff & John Stone of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant Twenty one pound five Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Two Shillings & Six pence  
Ex<sup>ta</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740

David Ingersole of Springfield Plaintiff & Henry Woodcott of Ingersole Plaintiff & Henry Woodcott of Springfield Defendant in a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file appears The Plaintiff being three times called was Nonsumed and the Defendant was called and defaulted

Noah Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff & Daniel Prior of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant Two pounds Eighteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Seventeen Shillings  
Ex<sup>ta</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1740

Noah Cotton of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff & James Pease of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant Four pounds Thirteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound seventeen Shillings & Six pence  
Ex<sup>ta</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1740

Eliakim Sacket of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff & Benjamin Sacket of Westfield Husbandman Defendant in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth The Defendant being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant Thirty one pound Ten Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Nine Shillings  
Ex<sup>ta</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> July 2<sup>o</sup> 1741

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff & Moses Graves of Northfield in the County of Hampshire Farmer and one of the Deputy Sheriffs of the County of Hampshire Defendant in a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file appears The Defendant came into Court and Confessed Indebtedness against himself on the sum of Eight hundred Seventeen Shillings & nine pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound thirteen Shillings  
Ex<sup>ta</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740



Barnard Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff  
vs Richard Burt of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Trader Def In a Plea  
of Debt as by the writ on file at large appears: The Def being three  
times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the  
Court That the Plff shall Recover against the Def One Hundred Eighty  
Eight pounds Eleven Shillings & six pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at  
Two pound Eleven Shillings & six pence Ex<sup>te</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740

Barnard Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff  
vs Richard Burt of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Carpenter Def In a Plea of  
Debt as by the Writ on file is at large set forth: The Def being three  
times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by  
the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defend One Hundred & ninety  
pounds Nine Shillings & four pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two  
pound Twelve Shillings & six pence Ex<sup>te</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740

Barnard Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff  
vs Richard Burt of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Carpenter Def In a Plea  
of Debt as by the Writ on file is at large set forth: The Def being  
three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered  
by the Court That the Plff shall Recover against the Def Five pound  
one Shilling & one pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound  
Twelve Shillings & six pence Ex<sup>te</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740

Barnard Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff  
vs Wm Murry of Hadley Taylor Def In a Plea of Debt as by the  
Writ on file at large is set forth: The Def being three times called  
made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court  
That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def Twenty two pound one Shilling  
& Seven pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Eleven Shillings  
& six pence Ex<sup>te</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740

Barnard Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff  
vs John Taylor of Hadley Husbandman Def In a Plea of Debt as  
by the Writ on file is at large set forth: The Def being three times  
called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the  
Court That the Plff shall Recover against the Def Twenty seven pound  
& Seven pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Eleven Shill:  
ings & six pence Ex<sup>te</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740

Barnard Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Plff vs Benjamin Sheldon of Springfield in the County of Berkshire Inholder Def  
In a Plea of Debt As by the Writ on file is at large set forth: The  
Def being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover  
against the Def One Hundred and Eighty pounds Eight Shillings and  
Seven pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound Eleven Shillings  
Ex<sup>te</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740



Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
vs  
John King of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
of Debt for that the Defendant of Hadley afore<sup>d</sup> on the 29<sup>th</sup> Day of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Anno Domini: 1738: by his Bond of. but Date & in Court To be produced  
Bound & Obligated himself to pay to the Plaintiff the Sum of Forty  
pounds in Good Lawfull Money of New England upon Demand Not  
the Debt & neglects & Refuses To pay<sup>r</sup> the Sum To the Plaintiff But Delivers it To  
the Plaintiff Damage as he saith the Sum of Forty pounds: Both Parties  
appeared in Court & the Plaintiff Decided to Issue that the Bond Declared on  
is a corrupt Bargain & that there is thereupon & thereby Resolved to the Plaintiff more  
than at the Rate of Six p<sup>ce</sup> Cent for forbearance for one Year and for Exale  
put himself in the County. In this Action the Evidence being produced in  
Court & read and the Pleas of both parties Being heard & all things touch-  
ing the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury (Mr  
Dijah St. Clairs being foreman) Who Returned their Verdict upon Oath  
that They find for the Plaintiff the forfeiture of the Bond sued for being Forty  
pounds and Cost of Court & it is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Plaintiff shall Recover against the Defendant Twenty five pounds Eighteen Shillings  
& Ten pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds & Six pence  
The Defendant Att<sup>r</sup> Joseph Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> Appealed from the Judgment  
of this Court to the next Sup Court of Judicature to be holden at no  
Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
of Sep<sup>r</sup> next said Att<sup>r</sup> as Principall & John Aspley & Tho<sup>s</sup> Wells Esq<sup>s</sup>  
as Parties in the Cause Came into Court & acknowledged them-  
selves to be jointly & severally indebted to the app<sup>ee</sup> in the Sum of Ten  
pounds To be well & Truly paid to him in Case the App<sup>ee</sup> fails of  
Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the  
order of the Court thereon and of paying & Satisfying all Intervening  
Damages Occasioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with ad-  
ditionall Cost in Case the Judgment be affirmed

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
vs  
Joseph Wright of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Defendant  
of Debt As by the written file is at Large set forth The Defendant being three  
times called made Default of Appearance: it is therefore Considered by  
the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendant One hundred & thirty  
Six pound thirteen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound  
Sixteen Shillings & Six pence: Ex<sup>te</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
vs  
Joseph Wright & Benj Wright both of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandmen  
Defendants In a Piece of Debt as by the written file is at Large set forth  
The Defendants being Three times called made Default of Appearance & it is  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defendants  
Thirty Eight pounds Eleven Shillings & five pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed  
at Two pound Sixteen Shillings & Six pence: Ex<sup>te</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plaintiff  
vs  
Wm Synchon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Defendant  
of Debt as by the written file appears. The Defendant Came into Court & confessed to  
Judgment ag<sup>t</sup> himself for the Sum of Twenty seven pounds fourteen  
Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound one Shilling & Six pence  
Ex<sup>te</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740



Barward Samuel Barward of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Defendant  
Galeah of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husband  
Plaintiff  
A Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pounds Twelve Shillings & Eleven pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eighteen Shillings & Six pence. Ex<sup>t</sup> H<sup>is</sup> H<sup>is</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740

Barward Samuel Barward of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Defendant  
Synchron of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husband  
Plaintiff  
A Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pounds Six Shillings & five pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds Three Shillings & Six pence. Ex<sup>t</sup> H<sup>is</sup> H<sup>is</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740

Barward Samuel Barward of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Defendant  
Tarrant of Brookfield so called in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Plaintiff  
A Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty eight pounds five Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Fourteen Shillings & Six pence. Ex<sup>t</sup> H<sup>is</sup> H<sup>is</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740

Barward Samuel Barward of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Defendant  
Laird of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Spinster  
Plaintiff  
A Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pounds Ten Shillings. Ex<sup>t</sup> H<sup>is</sup> H<sup>is</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1740

Barward Samuel Barward of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Defendant  
Jennings of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman  
Plaintiff  
A Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Forty two pounds & Twelve Shillings & Eight pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds & Twelve Shillings & Six pence. Ex<sup>t</sup> H<sup>is</sup> H<sup>is</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 1740

Barward Samuel Barward of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman  
Defendant  
Forsley of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Yeoman  
Plaintiff  
A Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield affords on the Twentieth day of January Annoque Domini one thousand Seven Hundred & thirty five By one of our Justices of the Peace of that Date & in Court to be produced bonds & changed in full To pay to the Plaintiff the full & just sum of Ten pounds & Eight pence Current Lawful Money of New England upon Demand yet the Def<sup>t</sup> has thereto Requested Neglectly and Refusi



Refuses To pay the same to the Plff to his Damage as in said the Sum of  
Four Hundred & Eighty pounds. Both Parties appeared in Court & the Defd Barnard  
pleaded to issue that before the discharge of the Plff he was informed by  
the Jurors of the Bond Delivered on and for the Plff himself on the  
County & in this return the Jurors being sworn in Court & read and  
the Pleas of both parties being read and all things touching the same be-  
ing fully considered it was committed to the Jury. The Jurors William being  
sworn who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Plff  
the forfeiture of the bond. And for being four hundred & eighty pound and  
Cost of Court. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Re-  
cover agt the Defd Two Hundred & thirty five pound one Shilling & seven-  
pence Debt & Cost of Court & Taxed at four shillings & six pence. The Defd by  
his Counsel being advised by the Court from the Judgment of this Court to next  
move Court & Indication to be taken at Springfield within and for the County  
of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept Next the Attys Principal and  
John Alley. The Defd by his Counsel in the app<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court &  
acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the Appellee  
in the Sum of Ten pound. To be well & fully paid to him in case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of  
speaking his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the  
order of Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Dam-  
ages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Costs  
in case the Judgment be Affirmed

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff  
vs John Barron & Brookfield in the County of Worcester Husbandman & Partners  
in a Plea of Debt for that the Defd at Hadley upon the third Day  
of January A<sup>d</sup> 1738 by his bond of that Date & in Court to  
be procured bound & obliged himself to pay to the Plff the full and  
just Sum of Forty pound. Lawfull money of New England upon De-  
mand and yet the Defd Tho<sup>s</sup> Barron here to Requested Requested & Refuses  
to pay the same To the Plff Damage as he saith the Sum of Forty  
pound. The Defend being three times called made Default of Appear-  
ance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover  
against the Defd Twenty five pound five Shillings & Ten pence Debt  
and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound sixteen Shillings & six pence  
all which the Defd came into Court and Appealed from the Judgment  
of this Court To the next Superior Court of Judicature to be holden at  
Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
of Sept Next. The Attys Principal & Eliza Hall & Tho<sup>s</sup> Barnard  
as Parties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & acknowledged  
themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum  
of Ten pound To be well & fully paid to him in case the app<sup>t</sup> fails of  
speaking his appeal with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of  
Court thereon & of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages occasioned  
to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additional Costs in case the Judg-  
ment be Affirmed

Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Plff vs Mrs. Marks Barnard  
of Ware River in County of Hampshire Husbandman & Defd in a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on  
file at Large is set forth the Defd being three times called made Default of Appear-  
ance. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover agt the  
Twelve pound sixteen Shillings & six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two  
pound sixteen Shillings & six pence. At the Court at New 6<sup>th</sup> Nov 1740



Barnard  
Lane  
Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
John Lane of Hadley the Defendant In a Plea of Debt as by  
the writ in file is at large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court  
That the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eight  
Shillings & six pence Debt & Costs taxed at Two pence three  
teen Shillings & six pence Ext<sup>s</sup> Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1740

Barnard  
Sheldon  
Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Bay Shelden of Springfield in S<sup>t</sup> County Inhabitant Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Debt as by the writ in file is at large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the  
Court That the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Two  
Shillings Debt & Costs taxed at Two pence three Shillings  
Ext<sup>s</sup> Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 1740

Barnard  
Dickinson  
Samuel Barnard of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
William Dickinson of Decryfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Bay Shelden of Springfield in S<sup>t</sup> County Inhabitant Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the writ in file is at large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
made Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court  
That the Plt<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eight Hundred & four  
teen pounds & four shillings & six pence Debt & Costs taxed at Two  
pence three Shillings & six pence After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his  
Att<sup>y</sup> William Dickinson has appealed from the Judgment of this Court to  
the next Court of Exchequer to be holden at Springfield within for the County  
of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of next Nov<sup>r</sup> the Principall  
& David Parker & John Corry as clerks in the app<sup>l</sup> Ch<sup>al</sup> came  
into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to  
the App<sup>l</sup> in the sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him  
in case the App<sup>l</sup> fail & prosecuting their appeal with Effect & of a  
being & performing the order of Court thenon & of paying & satisfy-  
ing all intervening Damages Occasioned to the App<sup>l</sup> by his being De-  
layed with Unnecessary Cost in case the Judgment be affirmed

Dickinson  
Bodge  
Samuel Dickinson of Decryfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
vs  
Bay Bodge of Wotton in the County of Suff<sup>re</sup> Defendant Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Decryfield upon the tenth Day of Aug<sup>r</sup> 1739  
by his bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound & obliged  
himself to pay to the Plt<sup>t</sup> the sum of Eight Hundred & four teen pounds  
lawful money of New England on Demand Yet the Def<sup>t</sup> neglects & denies  
to pay the same Tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto Request & it is to the Damage of the  
the



The Def<sup>t</sup> as is said the sum of Ten hundred pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Two hundred & Eighteen pounds Twelve Shillings & Ten pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pound one Shilling. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> William Dymond has App<sup>d</sup> & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Nov<sup>r</sup> next. The s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Counsel for the Pl<sup>t</sup> and Thomas Jegerole Es<sup>r</sup> as C<sup>t</sup> in the s<sup>d</sup> Court. Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally bound to the App<sup>d</sup> in the sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in case the s<sup>d</sup> App<sup>d</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal with effect of bidding & performing y<sup>e</sup> order of s<sup>d</sup> Court. Whereof s<sup>d</sup> bidding & satisfying all intervening Damages & Expenses to the App<sup>d</sup> by his being Delayed with additional Exp<sup>s</sup> in case s<sup>d</sup> Judgment shall be affirmed.

James Dickinson of Dorchester in the County of Hampshire Yeoman. Pl<sup>t</sup> vs James Bailey of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler. Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> Bailey being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty four pounds Six Shillings. Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pound one Shilling. Ext<sup>ra</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1740.

John Field of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman. Pl<sup>t</sup> vs James Bailey of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler. Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> Bailey being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Sixty Eight pound Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound fifteen Shillings. Ext<sup>ra</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1740.

Nathaniel Edward of Northampton in the County of Hampshire Yeoman. Pl<sup>t</sup> vs James Bailey of Boston in the County of Suffolk Victualler. Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> Bailey being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirteen pound five Shillings. Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound thirteen Shillings. Ext<sup>ra</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1740.

Samuel Gould of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman. Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Roger Griswold of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Yeoman. Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court That the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Eight pound thirteen Shillings. Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound thirteen Shillings & Nine pence. Ext<sup>ra</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740.

Moses Gould of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Husband. Pl<sup>t</sup> vs Noah Burbank of said Suffield Husbandman. Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance.



And if appearance is therefore taken by the Court that the Plaintiff will recover up the Debt and demand three Pillings & seven pence Damages & Costs Court Taxed at two pound sixteen Pillings  
Ex<sup>te</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1720

Front } Samuel Front of Holford in the County of Westmoreland Gent<sup>l</sup> & J<sup>r</sup>  
 2<sup>d</sup> } Jacob Wheeler of Holford in s<sup>d</sup> County Farmer Deft<sup>r</sup> in a Plea of the  
 (Wheeler) } Case as by the writ on file is at large set forth. The Defend<sup>t</sup>  
 being three times called made Default & appearance: He therefore  
 Judgment of the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
 the amount one Shilling & seven Pence Damages & Cost of Court  
 taxed at Three pence one Shilling. — Ext<sup>us</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Oct<sup>r</sup> 20 1740

[illegible]

Rent } Samuel Kent of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Rent & Diff vs  
 27 } James Wood of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Debt In a Plea of Debt  
 Wood } as by the writ on file... at large set forth: The Debt being three  
 times called made Default of Appearance: It is therefore considered  
 by the Court that the Diff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Defand One Hundred  
 & Eight pounds five Shillings & a fine pence Debt & Costs of Court  
 Taken at Two pound sixteen Shillings: & Costs: Oct<sup>r</sup> - 20 1740

Alexander Benezet Allen under & attested in the County of Hampshire  
24  
Emmons } after Husbandman Deft<sup>r</sup> in action & Deb<sup>t</sup> for that the Deft<sup>r</sup>  
by one bond under his hand & Seal well vinted at Northampton  
after on July 1<sup>st</sup> second of 1739: & in Court to be produced  
Gave & Oblayed himself To pay to the Plff the Sum of One Hundred  
& Forty pounds money or Publick Bills of Credit of the Old Tenor  
in Demand that the Deb<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested had paid the  
Same to the Plff. Damages as he saith the Sum of One Hundred  
& Forty pounds. The Deft<sup>r</sup> being three times & two made Default  
of Appearance: It there fore Considered by the Court that if Plff  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft<sup>r</sup> Sixty six pounds Three Shillings & Two  
pence Deb<sup>t</sup> & Cost in Court Taxed at Three pound five Shillings  
after all which the Deft<sup>r</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Wm<sup>t</sup> Lwight Esq<sup>r</sup> appeal  
from the Judgment of this Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of  
Juri



of Dineature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth T<sup>h</sup> Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1740 as Plaintiff and John Ashley (deceased)  
and Tho<sup>s</sup> Wells & Co<sup>s</sup> as Parties in the appeal & Chas<sup>s</sup> came into Court &  
acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the ap<sup>pe</sup>l<sup>ee</sup> in money  
payable in the sum of Ten pounds to be well & truly paid to him in  
Case the ap<sup>pe</sup>l<sup>ee</sup> gain<sup>s</sup> his appeal with effect & of a  
Biding & performing the order of said Court in case of paying &  
satisfying all Interceding Damages & assigned to the ap<sup>pe</sup>l<sup>ee</sup> by his  
being Delayed with additional Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Samuel Gaylord of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff & Benj<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
Gary of Hadley Defendant Del<sup>ed</sup> in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at  
Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover  
of the Def<sup>t</sup> Five pound two Shillings Damages Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pound three Shillings - - - - - Ex<sup>te</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 15: 1740

Nathaniel Dwight of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff and the  
of the Deputy Sheriff of s<sup>d</sup> County Def<sup>t</sup> vs John Worthington of Springfield in  
s<sup>d</sup> County Husband man Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of Debt as by the writ on file is at  
Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of ap<sup>pe</sup>ar<sup>ance</sup>:  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover  
against the Def<sup>t</sup> One Hundred & seven pound fifteen Shillings Debt & Cost  
of Court Taxed at Two pound fifteen Shillings - - - - - Ex<sup>te</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mar<sup>ch</sup>: 12: 1740

Elijah Stetson of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff & vs  
Joseph Sheldon of W<sup>est</sup> Haverhill Defendant so called in s<sup>d</sup> County Husband man  
Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: It is  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover of the  
Def<sup>t</sup> Ten pound one Shilling & one penny Debt & Cost of Court Taxed  
at Two pound fifteen Shillings & six pence - - - - - Ex<sup>te</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 20: 1740

Isaac Fiske of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff & vs John  
South of s<sup>d</sup> Enfield son House Wright Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of Trespass for that y<sup>e</sup>  
Pl<sup>ff</sup> being Possessed as of his own Inheritance of a certain Stream in Enfield  
afores<sup>d</sup> Called by the Name of Fresh Water Brook: from the Mouth of said  
Stream at the Great River up to the Town Street & further up through  
the Meadow Called Col<sup>l</sup> Bunchons Meadows & of a certain first mill standing  
on s<sup>d</sup> Stream between the Town Street & Connecticut River & of a Dam  
Cross s<sup>d</sup> Stream by which the s<sup>d</sup> Mill was fed & supplied with Water from  
time to time from s<sup>d</sup> Brook & has been heretofore very Profitable in bring-  
ing in Sole Corn to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> for grinding Peoples Corn (viz) To the Value of  
Eighty pound s<sup>d</sup> Ann<sup>u</sup>al the Pl<sup>ff</sup> being Possessed as afores<sup>d</sup> on the thir-  
tieth Day of May Last the Def<sup>t</sup> with force Arms & Contrary to Law &  
the peace Entered into s<sup>d</sup> Stream & about Twenty rods above the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Dam  
& where the Pl<sup>ff</sup> was then Possessed Damed up & Stopped s<sup>d</sup> Stream from flowing  
down to the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Dam & ever since from day to day to this day has continued  
to stop s<sup>d</sup> Stream so as to render the Pl<sup>ff</sup>s mill utterly Useless & has improved  
s<sup>d</sup> Stream for another Mill standing on s<sup>d</sup> Stream about Twenty rods above the  
Pl<sup>ff</sup>s Mill & has drawn away from the Pl<sup>ff</sup> his Custom of grinding Corn &  
the Benefit thereof To the Pl<sup>ff</sup> Damage as he hath the Sum of Twenty  
pounds







The witnesses being produced in Court & Read & the Pleas of both parties being heard and all things touching the same being fully debated it was committed To the Jury in a day an Affidavit being returned who returned their verdict upon oath that they find for the Def<sup>t</sup> Cost of Court. It is there fore considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plff Cost of Court Three at one pound four shillings. The Def<sup>t</sup> by his att<sup>y</sup> John Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> appealed from the Judge out of this Court to the next and Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hants. Here on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next & Recognized as the Law Directs for the app<sup>t</sup> prosecuting his appeal with Effect as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file may at Large appear.

John Dwight of Haverhill Gent<sup>l</sup> vs David Ingersole of Sheffield in Def<sup>t</sup>. This Action is continued to the next Term. John Ashley of Westfield & William Synchou of Springfield both in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> Plffs vs Eleb Chapin of a Place called Falls River in s<sup>e</sup> County Thomas Admistr<sup>r</sup> on the Estate of Sam<sup>l</sup> Chapin Late of s<sup>e</sup> Springfield Townsman Dec<sup>r</sup> Def<sup>t</sup>. On a Writ of Scire Facias as in the P<sup>r</sup>ced<sup>r</sup> on file is at Large. Set for the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plffs shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> in s<sup>e</sup> Capacity & County Six pounds Ten shillings & Six pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds Three shillings.

John Beauchamps of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper vs Nath<sup>l</sup> Parsons of Souers in the County of Hampshire Townsman. Def<sup>t</sup> made Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Nine pounds Two shillings & Six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Nine shillings & Six pence.

James Doiron of Simsbury in the County of Hartford Trader Plff vs David Prior of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Townsman. Def<sup>t</sup> made Plea of Debt as by the writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Nine:teen pounds two shillings & four pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds fifteen shillings.

John Beauchamps of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff vs John Cotton of Suffield in the County of Hampshire Townsman. Def<sup>t</sup> made Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Thirty four pounds sixteen shillings Debt and Cost of Court Taxed at two pound eighteen shillings.



Fuller's) John Barrell of Winchester in the County of Hampshire Esq<sup>r</sup> vs  
Duff vs  
Barrell) Duff vs Barrell of Winchester in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup>.  
Here) On a Writ of Habeas Corpus as by the same or he may at large appear  
the Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance It  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Def<sup>t</sup> that he should pay the Damages Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pound Sixteen Shillings

Barrell) Elizabeth Barrell Spinster and David Barrell Yeoman both of North  
Stephens) Hampton in the County of Hampshire Executors of the Last Will and  
Testament of David Barrell Late of Northampton Dec<sup>d</sup> as they  
are &c vs as opposed Duff vs James Stephens of Northampton afores<sup>d</sup>  
Major Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> and the  
Plff at Northampton afores<sup>d</sup> on July the 22 Last past having before  
had large book su<sup>d</sup> own between them, they disputed together & on  
the 2nd June the Def<sup>t</sup> was found indebted to the Plff for the Sum  
of Seventy Six pounds fourteen Shillings & Two pence as p<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup>  
& one subscribed to the Plff Account in the Testator's Book & the Plff Book  
and other Evidence at Court to be produced will appear the Def<sup>t</sup>  
then promised to pay Plff Sum to the Testator on Demand yet tho<sup>t</sup> often  
there to Requested by the Plff Testator the Def<sup>t</sup> did not pay Plff Sum to  
him while he lived nor hath he paid Plff Sum to the Plff in Plff Ca  
pacity since his Death but Detains it To the Plff Damage in said  
Capacity as they say the Sum of Thirty five pounds, both Parties  
appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded to Issue that he owes the Plff  
nothing in manner and form as the Plff has Declared and for Pyall  
put himself on the Country In this Action the Evidence being produced  
in Court & read & the Pleas of both parties being heard & all things  
Touching the same being fully discussed it was committed to a Jury  
(Mr Elijah Williams being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon  
oath that they find for the Plff the Sum of Seventeen pound fourteen  
Shillings & Two pence & Cost of Court. It therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plff in Plff Capacity shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Seven  
teen pounds fourteen Shillings & Two pence Damages & Cost of Court  
Taxed at Four pound Nine Shillings & Exp<sup>s</sup> of Sep 29 1740

Widdes) Roger Woolcott of Windsor in the County of Hartford Esq<sup>r</sup> vs  
Duff vs  
Duff) Duff vs Woolcott of Windsor in the County of Hampshire Yeoman Def<sup>t</sup>. In a Plea of  
Debt as by the Writ on file is at large set forth The Def<sup>t</sup> being  
three times called made Default of Appearance It therefore Consider  
ed by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Ten  
pound fifteen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds  
thirteen Shillings Exp<sup>s</sup> of Sep 20 1740

Lawton) Christ Church Lawton of London in the County of Worcester Attourney  
Smith) at the Plff vs Luke Smith Yeoman & Sarah his Wife Spinster of  
the



Underland in the County of Hampshire Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that  
 whereas the P Sarah at Springfield in s<sup>t</sup> County of Hampshire on the 28<sup>th</sup> Day  
 of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1730: when sole Good Rightly proceeded to the P<sup>ff</sup> the Just Sum of  
 seven pounds four Shillings as by the Account to the Writ Annexed and  
 other Evidence will appear & now the P<sup>ff</sup> saith that since the Contracting  
 the P<sup>ff</sup> & the P<sup>ff</sup> Intermarried with the said Sarah who was formerly  
 Sarah Adams, whereupon the P<sup>ff</sup> saith that the P<sup>ff</sup> ought by Law to be  
 accountable & pay the s<sup>t</sup> Sum which the P<sup>ff</sup> Sarah did not pay which sole  
 nor any since since nor hath the P<sup>ff</sup> paid the same at any time since  
 to the Damage of, the P<sup>ff</sup> Carst<sup>r</sup> fact as he saith the Sum of twenty pounds.  
 Both Parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded to shew that they owe  
 the P<sup>ff</sup> nothing in manner & form as the P<sup>ff</sup> declares & for Trial put them  
 selves on the Country: In this action the Evidence being produced in Court  
 and read & the Pleas of both parties being heard & all things touching the  
 same being fully discussed it was committed to the jury (Mr. Elijah Willi-  
 :ams being foreman) who Returned their Verdict upon both that they  
 find for the Defend<sup>t</sup> (Cost of Court): The P<sup>ff</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Joseph Dwyght  
 Esq<sup>r</sup> appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court  
 of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within for the County of  
 Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> next said Att<sup>r</sup> as Principal  
 & John Ashley & Tho<sup>s</sup> Wells Esq<sup>r</sup> as Parties in the Appeal & behall come  
 into Court & acknowledge themselves to be Joyntly & severally In-  
 debted To & Appelles in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly  
 paid To them in Case the App<sup>r</sup> fail of Prosecuting his appeal with  
 Effect & of Abiding & Performing the order of s<sup>t</sup> Court thereon & of pay-  
 ing & satisfiying all Interweaving Damages & expens to the Appelles by  
 them being Delayed with Addition of Cost in Case the Judgm<sup>t</sup> be affirmed

Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plaintiff  
 & Ebene<sup>r</sup> Southwell of Hiffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ in file is at Large set forth  
 The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default & appeared  
 He therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover  
 against the Def<sup>t</sup> Six pound one Shilling & nine pence Damages & Cost of  
 Court Taxed at Two pound Twelve Shillings & Three pence

Ex Att<sup>r</sup> Sep<sup>r</sup> 13 1740

James Lawton of Lieper in the County of Worcester Indictor Having  
 Commenced an Action ag<sup>t</sup> John Wapson of Lisborne so called in the  
 County of Hampshire Husbandman but having discontinued of same  
 He therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>ff</sup> John Wapson shall  
 Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the P<sup>ff</sup> James Lawton Cost of Court Taxed at one pound  
 Six Shillings & Six pence

Joeth Dwyght of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> P<sup>ff</sup> vs  
 Samuel Kellogg of Hadley in s<sup>t</sup> County Indholder Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt  
 for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hatfield s<sup>t</sup> by his bond under his hand & Seal  
 Dated the Tenth Day of December: 1739: in Court to be made and bind  
 himself to pay to the P<sup>ff</sup> the full & Just Sum of Two Hundred and  
 Eighty pounds: Lawfull money of New England upon Demand yet the  
 Def<sup>t</sup> who often Requested Detain the same To the P<sup>ff</sup> Damage as he  
 saith the Sum of Two Hundred & Eighty pounds: Both Parties appear-  
 ed in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup> pleaded To shew Performance of the Condition of







Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire. And on the fourth Inst: (Stricklin  
 : Day of Sept: Next the said Court of Sessions and County Court of Hampshire  
 as Justices in the respective Sessions came into Court & in and before  
 themselves to be jointly & severally indebted to the App<sup>t</sup> in the sum  
 of fifteen pounds to be well & truly paid to him in case the App<sup>t</sup>  
 fails prosecuting his appeal with effect & of adding & performing  
 the order of s<sup>d</sup> Court viz: of paying & satisfying all intervening  
 Damages occasioned to the App<sup>t</sup> by its being Delayed with Acct<sup>s</sup>:  
 : on all Est<sup>s</sup> in Case the Judgment be Affirmed.

John King of Springfield alias the Elbow in the County of Hampshire (King  
 : Heoman Esq<sup>r</sup> vs John King of Springfield alias the Elbow Husbandman) vs  
 : Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Ejectment of a Messuage or Certain Tract of Land  
 : lying & being in Springfield alias the Elbow afores<sup>d</sup> containing one  
 : Hundred Acres lying near Ware River and adjoining thereto Twenty  
 : Acres of which is that whereon Richard Burkh had lived & the Remainder  
 : Adjoins To s<sup>d</sup> Twenty Acres or however other ways the same is or may  
 : be Described of which said Tract or Parcel of Land of one Hundred  
 : Acres Samuel Barnard of Hadley in s<sup>d</sup> County of Hampshire being seized  
 : & Possessed as of his own Demise in Fee. By his Deed under his hand  
 : & Seal duly Executed in Law & Recorded which s<sup>d</sup> Deed bears Date  
 : the Third Day of April Anno q<sup>o</sup> Domini: 1734: For the Consideration  
 : of Fifty pounds as mentioned in s<sup>d</sup> Deed. Did Remise Release Passover  
 : Quit Claim & Convey s<sup>d</sup> Land & Premises to the Def<sup>t</sup> where by the Def<sup>t</sup>  
 : became seized & Possessed of s<sup>d</sup> Land & Premises in Law as of his own  
 : Demise in Fee: Yet nevertheless the Def<sup>t</sup> without Law or Right so  
 : to Do & without the Licence of the Pl<sup>t</sup> hath since unlawfully &  
 : Entered into the Possession of s<sup>d</sup> Land & Premises & unjustly with  
 : holds the Possession thereof from the Pl<sup>t</sup> as by s<sup>d</sup> Deed & the Pl<sup>t</sup>'s  
 : Evidence in Court to be produced may appear: Wherefore for the  
 : Recovery of the Possession of s<sup>d</sup> Land & Premises of the Def<sup>t</sup> The  
 : Plaintiff brings this Action: which the Def<sup>t</sup> unjustly denies & Refuses  
 : to Deliver to the Pl<sup>t</sup> To his Damage as he saith the sum of  
 : Two Hundred Pounds. Both parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup>  
 : offered sundry pleas in abatement of the Pl<sup>t</sup>'s Writ. which are on file  
 : which the Court having Considered Adjudge & Say that the Plaintiff  
 : Writ shall abate & that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover of the Pl<sup>t</sup> Cost of  
 : Court Taxed at One Pound four Shillings

Godfrey Malbone of Newport in the County of New York Pl<sup>t</sup> having (Dewey  
 : Commenced an Action ag<sup>t</sup> Jonathan Dewey of Suffolk in the County  
 : of Hampshire Toller Pl<sup>t</sup> discontinued the same. It is therefore  
 : Considered by the Court that the s<sup>d</sup> Dewey shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the s<sup>d</sup>  
 : Malbone Cost of Court Taxed at One pound four Shillings  
 : Ext<sup>ra</sup> 15 Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740

David King of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff having (Burghart  
 : commenced an Action ag<sup>t</sup> Conraet Burghart of Sheffield in s<sup>d</sup> County of Hampshire  
 : but discontinued the same. It is therefore Considered by the Court that the s<sup>d</sup>  
 : Burghart shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said King Cost of Court Taxed at one  
 : pound sixteen Shillings & Six pence  
 : Ext<sup>ra</sup> 15 Sep<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740



Holden } Joseph Little of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Having commenced an Action ag<sup>t</sup> Ben Holden of Springfield Black  
Smith but discontinued the same: It's therefore considered by the  
Court that the said Holden shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the said Little (Exp<sup>s</sup> of,  
Court taxed at one pound one Shilling six pence

Ingersoll } Ben How of Brookfield in the County of Worcester Gent<sup>l</sup> having com-  
menced an Action ag<sup>t</sup> David Ingersoll of Westfield in the County of  
Hampshire Trader but discontinued the same: It's therefore con-  
sidered by the Court that the said Ingersoll shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
said How (Exp<sup>s</sup> of Court taxed at one pound seventeen Shillings six pence

License is granted To David King of Westfield To be a Taverner In-  
holder & Common Victualer for s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for the  
selling of Strong Drink by Retail & has Recognized as the Law Di-  
rects for his keeping good Rule & Order & Duly paying the Excise  
as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file appears

John Brewer } John Brewer of s<sup>d</sup> has License granted to him to be an Inholder  
Taverner & Common Victualer for s<sup>d</sup> Place for the Year ensuing for  
the selling of Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law  
Directs for his keeping good rule & order & Duly paying of Excise  
as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file appears

Ben Thelton } License is granted to Ben Thelton of s<sup>d</sup> To be an Inholder  
Taverner & Common Victualer In s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for  
the selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law  
Directs for keeping good rule & order & Duly paying the Excise  
as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file may appear

Sam Bascom } License is granted To Sam Bascom of Springfield To be an Inholder  
Taverner & Common Victualer in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for the  
selling of Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law  
Directs for his keeping good rule & order & Duly paying of Excise  
as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file appears

John Worthington } License is granted to John Worthington of Springfield to be an Inhold-  
er Taverner & Common Victualer in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for  
the selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs  
for the keeping good Rule & Order & Duly paying of the Excise  
as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file may appear

Sam Gent } License is granted To Samuel Gent of Westfield To be a Retailer  
of Strong Drink in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing by Retail out of  
Door & Recognized as the Law Direct for his keeping good rule  
and order & Duly paying the Excise as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file  
may appear



Licence is granted To Nath<sup>l</sup> Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for the Selling of Nath<sup>l</sup> Kellogg  
Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule and order & Daily paying the Excise as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file may appear.

Licence is granted To James Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for the Selling of Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule & order & Daily paying the Excise as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file appears.

Licence is granted To Benj<sup>t</sup> Elwood of Northampton to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for the Selling of Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule & order & Daily paying the Excise as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file.

Licence is granted To Samuel Kellogg of Hadley to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for the Selling of Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule & order & Daily paying the Excise as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file.

Licence is granted To Moses Graves of Hartford to be a Retailer of Strong Drink out of Doors in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule and order & Daily paying the Excise as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file.

Licence is granted To Nath<sup>l</sup> Dwight of Groton to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for the Selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule & order & Daily paying the Excise as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file appears.

Licence is granted To Moses King of Suffield to be an Inholder Taverner and Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for Selling of Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule & order & Daily paying the Excise as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file may appear.

Licence is granted To Benj<sup>t</sup> Kent of Suffield to be an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for the Selling of Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good Rule and order and Daily paying the Excise as s<sup>d</sup> Recognizance on file.



Being <sup>7<sup>th</sup></sup> } Licence is granted to Henry Fobbing of Northampton To be  
an Inholder Taverner & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year En-  
suing <sup>for Selling Strong Drink by Retail</sup> & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping Good  
Rule & Order and duly pay Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file in

Henry <sup>2<sup>nd</sup></sup> } Licence is granted To William Henry of Northfield To be an Inholder  
Taverner & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year Ensuing  
for the selling Strong Drink by Retail and Recognize as the  
Law Directs for keeping Good rule & Order & Duly paying the  
Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file appears.

Aaron <sup>Lymann</sup> } Licence is granted To Aaron Lymann of Coldspring to be an Inhold-  
er Taverner & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year Ensuing for the  
selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for  
his keeping Good rule & Order and Duly paying the Excise as  
p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file may appear

John <sup>Charles</sup> } Licence is granted to John Charles of Springfield To be an Inholder  
Taverner and Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year Ensuing and  
Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping Good Rule & Order  
& Duly paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file appears

Elias <sup>Lymann</sup> } Licence is granted to Elias Lymann of Northampton To be an In-  
holder Taverner & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year Ensuing  
for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs  
for his keeping Good Rule and Order & Duly paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup>  
Recognizance on file may appear

William <sup>Root</sup> } Licence is granted To W<sup>m</sup> Root of Northfield To be an Inholder Taverner &  
Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong Drink by  
Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule & Order and  
Duly paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file

Sam<sup>l</sup> <sup>Dumbleton</sup> } Licence is granted to Sam<sup>l</sup> Dumbleton of Kingsfield to be an Inholder Ta-  
vernier & Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year Ensuing for sell Strong Drink  
by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping Good Rule  
& Order and Duly paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file

Lehrich <sup>Field</sup> } Licence is granted to Leharich Field of Northfield To be an Inholder Taver-  
ner and Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year Ensuing for selling Strong  
Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping Good Rule  
and Order & Duly paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file

Joseph <sup>Taylor</sup> } Licence is granted to Joseph Taylor of Sheffield for to be an Inholder Tavernier &  
Common Victualler in S<sup>t</sup> Town for the Year Ensuing for Selling Strong Drink  
by



By Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping good rule & order & Daily  
paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file may appear

Joseph  
They on

Licence is granted To Jonathan Ingersoll of Springfield To be an Inholder Taverner  
and Common Victualler in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink  
by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule & order & Daily  
paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file

Licence is granted To Robert Hutton of Springfield To be an Inholder Taverner  
and Common Victualler in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling of Strong  
Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule  
& order & Daily paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file

Licence is granted To Sam<sup>l</sup> Field of Springfield To be an Inholder Taverner  
and Common Victualler in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink  
by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule & order & Daily  
paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file

Licence is granted To Aaron Denio of Deerfield To be an Inholder Taverner  
and Common Victualler in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink  
by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule & order & Daily  
paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file

Licence is granted To Fellows Billing of Deerfield To be an Inholder Taverner  
and Common Victualler in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling of Strong Drink  
by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule & order & Daily  
paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file

Licence is granted To Edward Tibbe of Somers To be an Inholder Taverner  
and Common Victualler in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink  
by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule & order & Daily  
paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file

Licence is granted To Dan<sup>l</sup> Lamb of Springfield To be an Inholder Taverner  
and Common Victualler in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink  
by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule & order & Daily  
paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file

Licence is granted To Nathaniel Lyman of Springfield To be an Inholder Taverner  
and Common Victualler in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling of Strong Drink  
by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule & order & Daily  
paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file

Licence is granted To Ben<sup>l</sup> West of New Salem To be an Inholder Taverner  
and Common Victualler in s<sup>d</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling of Strong Drink  
by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for his keeping good Rule & order & Daily  
paying the Excise as p<sup>r</sup> Recognizance on file



May 7<sup>th</sup> } Licence is granted to John Day of Springfield To be an Inholder & owner & Common victualler in <sup>S</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule & order & Duty paying the Excise as <sup>is</sup> Recognizance on file ~ ~ ~

Joseph } Licence is granted to Joseph Bartlett of Westfield To be an Inholder & owner & Common victualler in <sup>S</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule & order & Duty paying the Excise as <sup>is</sup> Recognizance on file ~ ~ ~

Thomas } Licence is granted to Thomas Cotton of Springfield To be a Retailer of Strong Drink out of Doors in <sup>S</sup> Town for the Year ensuing & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule & order & Duty paying the Excise as <sup>is</sup> Recognizance on file ~ ~ ~

Benj } Licence is granted to Benj. Sheldon of Springfield To be an Inholder & owner & Common victualler in <sup>S</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule and order & Duty paying the Excise as <sup>is</sup> Recognizance on file ~ ~ ~

Obadiah } Licence is granted to Obadiah Dickinson of Westfield To be an Inholder & owner & Common victualler in <sup>S</sup> Town for the Year ensuing for selling Strong Drink by Retail & Recognized as the Law Directs for keeping Good Rule & order & Duty paying the Excise as <sup>is</sup> Recognizance on file ~ ~ ~

John } Licence is granted to John King of Westfield To be a Retailer of Strong Drink out of Doors in said Town for the Year ensuing & Recognized for his keeping good Rule & order as the Law Directs for Duty paying the Excise as <sup>is</sup> Recognizance on file ~ ~ ~

Thomas } Thomas Dewey of Westfield appeared before this Court & Confessed y<sup>e</sup> he had been guilty of killing a Deer Contrary to Law sometime in the month of June last ordered To pay a fine of five pounds & Cost he being Informer against himself one half of y<sup>e</sup> fine belonging to him ~ ~ ~

Daniel } Daniel Hubbard of Westfield appeared before this Court & Confessed he had been guilty of killing Deer Contrary to Law sometime in y<sup>e</sup> month of June last ordered That he pay a fine of Ten pounds & Cost he being Informer ag<sup>t</sup> himself one half of y<sup>e</sup> fine was Remitted to him ~ ~ ~

Arson } The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of y<sup>e</sup> County of Hampshire Do on their Oath Present Aaron Gunner of Westfield in y<sup>e</sup> County Husbandman for that the said Aaron in Westfield afores<sup>d</sup> Sometime in the latter end of March last with force & Arms & Contrary to the Peace of the s<sup>d</sup> Lord the King Did in an Unnatural Vile & Inhumane man:



Manner break the peace on the Body of Peter Gun Wife to Baron Gun of said  
Hospice of whom I offer is the Blame Mother of said Peter Gun who violently  
by assaulting her with a knife which strike her several times upon her  
Body having all her <sup>clothes</sup> ~~clothes~~ <sup>stripped off</sup> down to her waist & kept her tight and the  
Baron Gun did then & there Express himself in a vile manner following viz.  
I am her (Meaning the said Peter) Wife whom her soul out & I am her <sup>son</sup> ~~son~~ <sup>as</sup>  
much as her <sup>son</sup> ~~son~~ <sup>as</sup> it had gone into her womb all which is contrary to Law in  
that Case made & Provided the Peace of the said Lord the King his Crown & Dignity  
Signed Ben Parsons Freeman: This Presentment was made at the Last Court  
General Session of the Peace holden at Springfield within & for the County  
of Hampshire on the third day of May last. The said Baron Gun being  
brought before this Court Confessed himself guilty of the Presentment, ordered  
that he pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Twenty pounds, and find Sure-  
ties in the Sum of Fifty pounds each for his good Behaviour During the  
Pleasure of this Court & pay Cost of Prosecution Taxes at Six pence Every  
Sittings & Stand Committed till Sentence be performed. Paid by Baron  
Gun Son and John Cooley as Sureties in behalf of the said Baron Gun  
Came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be indebted to our Sovereign  
Lord the King in the Sum of Fifty pounds each To be Levied on their  
Goods & Chattels & for want thereof on their Bodies in Case the said  
Baron Gun And should fail of being of the good Behaviour Toward  
all his Majesties Leige People During the Pleasure of this Court

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Wody of the (Elisabeth  
County of Hampshire Do on their oaths Present Elisabeth Morgan of (Morgan  
Springfield in County Spinsters for the Crime of Fornication for that  
she at Springfield aforesaid on or about the fourth day of May Instant  
was Delivered of a Bastard Child (she having never been married)  
Contrary to the Law in that Case made & Provided the Peace of the  
said Lord the King his Crown & Dignity: Signed Ben Parsons Freeman  
This Presentment was made at the Court of General Session of the peace  
holden at Springfield on the third day of May last. The said  
Elisabeth Morgan was brought before this Court & Pleaded Guilty  
of the Presentment. Ordered that she pay as a fine to his Majesty  
the Sum of Fifty shillings & Cost paid by her. The said Elisabeth  
accused Ben Bagg of Springfield of being the Father of the Child  
of which <sup>she</sup> was lately Delivered: said Bagg being brought before this  
Court pleaded not Guilty of said Charge. The said Elisabeth being  
sworn Charged the said Bagg on Oath of being the Father of said  
Bastard Child. and it appearing to this Court that she had Attended  
the Law and been Constant in her Prosecution. The Court Judge the  
said Ben Bagg the Putative Father of said Child. Ordered that he pay  
Towards the Maintenance of said Child Seven shillings a Week To be  
be paid Quarterly from the Birth of said Child During of Courts  
Pleasure. and That he find Sureties in the Sum of one Hundred  
pounds for his faithful Performance of this order, & also that he find  
Sureties in the Sum of Fifty pounds To save the said Town of Spring-  
field Harmed from the Maintenance of said Child



Col<sup>d</sup> } This Court ordered That Messrs. Peter & John } so that the Bridge be  
Porter } repaired at Swift River as soon as possible ~ ~ ~

This Court ordered That the Clerk of this Court sign a Letter Di-  
rected To the Rev. J. Frey Doolittle of Northfield and the  
People of Northfield. Requesting them to a compliance with the  
Advice of the Association of Ministers. That the unhappy  
Difference in the Town of Northfield may be healed if possible

North } This Court ordered That Nathl<sup>l</sup> Willson be allowed sixty pounds  
Willson } to be paid out of the County Treasury. Provided he mow and  
Repair the Bridge Across Quichoby River at the Elbow ne  
sufficient & well ~ ~ ~

Wm } William Dymally Ind Bq<sup>t</sup>. being appoint Collector of Excise  
Dymally } for the County of Hampshire, was Shown before this Court To  
the faithful Discharge of the said Office ~ ~ ~

Shiley } John Shiley Gent<sup>l</sup> & Nathl<sup>l</sup> Downing Physician both of Sheffield  
Downing } being brought before this Court for a Riot confessed That they  
were lawfully orderd that they pay as a fine to his Majesty  
the sum of Fifteen Shillings Each and Cost and also find  
Sureties in the sum of Ten pound Each for their good Behaviour  
paid ~ And the P<sup>r</sup> John Shiley as Principal in the sum of  
Ten Pounds & John Pengilly & Stephen Ash as Sureties in the  
sum of Five pounds Each came into Court & Acknowledged  
themselves Indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King in the Re-  
spective Sums aforesaid To be Levied on their Goods & Chattels and  
for want thereof on their Bodies In Case the P<sup>r</sup> John Shiley fails  
of being of the good Behaviour Towards all his Majesties Lige  
People until the next Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace  
to be holden at Northampton within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the first Tuesday of Dec<sup>r</sup> Next ~ ~ ~ And the P<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel  
Downing as Principal in the sum of Ten Pounds & Samuel Smith  
& John Taylor in the sum of Five pounds Each came into Court  
and Acknowledged themselves Indebted to our Sovereign Lord the King  
in the Respective Sums aforesaid To be Levied on their Goods & Chattels  
& for want thereof on their Bodies in Case the P<sup>r</sup> Nathl<sup>l</sup> Downing  
fails of being of the good Behaviour Towards all his Majesties  
Lige People until the said next Court of Generall Sessions of  
the Peace to be holden at Northampton within and for the County  
of Hampshire on the first Tuesday of December Next ~ ~ ~



The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the County of Hampshire Do on their Oath Present That on or about the latter end of July last past or beginning of August Instant at Suffield in the County of Hampshire Nathaniel Phillips & Abraham Frost both of Springfield in the County aforesaid Husbandmen with force & arms Did feloniously Steal & Take away from Joseph King of Suffield aforesaid Gent<sup>l</sup> a Red Heifer Calf of about the age of six weeks of the value of thirty Shillings being the proper Calf of the said Joseph & then & there in his Possession Contrary to Law in that Case made & Provided the Peace of our said Lord the King his Crown and Dignity: Signed Preserved Cap<sup>t</sup> Foreman: The said Nathaniel Phillips & Abraham Frost being brought before this Court Pleaded not Guilty of the Presentment. and for a Trial put themselves on the Country. In this Case the Evidence being heard and sworn and after a full hearing it was committed to the Jurymen William Adams being foreman) who being sworn to try the same returned their Verdict Not Guilty of the Presentment: The Court ordered that the said Phillips & Frost be Dismissed paying Cost allowed at Twenty seven pence six Shillings & stand committed till the Cost be paid

Sarah Lincad came before this Court & Confessed her Self Guilty of the Crime of Fornication ordered That she pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Two pound Ten Shillings & Cost paid

Dorothy Lee Confessed before this Court That she had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication: ordered that she pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Two pound Ten Shillings & Cost paid

The Grandjurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the County of Hampshire Do on their Oath Present That Daniel Murry of Boston in the County of Suffolk & Hawker or Pedlar who made it his Business to go about from Town to Town within the County of Hampshire Travelling with a horse for severall months last past Carrying to Sell & Exposing to Sale sundry sorts of Goods & Merchandizes And that he on or about the Twelfth Day of July Last Did Expose to Sale & Sell in the House of Mr<sup>r</sup> Stebbins in the Town of Springfield in the County To the said John Stebbins Wife named Deborah Stebbins severall Sowing Needles and also Did then sell in the House of David Chapin in Springfield to the said David Chapin Wife named Mindwell Chapin severall Sowing Needles & two y<sup>rs</sup> of tape & To John Chapin one p<sup>r</sup> of spectacles he not being then an Inhabitant in Springfield. and did also then & there Expose to Sale in each of the said Houses severall Goods & Merchandizes: All which is Contrary to the Law in that Case made & Provided & Particularly an Act made in the Twelfth Year of his Late Majesty King George: The peace of our Sovereign Lord the King his Crown & Dignity: Signed Preserved Cap<sup>t</sup> Foreman: The said Daniel Murry being brought before this Court, Offered sundry Pleas To Quash the Presentment which the Court having considered Orderd that the Plea be Quashed and the said Murry be Dismissed paying Cost allowed at Seven pound sixteen Shillings and That William Dymcham Jun<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>r</sup> Deliver to the said Murry all his Goods again & Cost paid to him & Dwight Esq<sup>r</sup> To be paid To the severall Persons to whom it is Due



Sam<sup>l</sup> Samuel Warfield Presented to this Court an Acc<sup>t</sup> of the County  
amounting to the Sum of Thirteen Pounds Eighteen Shillings ~  
which was allowed and order Issued accordingly

Josiah Miller of Springfield Confessed before this Court That  
he has been guilty of Unnecessarily Absenting himself from the  
Publick Worship of God on the Lords Days According to Present  
Order That he pay a fine of Twenty Shillings for the  
Use of the Poor of the Town of Springfield & Cost ~ paid ~

Josiah Miller of Springfield Confessed before this Court That he  
had been guilty of Unnecessarily Absenting himself from the  
Publick Worship on the Lords Days According to Present  
Order That he pay a fine of Twenty Shillings for the Use  
of the Poor of the Town of Springfield & Cost ~ paid ~  
Paid 5 40/0 To W<sup>m</sup> Lyncheon Jun<sup>r</sup> & Treasurer of the Town  
of Springfield for the Use of the poor of the Town Accordingly  
as per this Acc<sup>t</sup> on file appears

Andrew Gardner living on the Indian Land West of the  
Township of Sheffield Presented a Petition to this Court Shewing That  
he has for several years last past by the allowance of John How  
Esq<sup>r</sup> of Shan naps & Quans Indians of the Housatonic Tribe so  
called Living in Stockbridge has been in the Possession of a certain  
Tract of Land belonging to the said Indians hereafter Described  
viz<sup>t</sup> beginning East near Sheffield Township to run West Forty rods  
beyond of Petitioner Dwelling House on the Land To extend  
North to the North line of the Land the Indians Reserved To  
themselves (viz<sup>t</sup> that Land the Indians Reserved from Housatonic  
River to New York Bounds being about three quarters of  
a Mile in Width from North to South) and To run South one  
half of the width of the Indian Land Reserved as aforesaid. Now  
the Petitioner would shew also that the Indians by their Letter to this  
Court ask Desire the Court to grant Licence to him to Take a  
Lease of the Land for such Term of Time as the Petitioner shall  
think fitt, and y<sup>t</sup> Pet<sup>r</sup> further Represents That he is willing To  
give the Indians Forty Shillings or Annuum for the Yearly Rent of  
the Land, praying that this Court would Grant Liberty for said  
John How Esq<sup>r</sup> of Shan naps & Quans to Give a Lease of the Land  
to him, and y<sup>t</sup> Petition Licence to Take a Lease of them for so Long  
Term of Time as this Court shall think fitt y<sup>t</sup> Pet<sup>r</sup> will pray the  
In



In answer to the before<sup>d</sup> Petition Licence is granted by this Court to y<sup>e</sup> (609)  
 s<sup>r</sup> Andrew Gardner to take a Lease of the s<sup>d</sup> John Frochopots Mann naps & Quays  
 & Quays of the latter mentioned also Licensed in the s<sup>d</sup> Petition and Gardner  
 the s<sup>d</sup> John Frochopots Mann naps & Quays are Licensed by this Court  
 to give a Lease of the same to the said Andrew Gardner for the term  
 of Ninety Nine Years upon the Conditions mentioned in the Petition



Anno Regni Regis Georgij Secundi  
Magna Britannia & Hibernia Quarto

At a Court of General Sessions of the  
Peace and Superior Court of Common Pleas held  
at Northampton within and for the County of Hamp-  
shire on the first Tuesday of December being the  
second Day of the Month Anno Domini 1740.

Present  
John Stoddard  
Eleaz. Porter  
Wm. P. [unclear]  
Sam. Dwight

Esq. Justices  
of the Courts

Grandjurors  
Rehoved Cap. Freeman  
Sam. W. Mirick  
Dan. Parker  
Moses Lyman  
Wisswood Cook  
Jehabod Smith  
Jon. Cowls  
Sam. French  
Noah Smith  
David Dewey  
Ben. Mcatham  
Thom. French  
Simon Cooley  
Zach. Field  
Ben. Chapman

Jury of Tryalls  
Noah Cook foreman  
James Harriman  
Caleb Stebbins  
Noah Clark  
Suppy. Thimbley  
Jon. [unclear]  
[unclear] Smith  
Joseph Billings  
Seth Dwight  
David Wiley  
[unclear] [unclear]  
Thom. Sheldon  
Tim. Burbank  
Joseph Egson

[Large decorative flourish]



Samuel Clark & Eben Bartlett both of Northampton in the County of  
Hampshire Plffs vs Edmund Taylor of Northampton Husbandman  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Trespass as by the Writ on file at large is set forth to this Tryon.  
Action was brought at the Just Court held at Springfield on the last Tues-  
day of Aug<sup>r</sup> last and was continued to this Court. The Plffs being three  
times called were nonfuit & the Def<sup>t</sup> appeared and asked for Costs & for  
therefore considered by the Court that the Def<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Plffs  
cost of Court Taxed at Four pound eight Shillings

Matter of  
vs  
Gillett of  
in the County of  
in the County of  
Plff  
Def<sup>t</sup>  
Mather  
Gillett

This Action is Continued To the Next Just Court

James Mirick of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Plff vs  
John Wood of Brimfield Ploman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Trespass whereupon  
Plff saith that the Def<sup>t</sup> on or about the twenty fifth day of April last  
without Law or Right so to do and without Leave or Licence  
from the Plff with force & arms & contrary to the Peace did enter  
into and upon a certain tract piece or Parcel of Land of the Plff  
& then in his peaceable Possession and Improvement lying & being  
in Brimfield afores<sup>d</sup> containing by Estimation eight Acres more or  
less bounded & bounded as follows viz Easterly & Northerly by the  
High way Southerly & Westerly by the Plffs own Land and being so  
Placed did then & there with force & arms with a Team & Plow  
break up or dig up the Stones gravel Clay Sand Turf & mould belong-  
ing to Plff Land & did dig or Plow up the Roots and plants then grow-  
ing on Plff Land all which is Contrary and ag<sup>t</sup> the Law, And in  
Particular is Contrary to an Act or Law of the Province of the  
Massachusetts Bay in New England made in the Twelfth Year of the  
Reign of King George the first Entituled an Act in addition to &  
for Rendering more Effectual an Act made in the Tenth Year of  
Reign of King William the third Entituled an Act for Preventing  
of Tresspasses by force & Virtue of which Act or Law Action lies  
to the Plff to have & Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> Treble Damage for the Tres-  
passes afores<sup>d</sup> which Treble Damages amounts to the Sum of Nine  
pounds and also to Recover of the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of Five pounds  
is by Act or Law forfeited to the Plff for the Trespass afores<sup>d</sup>  
Amounting in the Whole to the Sum of Fourteen pounds as by the  
Plff Evidence may appear for the Recovery of which Sum of Four-  
teen pound Due and forfeited to the Plff as afores<sup>d</sup> The Plff brings this  
the which the Def<sup>t</sup> tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested Neglects & Refuses  
to pay to the Plff but Detains the Same to his Damage as by saith  
the Sum of twenty pounds, both parties appeared in Court & the Def<sup>t</sup>  
Offered Sundry Pleas in abatement of the Plff Writ which are on file  
which the Court having considered Judge Insufficient to abate the  
Same: Saving which the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded to Issue that he is not guilty



11  
In manner and form as the Deft hath Declared and for by all  
that inhabit in the County: In this action the Evidence being  
produced in Court & heard and the Deas of both parties being heard  
all things touching the same being fully Disputed; It was con-  
sulted to the Jury (Mr. Noah Cook being Foreman) who returned  
their verdict upon Oath that they find for the Deft & of Court  
It is Therefore Considered by the Court that the Deft shall Recover  
of the Plff & of Court Three at one pound ten Shillings. The  
Plff & his Att<sup>y</sup> & Counsel have appealed from the Judgment of this  
Court To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature To be holden att  
Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tues-  
day & less Next The Plff as Principall & Samuel Paul & John  
Dwight as Parties in the Appellants Behalf came into Court and  
acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted To the  
appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to him  
in Case the App<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of a:  
binding & performing the order of Court Thereon and of paying &  
Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee  
by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case the Judgment be  
Affirmed

12  
James Mirick of Brimfield in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
Def<sup>t</sup> V. 2 an<sup>d</sup> Wood of Brimfield Upon an ~~Defend~~ Plea of  
Trespass whereupon the Plff saith that the Deft on or about the  
Twenty fifth Day of April Last without Law or Right so to Do  
& without Leave or Licence from the Plff with force & Arms and  
Contrary to our Peace did Enter into & upon a certain Tract piece  
or Parcel of Land of the Plff & Ten in his degradable Possession  
and Improvement Lying & being in Brimfield afores<sup>d</sup> Containing by  
Estimation Eight Acres more or less Cutted & bounded as follows  
viz Easterly & Northerly by the High Way to Watertown & Westerly  
by the Plffs own Land and being so Entered did then & there  
with force & Arms with a Team & Plow Break up & Dig up the  
stone & gravel Clay Sand & Mould belonging to Plffs Land & did  
Dig or Plow up the Roots & Plants then growing on Plffs Land all  
which is Contrary to Law and in Particular is Contrary to an  
Act or Law of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay made & Passed  
in the Twelfth Year of the Reign of King George the first Entitled  
To an Act in Addition to and for rendering more Effectual an  
Act made in the Tenth Year of the Reign of King William  
the Third Entitled an Act for preventing of Trespasses, and the  
Plff saith To by force & Virtue of Plffs or Law Action accrues  
to



To the Plaintiff To have and Recover of the Defendant Treble Damages for the Treason  
against which said Treble Damages amount to the sum of 14 pounds & 10 shillings  
to Recover of the Defendant the sum of five pounds & 10 shillings to the Plaintiff for the  
Treason against amounting in the whole to the sum of Fourteen pounds as  
by the Plaintiff Evidence may appear. Wherefore for the Recovery of the sum  
of Fourteen pounds Due as aforesaid the Plaintiff brings this action the which  
the Defendant often thereto Requester Neglected Refuses To pay to the  
Plaintiff but Delays the Same to the Plaintiff Damage as he saith the sum of  
Twenty pounds: This action was brought at the last Just Court and Continu-  
ed to this Court. Both parties were appeared in Court & the Defendant offered many  
pleas in abatement of the Plaintiff Writ which are on file which the Court  
having considered made the Same Insufficient To abate the Same save-  
ing which the Defendant Pleaded to shew That he is not guilty in manner  
and form as the Plaintiff hath Declared and for Tryal put himself on the  
Country. In this action the Evidence being produced in Court & read  
and the Pleas of both parties being heard all things Touching the  
Same being fully Discussed it was Committed to the Jury Mr Noah  
(Ben Being Foreman) who Returned their verdict upon oath that they  
find for the Defendant of Court. Its therefore Considered by the Court  
That the Defendant shall Recover agt the Plaintiff Cost of Court Taxes at Two  
pound Six Shillings. The Plaintiff by his Att<sup>o</sup> Coun<sup>o</sup> Jones appealed from  
the Judgment of this Court To the next Super: Court of Judicature  
to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire  
on the fourth Tuesday of Nov<sup>r</sup> Next. The Plaintiff as Principall & Am  
Heard 2<sup>d</sup> & Josiah Dwight as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> Behalf came into  
Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to  
the Appellee in the sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to  
him in case the appellee fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect  
and abiding and Performing the order of said Court. Verdict  
of saying & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the  
Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in case the judg-  
ment be affirmed

Mirick  
J<sup>r</sup>  
Wood

John Pierce of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Weaver Plaintiff vs  
John Stebbins of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant. This  
action is Continued To the next Just Court be

Pierce  
J<sup>r</sup>  
Stebbins

Christ Jacob Lawton of Leicester in the County of Worcester Plaintiff vs  
Thos<sup>o</sup> & Mary King of Sheffield in the County of Yorkshire Indebted. vs  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as to the Writ on file is at Large set forth  
(This action was brought at the last Just Court at Springfield &  
Continued to this Court) The Defendant being three times called made no  
show of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court That the  
Plaintiff shall Recover agt the Defendant Seventy seven pounds & sixteen  
shillings & two pence Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Four pounds seven  
shillings & six pence

Lawton  
J<sup>r</sup>  
King

Ext<sup>4</sup> April 13 1741

Seth Dwight of Andover Plaintiff vs David Ingersoll of Sheffield.  
Trader Def<sup>t</sup> This action was Continued from the last Just Court to this  
Court & is again Continued To the next Just Court be

Dwight  
J<sup>r</sup>  
Ingersoll



Dwight Joseph Dwight of Hadley in the County of Hamp. Hire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plff  
vs Isaac Matthews of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In  
a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Appearance: Its  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover against  
the Def<sup>t</sup> fifteen pounds six Shillings & Six pence Debt & Costs of Court  
Taxed at Two pound Twelve Shillings. Ex<sup>te</sup> 15 April 13 1741

Long Jonathan Long of Boston in the County of Hartford Ironman Plff vs  
David Bro of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Farmer Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea  
of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup>  
being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> fifteen  
pounds fifteen Shillings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound  
Sixteen Shillings & Six pence. Ex<sup>te</sup> 15 Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 1740

Smith Whiteab Smith of Hadley in the County of Hamp. Hire Gent<sup>l</sup> Plff  
vs Thomas Gardner of Winchester in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the  
Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three  
times Called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by  
the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twelve pound Ten Shil  
lings Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pound one Shilling & Six pence.

Smith Peter Smith of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Plff vs Ebe<sup>n</sup> Marsh of Hadley Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case  
as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times  
called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by  
the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Six pound Six  
Shillings & one penny Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at one pound  
Seven teen Shillings & Six pence. Ex<sup>te</sup> 15 Dec<sup>r</sup> 22 1740

Roberts Peter Roberts of Windsor in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper Plff  
vs Thomas Dawcy of Beffield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Def<sup>t</sup> On a Writ of Sum<sup>o</sup> facias, as by the same on file at Large  
is set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of Ap  
pearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> five pound Aune teen Shillings Debt & Costs  
of Court Taxed at Three pound eight Shillings. Ex<sup>te</sup> 15 June 3 1741

Hawley Joseph Hawley of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Plff  
vs Daniel Purick of Road Town in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of  
the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hadley agreed on the Third day of July Last by  
his note of that Date promissed to pay to the Plaff the full & just Sum  
of Nine pound Ten Shillings in Lawfull money of New England or Payable  
bills of Credit on or before the first day of August with the Lawfull  
Interest for the same which Interest is four Shillings which Sum the  
Def<sup>t</sup> has then hereto Requested Neglect & Refuse to pay to the Plff.



To his Damage as he saith the Sum of fifteen pounds, The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of fifteen Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at one pound six pence & After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> Came into Court & appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature To be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the Appell<sup>r</sup> as Principale & Westwood Cook & Bird were as Suerors in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Joynly & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him in Case the App<sup>r</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of saving and performing of the Order of said Court thereon & of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

James Wilder of Rhode town in the County of Hampshire Husband man Def<sup>r</sup> Wilder & North Church of Road Town Husband man Def<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of Debt for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Northampton afores<sup>d</sup> on 17<sup>th</sup> Day of March Last by his Bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound & Obligated him self to pay to the Pl<sup>t</sup> the full & Just Sum of Fifty pound Current Money of New England on or before the Twentieth Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Last & yet Neglects & Refuses To pay the Same tho<sup>t</sup> often thereto Requested To the Pl<sup>t</sup> Damage as he saith the Sum of Fifty pounds The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the Pl<sup>t</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> the Sum of five pounds five Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at two pounds seven Shillings & Six pence & After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> Came into Court and appealed from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the Appell<sup>r</sup> as Principale & Westwood Cook & Bird were as Suerors in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court and Acknowledged themselves to be Joynly & Severally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to the Appellee in Case the Appell<sup>r</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with Effect and of saving & performing the Order of said Court thereon & of paying and satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Thomas Hill of the Elbow in the County of Hampshire Husband man and Mary his Wife Def<sup>r</sup> vs John Pebbles of Volentown in the County of Warrham Gent<sup>l</sup> Def<sup>r</sup> In a Plea of Trespass for that the Pl<sup>t</sup> John on the Twelfth Day of April Last at the Elbow afores<sup>d</sup> with force & Arms Assaulted the said Mary then Big with Child & being in the peace of God & the King Kicked her on her secret parts & threw her Down across a Broken Fence and Stamp upon her several times Causing her Secret parts Thighs & Body whereof she languished in much pain & weakness five weeks & was then Delivered of a Male Child



Hills } Child still born, and afterward Continued so weak and languishing  
vs } for the space of two months longer that her Life was <sup>much</sup> Dispaired of  
Pebles } and besides the loss of her Time & the pain of her Body with great  
Expense of Druggs & Attendance she is never likely to Recover her  
former health and strength against the peace and to the Damage  
of the S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hills & Mary his Wife as they say the sum of Three  
Hundred pounds. Both parties appeared in Court and the D<sup>ft</sup>  
offered sundry pleas in abatement of the Plaintiffs Writ which  
are on file which the Court having Considered Adjudge & say  
that the D<sup>ft</sup> writ shall abate, and that the D<sup>ft</sup> shall Recover  
ag<sup>t</sup> the Plaintiffs Costs Court Taxed Seven pound Seventeen Shillings  
Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 12 1740.

Phelps } Ebenezer Phelps of Windsor in the County of Hartford Inholder  
vs } D<sup>ft</sup> vs William Drake of Westfield in the County of Hampshire  
Drake } Husbandman D<sup>ft</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file  
is at Large set forth. The D<sup>ft</sup> being three times Called made De:  
fault of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that  
the D<sup>ft</sup> shall Recover against the D<sup>ft</sup> Nine pound Damages &  
Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Nineteen Shillings  
Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 4 1740

Hartwell } Edward Hartwell of Lunenburg within the County of Worcester  
vs } D<sup>ft</sup> vs Andrew Gardner of Winchester in the County of Hamps  
Gardner } shire Clerk D<sup>ft</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at  
Large Set forth. The D<sup>ft</sup> being three times Called made Default  
of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court that the D<sup>ft</sup>  
shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the D<sup>ft</sup> four pound & seven Shillings & Cost of  
Court Taxed at Three pound Eleven Shillings & Six pence  
Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Apr 13 1741

Kellogg } Joseph Kellogg of Suffield in the County of Hampshire D<sup>ft</sup> vs  
vs } James Jewel of Winchester in the County of Hampshire  
Jewel } Husbandman D<sup>ft</sup> In a Plea  
of Debt as by the writ on file is at Large set forth The D<sup>ft</sup> being  
three times Called made Default of Appearance. Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the D<sup>ft</sup> shall Recover against the D<sup>ft</sup>  
fifteen pounds Ten Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at  
Two pounds Thirteen Shillings & Six pence Ext<sup>h</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 4 1741

Polwin } John Polwin of Hartford in the County of Hartford Shopkeeper  
vs } Plaintiff vs Ebenezer Burlison of Suffield in the County of Hampshire  
Burlison } Husbandman D<sup>ft</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is  
at Large set forth. The D<sup>ft</sup> being three times Called made  
Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the Court  
That



That the Plaintiff shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pound Nine-  
teen Shillings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at three pound  
Eight Shillings & Three pence. Ex<sup>ts</sup> Mar. 4<sup>th</sup> 1780

John Larabee of Windham in the County of Windham Millwright vs  
Plaintiff & Benjamin Sawyer of Sunderland in the County of Mass: Sawyer  
Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> in  
Northampton County being Indebted to the Plff by Book the Sum  
of Twenty six pound and the Copy annexed to the Writ Promis-  
ed to pay the same to the Plff upon Demand Yet the Def<sup>t</sup> Tho  
often Requested hath paid the same but Delays it unjustly to the Plff  
Damages as he saith the Sum of Forty pounds both parties appeared in  
Court and the Def<sup>t</sup> offered a Plea in abatement of the Plff writ which  
is on file the Court having considered the same Judge it insufficient  
to abate the Plff Writ. Having which the Def<sup>t</sup> Pleaded To issue  
that he owes the Plff nothing in Manner and form as the Plff  
hath set forth in his Declaration and for Tryall put himself, and  
the Country, In this Action the Evidence being produced in Court  
and read and the Pleas of both parties being heard and all things  
touching the same being fully Discussed it was Committed to  
the Jury (Mr Noah Cook being foreman) Who Returned their verdict  
upon Oath That they find for the Plff Twenty three pound Eight  
Shillings and Cost of Court. Its therefore Considered by  
the Court That the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty three  
pounds Eight Shillings Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Three  
pound Nineteen Shillings. The Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>o</sup> Ebenezer  
Barwell Appealed from the Judgment of this Court to y<sup>e</sup> Next  
Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature To be holden at Springfield within  
and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup>  
Next The s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>o</sup> as Principal and Mr Joseph Dwight and Benj  
Shelden as Sureties in the App<sup>t</sup> behalf Came into Court & ac-  
knowledge themselves To be Jointly and severally Indebted To  
the appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly  
paid To him in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Presenting his appeal  
with Effect and of Abiding & Performing the order of Court  
thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages  
Occasioned to the appellee by his Being Delayed with Additionall  
Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed.

Elijah Hefson of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Trade vs  
Morgan Finan Resident in s<sup>d</sup> Springfield Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> Hefson  
In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Springfield afores<sup>d</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
Day of May Last by one Note under his hand Duly Exem-  
pted of that Date for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Promised To pay to the Plaintiff  
Four pounds Three Shillings in money within Two month from  
said Date Yet the Defend<sup>t</sup> Neglects & Refuses To pay it Tho often  
there to



Seton  
Finan  
Thereunto Requested. To the P<sup>l</sup>ffs Damage, as he saith The Sum of  
Eight pound. The Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times Called made Default of  
Appearance: Its therefore Considered by the Court that the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall  
Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Four pound Three Shillings Damages and  
Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Three Shillings ~ After all which  
the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Bay Shelden Appealed from the Judgment of  
this Court to the Next Sessions Court of Judicature to be holden at Spring  
Term within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday  
of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next The said Att<sup>r</sup>s Principall & Stephen Shelden & David  
National as Solicitors in the appell<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court & Ac-  
knowledgeed themselves to be Jointly & Severally Indebted to the  
Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid to  
him in case the appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his appeal with  
Effect and of Abiding & Performing the order of said Court thereon  
and of paying and satisfiying all Intervening Damages occasion-  
ed To the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost  
In case the Judgment be Affirmed ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Jugersole  
Warner  
David Jugersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Shop-  
keeper P<sup>l</sup>ff vs John Warner of Springfield in s<sup>d</sup> County Hus-  
bandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Written file is at  
Large Set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default  
of Appearance ~ Its therefore Considered by the Court That the  
P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Forty four pound Ten Shillings  
Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds Eight Shillings ~ ~ ~

Stevens  
Warner  
John Stevens of Newtown in the County of Bucks Taylor P<sup>l</sup>ff  
vs John Warner of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Written file is at Large Set forth: The  
Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance ~ Its  
therefore Considered by the Court That the P<sup>l</sup>ff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Def<sup>t</sup> Nine pounds Two Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed at Two  
pound sixteen Shillings ~ ~ ~ Ex<sup>te</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740 ~

Jugersole  
Finan  
David Jugersole of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Shopkeeper  
P<sup>l</sup>ff vs Morgan Finan of Springfield in s<sup>d</sup> County Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup>  
In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> att Sheffield afores<sup>d</sup> by one Note  
under his hand Duly Executed & Dated Feb<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1739/40: for Value Rec<sup>d</sup>  
promised To pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ff Six pounds & fifteen Shillings on or  
before the first Day of May then Next & the Lawfull Interest which  
is five Shillings, and also by one other note under his hand Duly Execu-  
ted & Dated the sixteenth Day of Feb<sup>r</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> for Value Rec<sup>d</sup> Promised  
to pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ff twelve pounds & Ten Shillings on or before the  
first Day of April then next with Lawfull Interest for the same  
which Interest is Ten Shillings which said Sum the Def<sup>t</sup> who often  
thereto Requested neglects to pay to the P<sup>l</sup>ff his Damage as  
he



(619)

He saith the Sum of Thirty pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court That the p<sup>ty</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty pounds Three Shillings Damages & Costs Court Taxed at Five pounds Nine shillings. The Def<sup>t</sup> after all which by his own Motion & Request appeared from the Judgment of this Court to the Justices Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sept<sup>r</sup> Next the Def<sup>t</sup> as Defendant & Stephen Sheldon & E<sup>r</sup> Hardwick & others in the appellants behalf came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally Indebted to the app<sup>ee</sup> in the Sum of Ten pounds To be well & truly paid to him in Case of Appeal fails & prosecuting his appeal with Effect & of avoiding and performing the order of said Court Therein & of paying & satisfying all intervening Damages Accrued to the app<sup>ee</sup> by his being Delayed with additional Cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed.

Jeth<sup>o</sup> Paine & Consort in the County of Northham Thomas Pitt Paine & Benoni Bisset of Enfield in the County of Hampshire Weavers & Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth Bisset The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court That the Plaint<sup>ff</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Sixty seven pounds Three Shillings & Three pence Debt & Costs Court Taxed at Three pounds one Shilling & six pence. Ext<sup>ra</sup> 15 July 1741.

Tim<sup>o</sup> Naph of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Blacksmith & Def<sup>t</sup> & Jacob Terry of Enfield in the County aforesaid Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set forth: The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance. It is therefore considered by the Court That the P<sup>ty</sup> shall Recover against the Def<sup>t</sup> Three pounds Twelve Shillings Damages & Costs Court Taxed at Two pounds Eight Shillings & six pence. Ext<sup>ra</sup> 15 Feb<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1740.

This Court Ordered That there be a <sup>Cart</sup> Road bridge built acro<sup>s</sup> Swift River at the Country road at The Charge of the County & That River Clearer Porter & Tim<sup>o</sup> Wright Esq<sup>rs</sup> be a Court<sup>ee</sup> to take Care and over sight of the Build of the Same as soon as Possible who are to lay their account of the Charge thereof before this Court for Allowance as soon as the Bridge is finished.

Jonathan Wild & Rebekah his Wife Confessed before this Court That they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication Together before Marriage. Ordered That they pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Fifty Shillings each & Costs paid.



Penelope } This Court ordered that Penelope Leonard Bonds for her a s:  
a s:  
penance at this Court be continued to the Next Court of  
General Sessions of Justice to be holden in March Next

Joseph Warner and Marian his Wife } Contended before this Court that  
they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication together before Marriage  
Warner } Ordered that they pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Fifty Shillings  
Each and £5 paid

James } Licence is granted by this Court to Sam<sup>l</sup> Gaylord & his Wife  
Huck } of Hadley to keep a Ferry across Connecticut River at the Upper  
end of Hadley for the Term of One Year: The Fare to be Six pence  
man & horse from the Middle of April to the Middle of October  
& Eight pence man & horse the rest of the Year & Two pence for  
a single person Six months & 3 pence the other Six months  
asford in the Different Season. And they Recognized in the Sum  
of Ten pounds for their faithful performing said Trust

Sam<sup>l</sup> } Samuel Harding & Christian his Wife Contended before this Court  
Harding } that they had been guilty of the Crime of Fornication before Mar:  
riage Ordered that they pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of  
Fifty Shillings Each and £5 paid

Oliver } Oliver Partridge Esq<sup>r</sup> Presented two Accounts ag<sup>t</sup> the County  
Partridge } both amounting to the Sum of £11:1:0. which were allowed  
and orders issued to the County Treasurer accordingly

William } William Partridge Esq<sup>r</sup> Presented an ac<sup>t</sup> to this  
Court ag<sup>t</sup> the County of £67:6. Allowed £

Luke } Luke Hitchcock Presented an ac<sup>t</sup> of £67:6 ag<sup>t</sup> the  
Hitchcock } County which was allowed & order issued accordingly



The Justices of this Court Order, That there be a Rate or Tax of  
Two hundred and Twenty nine pound thirteen Shillings raised  
and Levied on the Several Towns in the County of Hampshire  
for and Towards the Defraying the necessary Charges arising  
in the Same. Accordingly to Law. And That Warrants be  
out Accordingly. The Several Towns Proportion is as follows

viz :	Springfield	£ 44: 5: 0
	Northampton	31: 15: 6
	Hadley	22: 13: 7
	Hatfield	18: 14: 10
	Westfield	19: 14: 3
	Suffield	24: 14: 4
	Puttick	13: 13: 0
	Deerfield	12: 9: 0
	Sunderland	6: 11: 0
	Northfield	10: 2: 9
	Brimfield	10: 6: 6
	Somers	6: 11: 3
	Sheffield	8: 2: 0
	Total	£ 229: 13: 0



Anno R<sup>egis</sup> Georgij Secundi Magnae  
Britanniae & Decimo Quarto ~

At a Court of Generall Sessions of  
the peace, and Inferiour Court of Com-  
mon Pleas held at Northampton with-  
in and for the County of Hampshire on  
the First Tuesday of March being the  
third day of 5<sup>th</sup> Month Anno Dom. 1740.

Present  
John H. H. H.  
Eben. D. D.  
Wm. B. B.

By <sup>25</sup> Justice  
of the Courts

Sarg<sup>t</sup> J. Hyatt  
Saml<sup>d</sup> Chas foreman  
Tim Vath.  
Saml<sup>d</sup> Green  
Josiah Clark  
John Miller  
Nileab Smith  
Wm Frellogg Junr  
Jno Northrup  
Thos Sells  
Jonathan Carver  
John Warner  
Ben & Sheldon

MS.A.9.2 v.7 p.60

Grand jurors  
Deafened Claps foreman  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Mirick  
Daniel Parsons  
Moses Lyman  
Wes<sup>l</sup> Woodcock  
Jehabed Smith  
Jon<sup>l</sup> Cowles  
Samuel Kent<sup>r</sup>  
Noah Smith  
David Dawey  
Ben<sup>l</sup> Meacham  
Thom<sup>l</sup> French  
Simon Colby  
Zach<sup>l</sup> Field  
Ben<sup>l</sup> Chapin





Mattew Poff vs Gilbert Dost This Action is Count  
To the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court To be holden at Springfield in May Next

John Pierce of Suff<sup>r</sup> Plaintiff vs John Stubbins of Springfield  
Dost This Action is Continued to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court To be holden  
at Springfield in May Next

Seth Dwight of H<sup>l</sup>field in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>r</sup> vs Dwight  
vs Dwyer Ingersole of Sheffield in County of Hampshire Dost in a Plea  
of Nisi as by the Writon file at large is set forth. This Action  
was commenced To be heard & tryed at the first Court at Springfield  
in Salt Salt and continued, from Court to Court unto this Court  
The Plaintiff being three times called was not present & the Dost  
being cited appeared & enters for Cost. Its therefore  
considered by the Court that the Dost shall Recover again the  
Plaintiff Cost of Court Taxed at Three pound Nineteen Shillings & Six pence  
Ext<sup>a</sup> Is April 9: 1741

Jacob White of Leicester in the County of Worcester Sadler Plaintiff vs  
vs William Combs of Sheffield in the County of Hampshire Trader Dost  
Dost In a Plea of the Case for that the Dost at a place called Leicester  
in Northampton about Aug<sup>r</sup> 1: 1740: by his Note under  
his hand of That Date for value Rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay to the  
Plaintiff thirty pounds worth of Deers Leather to be mixed by John  
Harriman of Springfield & to be Delivered there in three Months from  
That Date yet Did not pay & Deliver the same Tho<sup>t</sup> the Plaintiff  
was ready at Time & place above To Receive the same nor  
hath he since paid & satisfied the Pff for the same wherefore  
Action accrues To the Pff To Recover of the Dost thirty pounds  
money Damages the which the Dost Refuses To pay to the Pff  
Tho<sup>t</sup> after thereto Requested To his Damage as he saith the sum  
of Forty pounds: The Dost being three times called made  
Default of Appearance in Court Its therefore  
considered by the Court that the Pff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> Dost  
thirty pounds Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound  
Twelve Shillings. The Dost appeals from the Judgment of  
this Court To y<sup>e</sup> Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden  
at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
Tue Day of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The Appell<sup>r</sup> as Principall Martin Dewey  
& Reuben King as Sureties in the Appell<sup>r</sup> behalf came into Court  
and acknowledged themselves to be Joyntly and Severally Indebted  
To the Appellee in the sum of Ten pounds To be well and  
truly paid To him in Case the Appell<sup>r</sup> fails of Prosecuting his  
appeal with Effect and of Abiding & Performing the order of s<sup>d</sup>  
Court Thereon and of paying and Satisfying all Intervening  
Damages Occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with  
Additional Cost in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

David Shaw of the Albany Tract so called in the County of Hampshire  
Shaw vs John Traver Plaintiff vs Timothy Ramsdell of Lubbin so called Ramsdell  
Jr.



Shaw 7<sup>th</sup> } In the County afores<sup>d</sup> Husbandman Deft In a Plea of the Case - as by  
Hampshire } the writ on file is at large set forth. The Deft being three times  
called made Default of Appearance - Its therefore considered  
by the Court that the P<sup>tt</sup> shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft Six p<sup>ce</sup>med  
Ten Shillings & Eleven pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed Two  
pounds seven Shillings - - - - - Ex<sup>ts</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> April 8 1741

Mills 7<sup>th</sup> } Peter Mills of Hartford in the County of Hartford Ind<sup>r</sup> Taylor Deft 1<sup>st</sup>  
Fitch } Plaintiff & Defendant in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft  
} In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at large set forth. The  
Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance - Its  
therefore considered by the Court that the P<sup>tt</sup> shall Recover against  
the Deft Fifteen Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds fifteen  
Shillings - - - - - Ex<sup>ts</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> May 13 1741

Phillips 7<sup>th</sup> } George Phillips of Middletown in the County of Hartford Ind<sup>r</sup> Gent<sup>l</sup>  
Ferry } Plaintiff & Defendant in the County of Hampshire Husbandman Deft  
} In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at large set forth. The  
Deft being three times called made Default of Appearance - Its  
therefore considered by the Court that the P<sup>tt</sup> shall Recover against  
the Deft Thirty Seven pounds Nine Shillings &  
four pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds seven  
Shillings & six pence - - - - - After all which the Deft by his  
att<sup>r</sup> & Counsel have appealed from the Judgment of this Court  
to the next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden at Springfield  
within & for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of  
Sep<sup>r</sup> Next. The P<sup>tt</sup> Att<sup>r</sup>s Enoch Hall & Josiah Dwight and  
David Shaw as Surors in the Appell<sup>t</sup> Behalf came into Court  
and acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally indebted  
to the Appellee in the sum of Ten pounds To be well & Truly paid  
to the Appellee in case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his appeal  
with Effect & of abiding & performing the order of s<sup>d</sup> Court there:  
on and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages Occa:  
sioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall  
Cost in Cas<sup>e</sup> the Judgment be affirmed - - -

Phillips 7<sup>th</sup> } George Phillips of Middletown in the County of Hartford Ind<sup>r</sup>  
Prior } Gent<sup>l</sup> Deft & Daniel Prior of England in the County of Hampshire  
Hus<sup>d</sup>



Husbandman Deft<sup>n</sup> in a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large  
 set forth The Deft<sup>n</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance -  
 It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall Recover against  
 the Deft<sup>n</sup> Twenty three pounds Eleven Shillings & Six pence Debt & Cost  
 of Court Taxed at Three pounds four Shillings & Six pence - - -  
 Ext<sup>h</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Mar: 7<sup>th</sup> 1740

Benj<sup>th</sup> Sheldon of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Husbandman  
 Plaintiff vs Benj<sup>th</sup> Bodge of Boston in the County of Suffolk Merchant Deft<sup>n</sup>  
 In a Plea of the Case as by the writ on file is at Large set forth - The  
 Deft<sup>n</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance - It is  
 therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover against the  
 Defend<sup>t</sup> Fifteen pound five Shillings & Six pence Damages - Cost of Court  
 Taxed at Three pound three Shillings & Six pence - Ext<sup>h</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Mar: 7<sup>th</sup> 1740

Samuel Kent Ind of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Gent<sup>l</sup> vs  
 Abraham Adams of Suffolk Gent<sup>l</sup> Deft<sup>n</sup> In a Plea of Debt for  
 that the Defend<sup>t</sup> at Suffolk aforesaid on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July 1740. By  
 his Bond of that date in Court to be produced bound himself to  
 pay to the Plff the Just Sum of Fifty five pounds Law full money  
 of New England on Demand and altho<sup>th</sup> often thereto Requested Ref<sup>d</sup>  
 Eccts & Refuses to pay the same to the Plff to his Damage as he  
 saith The Sum of Fifty five pounds. The Deft<sup>n</sup> being three times  
 called made Default of Appearance in Court. It is therefore  
 Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Deft<sup>n</sup>  
 Twenty seven pounds fourteen Shillings Debt & Cost of Court Taxed  
 at Two pound Nine Shillings & Three pence; - After all which  
 the Deft<sup>n</sup> by his Att<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dymchou Esq<sup>r</sup> appeals from the Judg:  
 ment of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be  
 holden at Springfield within & for the County of Hampshire on the  
 fourth Tuesday next The Pl<sup>ts</sup> Att<sup>o</sup> as Principals & Joseph  
 Leonard and Corn<sup>l</sup> Jones as Sureties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf came  
 into Court & Acknowledged themselves to be Joyn<sup>t</sup>ly & Sever:  
 ally Indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds. To  
 be well & Truly paid to him in case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Pro:  
 secuting his appeal with Effect & of Abiding & Performing  
 the order of said Court Thereon and of paying & Satisfying  
 all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the appellee by his  
 being Delayed with Additionall cost in case the Judgment  
 be Affirmed

Samuel Smith of Suffolk in the County of Hampshire Farmer Plaintiff  
 vs Henry Blogget of Suffolk aforesaid Disturber Deft<sup>n</sup>  
 In a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file is at Large set  
 forth - The Deft<sup>n</sup> being three times called made Default  
 of appearance - It is therefore Considered by the Court  
 that the Plaintiff shall Recover Against the Deft<sup>n</sup> Six pound  
 Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound Nine Shillings  
 and three pence - - - Ext<sup>h</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Nov: 5<sup>th</sup> 1741



Thing 1 Joseph King of Hatfield in the County of Hants his 2<sup>d</sup> Husbandman  
vs  
Def<sup>t</sup> John & Anne Spencer of S<sup>t</sup> Suffice & Blacksmiths Dit<sup>o</sup> In a Plea  
of Debt as by the Writ on file is at Large Set forth - The  
Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Appearance  
It is therefore Considered by the Court that the Plaintiff shall  
recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty four pounds Twelve Shillings & six  
pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds Nine Shil-  
lings & three pence  
Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> May 13<sup>th</sup> 1741

Morton 1 Abraham Morton of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire  
vs  
Def<sup>t</sup> Thomas Bant<sup>l</sup> & Beneger Wardwell of S<sup>t</sup> Hatfield Trader &  
Barber In a Plea of the Case for that the Defend<sup>t</sup> at Hatfield  
after being Justly Indebted to the Plaintiff the Sum of Fifteen  
pounds four Shillings and Six pence to Ballewic as by the Acc<sup>t</sup>  
to the Writ annexed appears Promised to pay the same to the  
Plff upon Demand but yet Neglects so to Do tho<sup>o</sup> often thereto  
Requested. To the Plffs Damages as he saith the Sum of Twenty  
pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of  
Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court that the  
Plaintiff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Fifteen pounds four Shillings  
& six pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds  
Six Shillings - After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> appeals from the Judgm<sup>t</sup>  
of this Court to the Next Sup<sup>r</sup> Court of Judicature to be holden  
at Springfield within and for the County of Hampshire on the fourth  
Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the Appell<sup>t</sup> as Criminal & Com<sup>r</sup> House of James  
M<sup>r</sup> Cester as Sureties in the Appell<sup>t</sup> behalf came into Court and Ac-  
knowledgeed themselves to be Jointly and Severally Indebted to the  
appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly paid to him  
in Case the Appell<sup>t</sup> fails of Prosecuting his Appeal with Effect and  
of abiding and Performing the Order of said Court thereon and of pay-  
ing & Satisfying all Intervening Damages Occasioned to the Appell<sup>t</sup>  
by his being Delayed with Additional Cost in Case the Judgment  
be Affirmed

Carr 1 William Carr of New Althwold so called in the County of Hants  
vs  
Wheeler 1 Cyrus Wheeler of Newbury in the County of  
Worcester Husbandman Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of Debt as by the Writ on file  
is at Large Set forth. The Defend<sup>t</sup> being three times called made  
Default of Appearance - It is therefore Considered by the Court  
that the Plff shall recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Nineteen pounds Seven Shillings  
& Nine pence Debt & Costs of Court Taxed at Three pounds  
Seven Shillings & Six pence  
Ex<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> March 16<sup>th</sup> 1740



Jacob Hitchcock of Springfield in the County of Hampshire Sheriff  
Plff vs Daniel Ingersole of Westfield in said County Defendant on a  
Writ of Summons as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth  
The Court ordered that this Process be Quashed The Writ of Summons  
being not being served upon the Surety within the Time Limited  
by Law for bringing the same

Edmond Newman of Newport in the County of Newport Plaintiff  
Plff vs Daniel Ingersole of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Defendant  
on a Writ of Summons as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth  
The Court ordered that this Process be Quashed  
said Writ not being served upon the Surety within the Time Limited  
by Law for bringing the same

Daniel Mator of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
Husbandman Plff vs Ben Holden of Reads farm & called in said  
County Husbandman Defendant in a Plea of the Case as by the Writ on file at Large  
is at Large set forth: The Deft being three times called made  
Default of Appearance: It is therefore Considered by the Court that  
the Plff shall Recover agt the Deft Twenty pounds Thirteen  
Shillings & Eight pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two  
pounds four Shillings  
Ex pte Mar: 7: 1740

Daniel C. Mason of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Plaintiff  
Husbandman Plff vs Ben Holden of Reads farm & called in said  
County Husbandman Defendant in a Plea of the Case  
as by the Writ on file at Large is set forth. The Deft being  
three times called made Default of Appearance  
therefore Considered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover  
against the Deft Twenty six pounds Eighteen Shillings & Eight  
pence Damages & Costs of Court Taxed at Two pounds four Shillings  
Ex pte Mar: 7: 1740

Thomas Paine of Boston in the County of Suffolk Plaintiff  
vs James Stephens of Northampton in the County of Hampshire  
Plff vs Taylor Defendant in a Plea of Debt for that the Deft Northampton  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of April Anno Domini 1737 by his  
bond of that Date in Court to be produced bound & obliged him  
self to pay to the Plff one hundred pounds money on Demand yet  
he often requested hath not paid the same but retains it to the  
Plff: Damage as he saith The sum of One Hundred pounds: The  
Def't being three Times called made Default of Appearance  
therefore Recovered by the Court that the Plff shall Recover against  
the Deft Sixty seven pounds Nine Shillings & Three pence Debt & three  
pounds Nine Shillings & Eight pence Costs of Court as in Bill Taxed &  
appears. The Defend comes into Court by his att Com'rs and  
Appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Super:  
Court & Adjication to be holden at Springfield within & for the  
County



Pain  
7s  
Steven ) County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Prin  
cipals & Joseph Leonard & Sam<sup>l</sup> Leonard as Sureties in the Appelland  
behalf came into Court and acknowledged themselves to be jointly  
and severally indebted to the Appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds  
to be well & Truly paid to him in case the app<sup>r</sup> fails of Pro  
secuting his appeal with Effect & abiding & Performing the order  
of s<sup>d</sup> Court thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening  
Damages occasioned to the Appellee by his being Delayed with Ad  
ditionall cost in case the Judgment be Affirmed

Belden  
7s  
Hender:  
son ) Samuel Belden of Hatfield in the County of Hampshire Cordwaine  
Plff vs Gideon Henderson of Northampton in s<sup>d</sup> County Cordwainer Def  
In a Plea of the Case for that the Def<sup>t</sup> at Hatfield afores<sup>d</sup> by his note  
Bare of 30<sup>th</sup> day of May Last for value Rec<sup>d</sup> promised to pay to  
the Plautff the Sum of Twenty nine pounds Ten shillings at or before  
the first Day of Dec<sup>r</sup> Last but yet hath paid the same Tho<sup>t</sup> after  
thereto Requested. To the Plffs Damage as he saith the Sum of thirty  
pounds. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called made Default of Ap  
pearance in Court. Its therefore considered by the Court  
that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Twenty Nine pounds Ten shil  
lings Damages and Cost of Court Taxed at Two pounds one shilling and  
Nine pence. After all which the Def<sup>t</sup> by his Att<sup>r</sup> Jm<sup>s</sup> Dwight or  
His appeals from the Judgment of this Court to the Next Just Court  
of Indicture to be holden at Springfield within & for the County of  
Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of Sep<sup>r</sup> Next the s<sup>d</sup> Att<sup>r</sup> as Principals  
& W<sup>m</sup> Pyncheon Esq<sup>r</sup> & Coz<sup>r</sup> Jones as Sureties in the appell<sup>t</sup> behalf  
came into Court & acknowledged themselves to be jointly & severally  
indebted to the appellee in the Sum of Ten pounds to be well & Truly  
paid to the appellee in case the appell<sup>t</sup> fails of prosecuting his ap  
peal with Effect & of abiding & Performing the order of said Court  
thereon and of paying & satisfying all Intervening Damages Occa  
sioned to the appellee by his being Delayed with Additionall Cost  
in Case the Judgment be Affirmed

Dwight  
7s  
Steven ) Josiah Dwight of Westfield in the County of Hampshire Gent App<sup>r</sup> James  
Steven of Northampton in s<sup>d</sup> County Taylor Def<sup>t</sup> In a Plea of the Case as by  
the Writ on file at large is set forth. The Def<sup>t</sup> being three times called  
made Default of Appearance. Its therefore Considered by the  
Court that the Plff shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the Def<sup>t</sup> Two pound thirteen shillings  
& six pence Damages & Cost of Court Taxed at Two pound seven shillings  
& six pence. Ex<sup>ps</sup> April 13<sup>th</sup> 1741

Fuller  
7s  
Craw ) Sam<sup>l</sup> Craw of Hadley in the County of Hampshire Husbandman having  
Commenced an action ag<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Fuller of the Oblong in the Ex<sup>ps</sup> of  
New Work Husbandman but discontinued the Cause. Its therefore  
Considered by the Court that the s<sup>d</sup> Fuller shall Recover ag<sup>t</sup> the s<sup>d</sup>  
Craw Cost of Court Taxed at Three pounds



Ephraim Smith of Hadley Confessed before this Court That he had been Guilty of the Crime of Fornication with Mary Smith his wife before marriage orderd That he pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Two pounds Ten Shillings & Costs paid

Nathaniel Day Confessed before this Court that he had Killed Two Deer Contrary to Law orderd That he pay a fine of Ten pounds for Each of his Deer one moiety thereof To be Remitted to him againe he being Informer against himself

Benjamin Wright Confessed before this Court That he had Killed Three Deer Contrary to Law orderd that he pay a fine of Thirty pounds One moiety thereof To be Remitted to him againe as Informer against himself

The Grand Jurors of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their oaths Present Penelope Leonard of Springfield in s County Spinster (Wife of Daniel Leonard of s Springfield Yeoman) For the Crime of Fornication for that the said Penelope was Delivered of a male Child at Springfield about sometime the latter End of May or beginning of June last she having then been married To the said Daniel but Two month & Twenty days Contrary to Law the Peace of our Sovereign Lord the King his Honor & Dignity. Which Presentment was made at the Court of Generall Sessions of the Peace holden at Springfield within & for the County aforesaid on the sixth Day of August Anno Domini 1740. and Signed & Delivered (Lapp Foreman) The Deft being brought before this Court Pleaded not Guilty to the Presentment and for a Tryall but her self on the County in this Cause the Evidence being heard & sworn after a full hearing it was Committed To the Jury Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Pabor being foreman who being sworn to Try the Same Returned their Verdict that they find the s Penelope Leonard Guilty of the Presentment The Court upon Consideration thereof Had adudge & order That s Penelope pay as a fine to his Majesty the Sum of Two pounds Ten Shillings and Costs of Prosecution Taxed at Six pound Seventeen Shillings The said Daniel Leonard in behalf of his s Wife Appealed from the Judgment or Sentence of this Court To the next Court of His Majesty's Generall Goal Delivery To be holden at Springfield within for the County of Hampshire on the fourth Tuesday of next Term s Daniel as Solicitor and Counsellor for Penelope Leonard as Parties in her behalf Came before y Court and acknowledged themselves Indebted To our Sovereign Lord the King in the Sum of Thirty pounds & the s Court & Joseph in the Sum of Fifteen pounds Each To Levied on their & Cattel of their respective Goods & Chattells Lands or Tenements & for want thereof on their Bodies in Case the s Penelope shall fail of making her Personal appearance at the s Court and of prosecuting her app<sup>l</sup> their with Effect & of abiding & performing the order & Sentence of s Court Thereon







The grand jury of our Sovereign Lord the King for the Body of the County of Hampshire Do on their Oaths Present That Samuel Curtis of the County of Northampton in a Petty Offence in the latter End of the Month of Beginning of December last past in a Northampton was Drunk with excessive & Intemperate Drinking & being Drunk Contrary to the sense of Law and the King his Honor and Dignity. Which Offence must be made at this Court and signed & returned by the grand jury of Northampton being brought before this Court & heard & not guilty to the presentment and for a Fine and for a Fine of 40 shillings. In this Cause the Evidence being heard & sworn and after full hearing it was committed to the Jury who Samuel Curtis being sworn to try the same Return their verdict upon oath and say the Defendant is not guilty. The Court with Consideration thereof had. Orderd that the Defendant do pay the Costs of Prosecution &c.

This Court appointed the Persons Hereafter Named to take care of the Preservation of Deer in the Several Towns & Villages or Parishes in the County of Hampshire for the Year Ending viz -

Robert Burton	at Gosport	Sworn
Robert Tatham	at Gosport	
John Gale	at Upper Rimwood	
David Belden	at Lower Ditt	
David Nevins	at Kings town	Sworn
Samuel Gray	at Wilton	Sworn
John Gray	at Quobbin	



























